

Brown Families

by

Arnold E. Krause

Printed 8 May 2020

Final Version

Preface

This eBooks contains information on the family name shown in the title.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

All I ask is that you point out the errors and send updates and corrections to the following address:

Arnold E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.,
Saskatoon, SK,
S7H 2Y6

email:

arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table of Contents

NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Brown)	4
Index	331

Descendants of (00Root-Brown)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Brown)¹ died Unknown.

Children of (00Root-Brown) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Brown, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Brown, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Branch-Three Brown, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Branch-One² Brown ((00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Brown is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Brown, died Unknown.

3. Branch-Two² Brown ((00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Two Brown is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Brown, died Unknown.

4. Branch-Three² Brown ((00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Notes for Branch-Three Brown:

Brown families in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB. As per 1861 and 1871 census. The different families are shown as descendants of Branch-Three Brown but may or may not be related. Shown only as sons to allow all families to be shown in a Genealogy Report of Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB.

Anyone with information on the ancestors of any of these families is asked to send information to:
arnie-krause@shaw.ca

The following information obtained from PANB shows all of the Land Grant Applications for Queens Co., NB. Each of these should be looked at to see if other Brown names are mentioned and the possible relationship between the applicant and those mentioned.

Land Grant Applications for Queens Co., NB

Surname, Given, year, County, Microfilm Number

BROWN, ABRAHAM 1785 QU F1025

BROWN, ABRAHAM 1786 QU F1030

BROWN, ALEXANDER 1785 QU F1026

BROWN, ALEXANDER 1785 QU F1027

BROWN, ALEXANDER 1787 QU F1032

BROWN, JOEL 1785 QU F1026

BROWN, MATHEW 1786 QU F1030

BROWN, ROBERT 1785 QU F1026

BROWN, WILLIAM 1787 QU F1032

BROWNE, ----- (WIDOW) 1785 QU F1028 This could be Margaret as shown in the Crown Land Grant Index. She received Lot#58 Gagetown, Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., 200.00 Acres, 14 July 1784, Vol. A, No. 98

Land Titles searches should also be done on the Brown families in Queens Co., NB to see when they acquired

Brown Families

the land and from whom as this often leads to information on other family members.

Children of Branch-Three Brown are:

- + 7 i. Br-One-Queens³ Brown, died Unknown.
- + 8 ii. Br-Two-Queens Brown, died Unknown.
- + 9 iii. Br-Three Queens Brown, died Unknown.
- + 10 iv. Br-Four-Queens Brown, died Unknown.
- + 11 v. Br-Five-Queens Brown, died Unknown.
- + 12 vi. Br-Six-Queens Brown, died Unknown.
- + 13 vii. Br-Seven-Queens Brown, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ?³ Brown (Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Brown is:

- + 14 i. Daniel⁴ Brown, Sr., born 1744 in Scotland; died 02 March 1835 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

6. ?³ Brown (Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Brown is:

- + 15 i. Samuel⁴ Brown, born 1686; died 14 January 1772 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH.

7. Br-One-Queens³ Brown (Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-One-Queens Brown is:

- + 16 i. ?⁴ Brown, died Unknown.

8. Br-Two-Queens³ Brown (Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-Two-Queens Brown is:

- + 17 i. ?⁴ Brown, died Unknown.

9. Br-Three Queens³ Brown (Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-Three Queens Brown is:

- + 18 i. ?⁴ Brown, died Unknown.

10. Br-Four-Queens³ Brown (Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-Four-Queens Brown is:

- + 19 i. ?⁴ Brown, died Unknown.

11. Br-Five-Queens³ Brown (Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-Five-Queens Brown is:

- + 20 i. ?⁴ Brown, died Unknown.

12. Br-Six-Queens³ Brown (Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-Six-Queens Brown is:

+ 21 i. ?⁴ Brown, died Unknown.

13. Br-Seven-Queens³ Brown (Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-Seven-Queens Brown is:

+ 22 i. ?⁴ Brown, died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

14. Daniel⁴ Brown, Sr. (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1744 in Scotland, and died 02 March 1835 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(1) Abigail Wardwell** Bef. 1778, daughter of Daniel Wardwell and Sarah Staples. She was born Bef. 13 May 1759 in York, York Co., ME, and died Bef. 1801 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Nancy Pomeroy** Bef. 1801 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Benjamin Pomeroy and Hannah Pierce. She was born 01 November 1777 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME, and died Unknown in Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(3) Hannah ???** Bef. 1835. She died Aft. 1835.

Notes for Daniel Brown, Sr.:

Penobscot Loyalist: no wife or children are shown in the Penobscot lists for Daniel Brown. He was either single in 1784 or the wife and children came later. However, there is a family with the name Browne that may be associated with Daniel Brown. This family appears to be that of Thomas Browne, wife, Abigail Browne, children 10+: Peggy, John; Children 10-: Anne, Trefan, all shown with the surname of Browne.

Info on Thomas Brown/Browne land is shown here to show possible connections

Crown Land Grant Index:

Brown, Daniel, #127 St. Croix River, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 3 Aug. 1784, Vol. A, No. 96

Brown/Browne, Thomas, #1 Parr Division, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 0.00 acres, 31 July 1784, Vol. A, No. 95

Brown/Browne, Thomas, #108 Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 0.00 acres, 3 Aug. 1784, Vol. A, No. 96

Ref:

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835" R. Wallace Hale, p50

"Brown, Daniel Senior

Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co. Will dated 21 January 1832, proved 30 June 1835.

James Marshall and his wife Jane, my daughter, the farm, 50 acres, on which I reside, being half of Lot 127 in the [blank] Division of the Grants to Penobscot Loyalists. Son Richard, if living, the part of the farm between the creek and the river, otherwise the land to go to James Marshall. Granddaughter Elizabeth Michaels a cow. Sons John, Daniel, Malcolm, daughters Anne Collins and Abigail Paine each 10 shillings. James Marshall and wife Jane to maintain my wife Hannah and my daughter Catharine during their natural lives. James Marshall sole executor. Witnesses: David A. Rose, Neil McBean, James Smyth.

Inventory, dated 9 July 1832, valued at 249 pounds by Thomas Hannah and Joshua McBean."

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 6 Number 269

Date April 25 1835

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 2nd March, at his residence near Ledge, St. Stephen, Daniel BROWN, sen., age 91 left upwards 200 descendants, native of Highlands of Scotland, but at early period of his life emigrated to America, settled at Castine. He was removed to New Brunswick after the peace of 1783. CG

Notes for Abigail Wardwell:

Some people show Abigail Wardwell married to a Daniel Perkins, 1752-1831. This seems unlikely based on the data found in "Loyalist Letters" p149, that names Abigail as the probable wife of Daniel Brown. Abigail seems to be the correct one based on the names of the children born to Daniel Brown and baptized in the Kirk McColl Church in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. More research required(AEK)

NOTE:: Since there are two baptism dates shown for Abigail Wardwell then there is a possibility that the first baptism date is for a daughter born bef 13 May 1759 that died before the next daughter was born in 1761 that was given the same name of Abigail Wardwell. This second daughter was baptized 1 Aug 1761. The source for this baptism is from WC database of Neil Ungerleider who shows the source as "Title: Eliakim Wardwell of York, Maine With an Informal Collection of His Descendants through the 7th Generation, Majorie Wardwell Otten 2002"

More About Abigail Wardwell:

Alternate Baptism Date: 13 May 1759, York, York Co., ME (Source: *Maine Families in 1790*, Vol 4, p315.)
Baptism: 01 August 1761, York, York Co., ME (Source: *WC: WorldConnect Database*, "Electronic," database of Neil Ungerleider.)

More About Daniel Brown and Abigail Wardwell:

Marriage: Bef. 1778

Notes for Nancy Pomeroy:

Penobscott Loyalist:

1784 List of Loyalists at Passamaquoddy as of 10 June 1784, indicates the following:

Adult Males: Richard & Benjamin

Adult Females: Nancy & Hannah

Children 10 and above: Mary, Betsey, Joseph, Benjamin, Hannah, and Lydia.

Children under 10: none shown????

Conflicting evidence:

The Loyalist list as shown above places the female, Nancy, as an adult and not as a child. The other major error in the list is that all of the children are shown as 10+ when the following should have been the distribution:

Mary, Elizabeth(Betsey), Joseph, and Benjamin should have been shown as 10+

Hannah, Nancy, and John should have been shown as under 10.

If dob for Nancy is correct then she could have been married 1792-

More About Daniel Brown and Nancy Pomeroy:

Marriage: Bef. 1801, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Daniel Brown and Hannah ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1835

Children of Daniel Brown and Abigail Wardwell are:

- + 23 i. Anne^s Brown, born Bet. 1778 - 1779; died 04 July 1870 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 24 ii. Triphema 'Pheny' Brown, born Bef. 1780; died Bef. 1821.
- + 25 iii. John Brown, born Abt. January 1785 in ?; died 05 October 1847 in ?.
- + 26 iv. Daniel Brown, Jr., born 29 December 1787 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 May 1861

Brown Families

- in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 27 v. Sarah Wardel Brown, born 27 May 1795 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- More About Sarah Wardel Brown:
Baptism: 06 October 1795, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
- 28 vi. Catherine Brown, born 28 June 1800 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 29 vii. Dau Brown, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Children of Daniel Brown and Nancy Pomeroy are:

- 30 i. Malcolm⁵ Brown, born 12 September 1801 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown in ?.
- Notes for Malcolm Brown:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family #8, age 79, living in home of John Porter
- + 31 ii. Abigail Brown, born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 32 iii. Richard Pomeroy Brown, born 09 June 1803 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 August 1881 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 33 iv. Jane 'Janet' Brown, born Bet. 1804 - 1805; died 01 December 1859 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married Capt. James Marshall 1831 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p246.); died Unknown.

Notes for Jane 'Janet' Brown:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 18 Number 329

Date December 2 1859
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Morning News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Thursday, 1st inst., age 54, Janet MARSHAL w/o Capt. James MARSHAL of ship "Peter Maxwell".
Funeral from her residence 45 Sydney St. (St. John) Saturday 3 o'clock.

More About James Marshall and Jane Brown:
Marriage: 1831, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p246.)

15. Samuel⁴ Brown (?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1686, and died 14 January 1772 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH. He married **Elizabeth Maloon**. She died 09 February 1764.

Child of Samuel Brown and Elizabeth Maloon is:

- + 34 i. Samuel⁵ Brown, born 20 January 1719/20 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH; died 01 September 1790.

Brown Families

16. ?⁴ **Brown** (Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Brown is:

+ 35 i. Alexander⁵ Brown, Sr., born Abt. 1767; died Bet. 24 December 1818 - 09 October 1819 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB.

17. ?⁴ **Brown** (Br-Two-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Brown is:

+ 36 i. ?⁵ Brown, died Bef. 1871.

18. ?⁴ **Brown** (Br-Three-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Brown is:

+ 37 i. Andrew⁵ Brown, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB; died Unknown.

19. ?⁴ **Brown** (Br-Four-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Brown is:

+ 38 i. James⁵ Brown, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB; died Unknown.

20. ?⁴ **Brown** (Br-Five-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Brown is:

+ 39 i. Thomas⁵ Brown, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB; died Unknown.

21. ?⁴ **Brown** (Br-Six-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Brown is:

+ 40 i. John D.⁵ Brown, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB; died Unknown.

22. ?⁴ **Brown** (Br-Seven-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Brown is:

+ 41 i. William⁵ Brown, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

23. **Anne⁵ Brown** (Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1778 - 1779, and died 04 July 1870 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **David/Davis Collins** 24 June 1798 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. Andrews Parish..). He died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Anne Brown and David/Davis Collins:

This data may not be correct. Marriage is shown in the Anglican Church Records for St. Andrews Parish. All that is known is that Anne Brown married a Collins, this is from the Probate of Daniel Brown, father of Anne.

More About David/Davis Collins and Anne Brown:

Marriage: 24 June 1798, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic," St. Andrews Parish..)

Brown Families

Children of Anne Brown and David/Davis Collins are:

- 42 i. James⁶ Collins, born 05 January 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 43 ii. John Collins, born Bet. 1801 - 1802; died 23 March 1879.

24. Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown (Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bef. 1780, and died Bef. 1821. She married **Francis Pettigrove** Bef. 1800 (Source: "Pike's Diary," p13, 14.), son of Thomas Pettigrove and Eleanor Adams. He was born Abt. 1760, and died Bet. 1840 - 1850.

More About Francis Pettigrove and Triphema Brown:

Marriage: Bef. 1800 (Source: "Pike's Diary," p13, 14.)

Children of Triphema Brown and Francis Pettigrove are:

- + 44 i. Tripheima Temperance⁶ Pettigrove, born 1800 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 31 March 1874 in of Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
- 45 ii. Sarah Pettigrove, born 22 May 1802 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 46 iii. Abigail Pettigrove, born 04 January 1804 in Plantation #5(Calais), Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married William Bugbee, Jr. Bef. 28 December 1822 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About William Bugbee and Abigail Pettigrove:

Marriage: Bef. 28 December 1822, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- + 47 iv. John Pettigrove, born 31 December 1805 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 December 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 48 v. Elizabeth Pettigrove, born 25 October 1807 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 49 vi. Benjamin Pettigrove, born 25 October 1810 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 50 vii. Ann Pettigrove, born 17 January 1813 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Abt. 1833.
- 51 viii. Isabella Pettigrove, born Abt. 1815; died Unknown.

25. John⁵ Brown (Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Abt. January 1785 in ?, and died 05 October 1847 in ? (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **(1) Sarah Hannah** Bef. 1803, daughter of James Hannah and Mercy Staples. She was born Abt. 1785 in ?, and died 11 January in Bef 1846 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **(2) Rebecca ???** 09 May 1846 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p151., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She died Unknown.

Notes for John Brown:

The dates of b/d may not be correct for John Brown, s/o Daniel Brown. The information is from Cemetery transcriptions for a cemetery in the same area as Daniel Brown had his Land Grant.

Kirk McColl Church Records shows the following:

"John Brown from the Old Ridge was buried 22 May 1825". Is this the John Brown shown here ???!

Possible land grants received by John Brown(These must be checked to see if this is the correct person)

Land Grant Index

John Brown, 19 3rd Div. Hayman Hill, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., 110.0 acres, 6 Mar. 1815, Vol. ROL, No. 748

John Brown, 6E Basswood Ridge, Saint James Parish, Charlotte C., 200.0 acres, 5 Feb. 1812, Vol. F, No. 567

The following email segment was received from Joan Hannah on 9 Aug. 2006:

" I have a probate for John Brown but it is very hard to read .. His wife Rebecca gets 30 pounds, use of house for

a year, all furniture, beddings belonging to her and what she made or acquired since the marriage, one cow and pew in Baptist Church..

Son James Brown and daughters 25 pounds... Son Daniel Brown the farm and all stock and pew in the methodist Chapel at the Ledge"

Based on the following information it appears that the Rebecca Thomson that John Brown married is the daughter of Dougald Thomson of St. Andrews Parish. This is based on the following:

- 1) Rebecca uses the name Thomson which is consistent with the family of Dougald Thomson.
- 2) Rebecca is from St. Andrews Parish where the Rebecca Thompson/Thomson d/o Dougald Thomson lived.
- 3) It appears that Rebecca might be Baptist as she received the pew in the Baptist Church in the Will of John Brown. The family of Dougald Thomson were Baptist and Adam Duncan Thom(p)son was a Baptist Minister.
- 4) If Rebecca d/o Dougald Thomson had been looking after her mother, Experience, in her older years then upon the death of Experience on 15 Jan. 1846 she would have completed her commitment.

More research required to determine the parentage of Rebecca. This note is also being added the the notes for Rebecca Thomson, d/o Dougald Thomson.

More About John Brown:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Hannah:

The name of John Brown & <Post> appear in the Kirk McColl Church records for the baptism of Livena on 29 Aug. 1804.

Division of property of James and Mercy Hannah:

7) Sarah (Hannah) Brown[assumed to be a Hannah from property division.]: 03 and 15

Connection of Sarah w/o John Brown is being made as the cemetery inscriptions do now show the year of death for Sarah w/o John Brown. Very poor proof, need much more.research(AEK)

More About Sarah Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Brown and Sarah Hannah:

Marriage: Bef. 1803

Marriage Notes for John Brown and Rebecca ???:

Witnesses:

Jacob Pawl

M. S, Hannah

James Brown

April 29, 1846, STD

Married Saturday 9th inst. by Rev. Michael Pickles, JOHN BROWN of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co. and Mrs. REBECCA THOMPSON of St. Andrew's.

The actual microfilm document does not show any Miss/Mrs/ oir other title for Rebecca Thompson/Thomson.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 1869

Date May 13 1846

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Saturday 9th inst., by Rev. Michael Pickles, John BROWN,St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) / Mrs. Rebecca THOMPSON, St.Andrews.

Brown Families

More About John Brown and Rebecca ???:

Marriage: 09 May 1846, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p151., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of John Brown and Sarah Hannah are:

- + 52 i. Lavinia⁶ Brown, born 18 July 1803 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1851 in ?.
- + 53 ii. Abigail Wardel Brown, born 18 September 1804 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1840 in ?.
- + 54 iii. James Brown, born 02 July 1808 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 1889 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 55 iv. Anna A. Brown, born 20 July 1812 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 October 1871 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 56 v. Maria Brown, born 21 September 1814 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 57 vi. Jane Brown, born 13 December 1816 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1913 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 58 vii. Mary Brown, born 30 September 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 1903 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 59 viii. Mercy Brown, born 23 December 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1895 in ?.
- + 60 ix. Sarah Brown, born 26 January 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 February 1892 in ?.
- 61 x. Daniel Brown, born 28 January 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown in ?. He married ? ???; born Unknown in ?; died Bef. 1881 in ?.

Notes for Daniel Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 32, servant in home of John Marks.

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 52, widower, living in same home as his sister, Jane Thornton, widow, and her daughter, Emma J. Polk, also a widow.

More About Daniel Brown:

Baptism: 15 July 1828 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

26. Daniel⁵ Brown, Jr. (Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 29 December 1787 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 May 1861 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married **Elizabeth Babb** Bef. 1811, daughter of Benjamin Babb and Elizabeth Pomeroy. She was born 01 August 1791 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 June 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 July 1870.).

Notes for Daniel Brown, Jr.:

Special thanks to Joan Hannah for the scanned document that showed the children of Daniel Brown, Jr. Document was produced prior to 1902. This document help to clear up the confusion with the Daniel Brown, Sr. and Daniel Brown, Jr. in the Kirk McColl Church Records.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 64, -- no family shown, owns a tavern

More About Daniel Brown, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth Babb:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age 67

Brown Families

More About Daniel Brown and Elizabeth Babb:
Marriage: Bef. 1811

Children of Daniel Brown and Elizabeth Babb are:

- 62 i. John⁶ Brown, born 01 January 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 14 June 1842 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 63 ii. Abigail Brown, born 06 February 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 09 October 1888 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 64 iii. Thryphena Brown, born 19 April 1814 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 November 1864 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 65 iv. Harriet Brown, born 05 February 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 07 January 1860 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 66 v. Daniel Brown, born 31 December 1817 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 22 August 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Daniel Brown:

Burial: 01 September 1826, Methodist Burial Ground, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 67 vi. Ira Brown, born 06 October 1819 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 30 August 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ira Brown:

Baptism: 11 June 1820 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: 10 September 1826, Methodist Burial Ground, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 68 vii. Mercy Brown, born 22 August 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 22 August 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mercy Brown:

Baptism: 23 October 1821 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: 01 September 1826, Methodist Burial Ground, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 69 viii. Emily Brown, born 27 June 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 17 December 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery).

More About Emily Brown:

Alternate DOD: 29 December 1838

Baptism: 23 May 1823 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 70 ix. Sarah Ann Brown I, born 21 April 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 21 August 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Ann Brown I:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 30, in the home of John McBean

More About Sarah Ann Brown I:

Baptism: 14 June 1825 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: 01 September 1826, Methodist Burial Ground, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 71 x. Ira H. Brown, born 11 February 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 1896 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB.

Brown Families

- 72 xi. Sarah Ann Brown II, born 06 March 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 28 November 1900 in Reno, NV. She married William Thompson (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) 19 September 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born 1795 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 1873 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol. X-2.).

Notes for Sarah Ann Brown II:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age 32

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div#1, p86, family#310, age 45, name: Sarah S.

1900 Census, Glendale Precinct, Washoe Co., NV, ED#44, p19A/??, frame 9/12, taken 27-28 June

1900, age 71, in home of John Little, shown as Aunt. Shows 0 children

The following was received from Kathy Nichols:

Her death was reported as follows in "The Humboldt Standard," Eureka, Calif., in their issue of 1 Dec 1900:

"Mrs. Ithamar Hannah of this city has received the sad intelligence of the death of her sister, Mrs. Sarah A. Thompson, which occurred at Reno, Nev. last Tuesday. (My note: this was 28 Nov 1900) Mrs. Thompson was a former resident of this city, having come here a widow from her home in New Brunswick about 25 years ago. About 8 or 9 years ago she went to Reno where she had since made her home with a niece, Mrs. John Little, of that city. Mrs. Thompson was also the aunt of Mrs. Richard Sweasey of this city. She was about 72 years old at the time of her demise."

More About Sarah Ann Brown II:

Baptism: 24 May 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Immigration: 1877, As per 1900 census

Notes for William Thompson:

WG database shows Charlotte as a daughter. However, the 1851 census shows a Charlotte Frink, age 20, lodger and Eliza Frink, age 10, lodger in the home of William Thompson. These two girls do not appear to be daughters but rather relatives as shown in the census as lodgers.

Ref:

1851 St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 68

1861 St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 75, lumber surveyor, methodist, age 66, This entry is next to the Bixby Family

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div#1, p86, family#310, age 76, name: William Thomson, surveyor

More About William Thompson:

Baptism: 20 September 1798, No dob father Alexander Thompson, St. Stephen Parish (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Occupation: Surveyor

More About William Thompson and Sarah Brown:

Marriage: 19 September 1861, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 73 xii. Louise Brown, born 01 May 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 1908 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 74 xiii. Alfred Brown, born 13 September 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 November 1895 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

29. Dau⁵ Brown (Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married ? **Michaels**. He died Unknown.

Child of Dau Brown and ? Michaels is:

- 75 i. Elizabeth⁶ Michaels, died Unknown.

31. Abigail⁵ Brown (Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Paine** (Source: "Pike's Diary," p15.). He was born Bet. 1780 - 1781 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Abigail Brown:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172. frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 48

Notes for Thomas Paine:

Ref:

1810 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME -- nobody by the name of Paine/Payne

1820 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Thomas Payne NOTE:: There is a Thomas Paine in Gorham, Cumberland Co., ME. This is a completely different family!!!!!!

The persons in this family are:

2 Male<10, 1 Male 10<16, 1 Male 45+, 2 Females <10, 2 Females 16<26, 1 Female 26<45, 1 Female 45+

Thomas Paine in Calais, ME

3 Males<10

1 Male 26<45

1 Female <10

1 Female 26<45

1830 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Thomas Paine

1 Male <5

3 Males 5<10

2 Males 10<15

1 Male 15<20

1 Male 40<50

1 Female <5

1 Female 15<20

1 Female 30<40

1840 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Thomas Paine

1 Male 5 <10

3 Males 15<20

1 Male 20<30

1 Male 50<60

1 Female <5

1 Female 5<10

1 Female 10<15

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172. frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 69

Marriage Notes for Abigail Brown and Thomas Paine:

Some sources and researchers show Thomas Paine married to Lydia Blake. Based in the info from Pike's notes which was from interviews with people in Calais, ME, it is clearly shown that "Thomas Paine married Abigail Brown, sister of Mrs Frank Pettygrove/Pettigrove. They had children Josiah, Sarah, Mary, Stephen. He was the first shoemaker" p 15, notebook 37 interviews from 17 Nov 1877 to 25 Jan 1878.

 Pike's Notes.

The same information on shoemaker and sister to Mrs Frank Pettygrove is made in Thelma Books book on the Early families of Calais Maine but the name of the wife is given as Lydia Blake. Something is glaringly wrong here!!!!

More About Thomas Paine and Abigail Brown:

Marriage: (Source: "Pike's Diary," p15.)

Children of Abigail Brown and Thomas Paine are:

- 76 i. Stephen⁶ Paine, born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Paine:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172. frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 32

- 77 ii. Ezra K. Paine, born Bet. 1824 - 1825; died 26 July 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p177.).
- 78 iii. George Lafayette Paine, born 03 August 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p 130.); died 23 November 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 79 iv. Mary Paine, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Paine:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172. frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 14

- 80 v. Mary Elizabeth Paine, born 01 October 1838 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p 130.); died Unknown.
- 81 vi. Nancy Paine, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Paine:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172. frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 9

- 82 vii. Josiah Paine, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 83 viii. Sarah Paine, born Unknown; died Unknown.

32. Richard Pomeroy⁵ Brown (Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 09 June 1803 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 August 1881 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Sept. 1881.). He married **Elmira Jane ???**. She was born Abt. July 1823 in USA (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 May 1887, age 63 yrs, 10 mos.), and died 24 May 1887 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 May 1887.).

Notes for Richard Pomeroy Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 56

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family #33, age 78

More About Richard Pomeroy Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elmira Jane ???:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 38

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family #33, age 57

Brown Families

More About Elmira Jane ???:

Burial: Unknown, Ledge Road, On property of Ken McLeod, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children of Richard Brown and Elmira ??? are:

- 84 i. Edward C.⁶ Brown, born 1845; died 1876.

Notes for Edward C. Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 17

More About Edward C. Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 85 ii. Irene Paver Brown, born 16 January 1847 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 August 1930 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 86 iii. Hannah Brown, born 1849; died 1864.

Notes for Hannah Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 13

More About Hannah Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 87 iv. Jennet Brown, born 1856; died 1861.

Notes for Jennet Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 6

More About Jennet Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 88 v. Daniel Brown, born 31 December 1857; died 17 November 1858.

More About Daniel Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

34. Samuel⁵ Brown (Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 January 1719/20 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 01 September 1790. He married **Mary Philbrick** 02 December 1742 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."). She was born 25 January 1722/23, and died Unknown.

More About Samuel Brown and Mary Philbrick:

Marriage: 02 December 1742, Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

Children of Samuel Brown and Mary Philbrick are:

- + 89 i. James⁶ Brown, born 11 July 1745; died Bef. 1794.
90 ii. Mary Brown, born 29 February 1756 in North Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH; died October 1805 in Raymond, Rockingham Co., NH.

35. Alexander⁵ Brown, Sr. (?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Abt. 1767, and died Bet. 24 December 1818 - 09 October 1819 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB. He married **Dorothy Rice** 1783 in Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB. She was born Abt. 1767 in NY, and died 1833 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB.

Brown Families

Notes for Alexander Brown, Sr.:

Land Grant Applications for Queens Co., NB

Surname, Given, year, County, Microfilm Number

BROWN, ABRAHAM 1785 QU F1025

BROWN, ABRAHAM 1786 QU F1030

BROWN, ALEXANDER 1785 QU F1026

BROWN, ALEXANDER 1785 QU F1027

BROWN, ALEXANDER 1787 QU F1032

BROWN, JOEL 1785 QU F1026

BROWN, MATHEW 1786 QU F1030

BROWN, ROBERT 1785 QU F1026

BROWN, WILLIAM 1787 QU F1032

BROWNE, ---- (WIDOW) 1785 QU F1028 This could be Margaret as shown in the Crown Land Grant Index. She received Lot#58 Gagetown, Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., 200.00 Acres, 14 July 1784, Vol. A, No. 98

Probate:

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835" R. Wallace Hale, p49

"Brown, Alexander

Parish of Saint Mary's, York Co. Will dated 24 December 1818, proved 9 October 1819.

Wife Dorothy her maintenance. Sons James, William and Thomas each 5 shillings. Daughter Polly 5 shillings.

Son Jacob Barker Brown 35 pounds one year after my decease. Son Benjamin 35 pounds 2 years after my

decease Daughter Betsy 20 pounds and a feather bed three years after my decease, or at her marriage. Son

Isaac his maintenance until age 14 and 35 pounds at age 21. Sons John, David and Alexander residue of estate.

Sons David and Alexander executors. Witnesses: William Arthur Sterling, Michael Dinnesson, Daniel

Collings."

More About Alexander Brown and Dorothy Rice:

Marriage: 1783, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB

Children of Alexander Brown and Dorothy Rice are:

- 91 i. William⁶ Brown, born 1784 in Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB; died Bef. 1851. He married Hannah Bubar 1806 in St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About William Brown and Hannah Bubar:
Marriage: 1806, St. Mary's Parish, York Co., NB

- 92 ii. Thomas Brown, born 1785 in Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Susannah Cook 19 December 1813; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Brown and Susannah Cook:
Marriage: 19 December 1813

- 93 iii. Mary Brown, born 1787; died Unknown. She married James Bubar; died Unknown.

+ 94 iv. Isaac Brown, born Bet. 1790 - 1791 in MA; died Aft. 1861.

- 95 v. David Brown, born 1791; died Unknown. He married Margaret Gilmore 22 January 1815; born 1792; died Unknown.

More About David Brown and Margaret Gilmore:
Marriage: 22 January 1815

- 96 vi. Alexander Brown, Jr., born 1793; died Unknown. He married Grace Gilmore 27 September 1821 in Kingsclear, York Co., NB; born 1796; died Unknown.

More About Alexander Brown and Grace Gilmore:
Marriage: 27 September 1821, Kingsclear, York Co., NB

- 97 vii. John Brown, born 1796; died 1877. He married Eleanor "Ellen" Pond 13 January 1818; born 20 November 1795; died Unknown.

Brown Families

More About John Brown and Eleanor Pond:
Marriage: 13 January 1818

- 98 viii. Samuel Brown, born 1797; died 18 July 1863 in Portage Lake, ME. He married Statira McNeil 31 August 1822; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Brown and Statira McNeil:
Marriage: 31 August 1822

- 99 ix. Jacob Barker Brown, born 1798 in NB; died Unknown in ?. He married Martha Ann French 18 December 1823 in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Martha Ann French:
The following email was received from Heather Hess, 6 Oct 2011:
they lived on the Nashwaak New Brunswick - I am descended from Martha Ann French's sister Prudence - Martha Ann was the daughter of James French and Salome Hurtz.

More About Jacob Brown and Martha French:
Marriage: 18 December 1823, ?

- 100 x. Benjamin Brown, born 1801; died Unknown.
101 xi. Elizabeth Brown, born 1801; died 02 November 1902.
102 xii. Elizabeth Brown, born 1803; died 1892.

36. ?⁵ Brown (?⁴, Br-Two-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Bef. 1871. He married **Catherine ???**. She was born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 1, family#97, age 35, widow

Children of ? Brown and Catherine ??? are:

- 103 i. Andrew⁶ Brown, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 1, family#97, age 13

- 104 ii. Joseph Brown, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 1, family#97, age 10

- 105 iii. Martha Brown, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 1, family#97, age 8

- 106 iv. Elizabeth Brown, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 1, family#97, age 6

- 107 v. Anna Brown, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in NB; died Unknown.

Brown Families

Notes for Anna Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 1, family#97, age 4

- 108 vi. William Brown, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 1, family#97, age 3

37. Andrew⁵ Brown (?⁴, Br-Three Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Isabella ???**. She was born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#14, age 41

Notes for Isabella ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#14, age 43

Children of Andrew Brown and Isabella ??? are:

- 109 i. Archibald D.⁶ Brown, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Archibald D. Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#14, age 12

- 110 ii. James G. Brown, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James G. Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#14, age 10

- 111 iii. Jess M. Brown, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jess M. Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#14, age 8

- 112 iv. Moses G. Brown, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Moses G. Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#14, age 6

- 113 v. Ada Isabella Brown, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ada Isabella Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#14, age 3

Brown Families

38. James⁵ Brown (?⁴, Br-Four-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Jane ???**. She was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#30, age 30

Notes for Jane ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#30, age 25

Children of James Brown and Jane ??? are:

- 114 i. Lorenza A.⁶ Brown, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lorenza A. Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#30, age 7

- 115 ii. Gilett M. Brown, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gilett M. Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#30, age 5

- 116 iii. Moses W. L. Brown, born Bet. 1767 - 1868 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Moses W. L. Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#30, age 3

- 117 iv. John Brown, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#30, age 2

39. Thomas⁵ Brown (?⁴, Br-Five-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Charlotte ???**. She was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#59, age 39

Notes for Charlotte ???:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#59, age 36

Children of Thomas Brown and Charlotte ??? are:

- 118 i. Charles W.⁶ Brown, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles W. Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#59, age 14

Brown Families

- 119 ii. Mary M. Brown, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in NB; died Unknown.
Notes for Mary M. Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#59, age 12
- 120 iii. James S. Brown, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in NB; died Unknown.
Notes for James S. Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#59, age 10
- 121 iv. George A. Brown, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in NB; died Unknown.
Notes for George A. Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#59, age 8
- 122 v. John T. Brown, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in NB; died Unknown.
Notes for John T. Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#59, age 7
- 123 vi. Angelicia Brown, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in NB; died Unknown.
Notes for Angelicia Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#59, age 5
- 124 vii. Elias Judson Brown, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NB; died Unknown.
Notes for Elias Judson Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#59, age 3
- 125 viii. Henry A. Brown, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in NB; died Unknown.
Notes for Henry A. Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#59, age 1

40. John D.⁵ Brown (?⁴, Br-Six-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Jane ???**. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for John D. Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#92, age 39

Notes for Mary Jane ???:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#92, age 41

Children of John Brown and Mary ??? are:

Brown Families

- 126 i. Gaias⁶ Brown, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in NB; died Unknown.
Notes for Gaias Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#92, age 14
- 127 ii. Frederick Brown, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in NB; died Unknown.
Notes for Frederick Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#92, age 14
- 128 iii. Malinda Brown, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in NB; died Unknown.
Notes for Malinda Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#92, age 12
- 129 iv. William H. Brown, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in NB; died Unknown.
Notes for William H. Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#92, age 10
- 130 v. James H. Brown, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in NB; died Unknown.
Notes for James H. Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#92, age 8
- 131 vi. Mary Ann Brown, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in NB; died Unknown.
Notes for Mary Ann Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#92, age 5
- 132 vii. Augusta R. Brown, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NB; died Unknown.
Notes for Augusta R. Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#92, age 3
- 133 viii. Elmira Brown, born May 1870 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.
Notes for Elmira Brown:
Ref:
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#92, age 10/12

41. William⁵ Brown (?⁴, Br-Seven-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB, and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Bet. 1869 - 1871.

Notes for William Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#1117, age 30

Brown Families

Children of William Brown and ? ??? are:

- 134 i. Marinda⁶ Brown, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Marinda Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#1117, age 9

- 135 ii. George H. Brown, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George H. Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#1117, age 5

- 136 iii. Dama Ann Brown, born Bet. 1868 - 1969 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Dama Ann Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#1117, age 2

Generation No. 6

43. John⁶ Collins (Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1801 - 1802, and died 23 March 1879. He married **Sarah Ludwig Reed** 18 November 1831 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Michael Reed and Catherine Ludwig. She was born 18 June 1812, and died 17 February 1889.

More About John Collins:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah Ludwig Reed:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Collins and Sarah Reed:

Marriage: 18 November 1831, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Collins and Sarah Reed are:

- + 137 i. Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, born 09 November 1834 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 1912 in East Vancouver Heights, Vancouver, BC.
- + 138 ii. Amanda M. Collins, born 29 July 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 139 iii. Daniel Collins, born 28 May 1839; died Unknown.
- 140 iv. Louisa G. Collins, born 15 June 1841; died 1918. She married Amos Woodcock; died Unknown.

More About Louisa G. Collins:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 141 v. John Collins, born 08 July 1844; died 1920.
- 142 vi. Solomon Collins, born 06 November 1846; died 21 September 1850 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 143 vii. Mary R. Collins, born 12 November 1848; died 29 September 1851.
- 144 viii. Jeremiah T. Collins, born 09 February 1852; died Unknown.

44. Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove (Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1800 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 31 March 1874 in of Cooper, Washington Co., ME. She married **Daniel Lane**, son of James Lane and Eunice Purdy. He was born 1796 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 September 1862 in of Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Tripheima 'Temperance' Pettigrove:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p452-453/226B-227A, frame 7-8/13, taken 12 Aug, 1850, age 50

More About Tripheima 'Temperance' Pettigrove:

Burial: Unknown, Cooper Cemetery, Cooper, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Daniel Lane:

Pikes Notes, p14

[Pikes Notes](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~aek740/pikes_notes.htm)

[Pikes Notes - page 14](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~aek740/pike-014.jpg)

Ref:

1840 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME,

1, M, 40-<50

2, F, <5

2, F, 5-<10

2, F, 10-<15

3, F, 15-<20

1, F, 40-<50

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p452-453/226B-227A, frame 7-8/13, taken 12 Aug, 1850, age 55

More About Daniel Lane:

Burial: Unknown, Cooper Cemetery, Cooper, Washington Co., ME

Children of Tripheima Pettigrove and Daniel Lane are:

- 145 i. Tryphena⁷ Lane, born 1818; died Unknown.
- + 146 ii. Sarah Bugbee Lane, born 29 August 1820 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 06 January 1869 in Princeton, Washington Co., Maine, U.S.A..
- + 147 iii. Almeda Lane, born July 1823 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 19 January 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
- 148 iv. Nancy Lane, born 1824; died Unknown.
- 149 v. Elizabeth Lane, born 1827; died 1856.

Notes for Elizabeth Lane:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p452-453/226B-227A, frame 7-8/13, taken 12 Aug, 1850, age 23

- + 150 vi. Mary Ann Lane, born 29 September 1830; died 04 April 1907 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME.
- 151 vii. Matilda Lane, born 1831; died Unknown. She married ? Huff; died Unknown.
- 152 viii. Abigail Lane, born 1833; died 1856.

Notes for Abigail Lane:

Ref:

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p452-453/226B-227A, frame 7-8/13, taken 12 Aug, 1850, age 16

- 153 ix. Catherine Lane, born 1836; died 1860.
- 154 x. Hannah Lane, born 1838; died 1841.
- 155 xi. James Lane, born Bef. 1840; died Unknown.
- 156 xii. Permelia Lane, born 1840; died Unknown.

Brown Families

- + 157 xiii. Francis Pettigrove Lane, born November 1842 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1904 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

47. John⁶ Pettigrove (Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 31 December 1805 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 08 December 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Hannah Bugbee** Abt. 1830, daughter of William Bugbee and Rebecca Champney. She was born 29 June 1805 in Perry, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 September 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Rebecca Pottle** 16 May 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p17.*). She was born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Of Perry, ME, and died 16 June 1862.

Notes for John Pettigrove:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p176, frame 103/114, taken 9 Aug. 1850.

More About John Pettigrove:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery, on farm of Vinton Cassidy, Carson Road, Washington Co., ME

More About Hannah Bugbee:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery, on farm of Vinton Cassidy, Carson Road, Washington Co., ME

More About John Pettigrove and Hannah Bugbee:

Marriage: Abt. 1830

More About Rebecca Pottle:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery, on farm of Vinton Cassidy, Carson Road, Washington Co., ME

More About John Pettigrove and Rebecca Pottle:

Marriage: 16 May 1846, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p17.*)

Children of John Pettigrove and Hannah Bugbee are:

- 158 i. Infant⁷ Pettigrove, died Unknown.
159 ii. Francis 'Frank' Pettigrove, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 January 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME(home of Mrs. Cottrell) (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*). He married Marcia Bohannon; born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 19 November 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*).
160 iii. Eliza Pettigrove, born 1833; died Unknown.
+ 161 iv. James Pettigrove, born 22 March 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME(age 89 yrs, 2mos 21 da).
+ 162 v. Abigail Pettigrove, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died Unknown.
163 vi. Elizabeth Pettigrove, born 1838; died 02 October 1844 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Elizabeth Pettigrove:

Alternate DOD: 10 February 1844, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery, on farm of Vinton Cassidy, Carson Road, Washington Co., ME

- 164 vii. Triphena Pettigrove, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died 06 September 1845.

More About Triphena Pettigrove:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery, on farm of Vinton Cassidy, Carson Road, Washington Co., ME

Children of John Pettigrove and Rebecca Pottle are:

- 165 i. Eugene⁷ Pettigrove, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.
166 ii. Alphonso Pettigrove, born Abt. December 1849; died 20 September 1862.

Brown Families

Notes for Alphonso Pettigrove:
9/12 old in 1850 census taken 9 Aug. 1850.

More About Alphonso Pettigrove:
Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery, on farm of Vinton Cassidy, Carson Road, Washington Co., ME

167 iii. Emeline Pettigrove, born Abt. September 1854; died 16 July 1855.

More About Emeline Pettigrove:
Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery, on farm of Vinton Cassidy, Carson Road, Washington Co., ME

168 iv. Hannah Pettigrove, born Abt. 1855; died Unknown. She married ? Hamlin; born in Of Portland, ME; died Unknown.

52. Lavinia⁶ Brown (John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 18 July 1803 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1851 in ?. She married **John Chisholm, Sr.** 01 December 1822 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p167., (2) *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic."), son of John Chisholm and Ester McPharson. He was born 08 January 1797 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1881 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Lavinia Brown:
Baptism: 29 August 1804 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for John Chisholm, Sr.:

NOTE: John could possibly had more than one wife as one researcher shows the name of Hugh Chisholm (1800-1880) with a wife of Jane Veasie/Veasey(1805-1885) as the parents of John Franklin Chisholm, Sr.(1831-1920). Some of this info seems to fit but no sources are shown and nobody by the name of Jane Chisholm is found in any of the census as John/Hugh Chisholm is a widower in the 1851 and subsequent census. This line is shown as Chisholm, Br-02 to keep the info on the line.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 52, widower. Only one son, Hugh age 29, is in the home with his father.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 67, father, in the home of his son, Hugh.

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p89, family#323, age 74, name: John Chisholm, Sr.

Index to Land Grant Petitions: Original Series. 1783-1918

Microfilm F4191

Names on petition(1821) are: John Chisholm, James Grimmer, Thomas Grimmer, Denis Post, and James Post

The following is a reference to the earliest settler with the name of Chisholm in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. Name is John Chisholm:

"In 1825, James Buchanan applied to the English government for a grant of land for himself and his neighbours, John Chisholm, Henry McKay, Hiram Jenkins, William McCann, Mr. Cook, Mr Barber and Mr. Maxwell."

This is from the following article shown on the St. James webpage:

OAK HILL

Oak Hill was given this name because of a large oak tree on the top of Buchanan Hill now called Grimmer's Mountain.

Brown Families

The early settlers came from England, Scotland, Ireland and the United States. Most of them farmed or lumbered. Others were blacksmiths, tailors, shoemakers, school teachers, post masters, mail drivers and Justices of the Peace.

Through the years, some of the jobs held by the people living on Oak Hill have included: a surveyor, doctors, nurses, bookkeepers, a cabinet minister, veterinarian, transport drivers, a forest ranger, welders and machinists.

In 1825, James Buchanan applied to the English government for a grant of land for himself and his neighbours, John Chisholm, Henry McKay, Hiram Jenkins, William McCann, Mr. Cook, Mr Barber and Mr. Maxwell.

The first industry was cutting ton timber or English deal which was 40 feet long and 12 inches square. This was large pine logs roughly hewn. It was shipped to England.

The first post office was at James Buchanan's. Mail was carried once a week from St. Stephen. William McCann was Post Master for more than forty years in his home. The last post office was at Frank Cook's. Mail was brought from Moore's Mills three times a week.

Through the years, Oak Hill has had the Herb Fraser Blacksmith Shop, the Allen Parker Store, the Arthur Armstrong store which was later owned by Gaston Rideout, Philip Haley and Arden Johnston and the Theo Sabine store. The community also had the Walter McGaw Gas Station, Philip Haley Sawmill, Harry Christie Dairy Farm, now owned by his son Fred Christie. Fred Russell Dairy Farm later owned by his son Melvin Russell: Steven and Jeffrey Smith Welding and Machine Shop and Ron and Donnie Cook Ski-Doo Snowmobile Shop.

There is a dam on Green Brown Brook built by Duck's Unlimited. This is on land once owned by Edward Russell and now owned by Layton Russell. Ski slopes have been cleared and a lift put in place. This is on land once owned by Samuel Parker and Peter McGaw.

(Editors Note: The ski hill has now been replaced by a church organization which holds summer camps among other events).

More About John Chisholm and Lavinia Brown:

Marriage: 01 December 1822, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p167., (2) *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lavinia Brown and John Chisholm are:

- + 169 i. Hugh⁷ Chisholm, born 26 July 1824 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 March 1903 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; Stepchild.
- + 170 ii. Elizabeth Jane Chisholm, born 06 July 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 1912 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 171 iii. Lavinia Chisholm, born 15 April 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 September 1913.
- + 172 iv. John Franklin Chisholm, Sr., born April 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 December 1920 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 173 v. William Chisholm, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

53. Abigail Wardel⁶ Brown (John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 18 September 1804 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Abt. 1840 in ?. She married **(1) John Eary, Sr.** 21 December 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p185, O'Neil:2004.). He died Bef. April 1830. She married **(2) John Milberry, Sr.** 22 April 1830 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil:2004.), son of Samuel Milberry and Mary Hill. He was born 1794 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 November 1869 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Abigail Wardel Brown:

Baptism: 19 March 1805 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for John Eary, Sr.:

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835", R. Wallace Hale, p136

Eary, John

Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co. Intestate. Administration granted [day blank] September 1827 to John Brown. Fellow bondsmen Miles S. Hannah, St. Stephen, and Thomas Sime, trader, St. Andrews. Widow Abigail Eary petitioned July 1827 to allow her father, John Brown, to administer estate. Petition witnessed by James Hannah, Sr. and Robert H. Hannah. Inventory, dated 12 December 1827, valued at 167 pounds by Hugh J. Quinton, John Blyther and William Hill.

More About John Eary and Abigail Brown:

Marriage: 21 December 1826, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p185, O'Neil:2004.)

Notes for John Milberry, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 56

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p133, age 66

More About John Milberry and Abigail Brown:

Marriage: 22 April 1830, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil:2004.)

Child of Abigail Brown and John Eary is:

- 174 i. John⁷ Eary, Jr., born 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Sarah S. Maxwell 01 October 1854 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 12 February 1834 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About John Eary and Sarah Maxwell:

Marriage: 01 October 1854, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Abigail Brown and John Milberry are:

- + 175 i. James⁷ Milberry II, born 10 March 1830 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 November 1907 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 176 ii. Catherine Milberry, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Milberry:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 18

- + 177 iii. Mercy Hannah Milberry, born Abt. May 1838 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 January 1899.
- 178 iv. William Wellington Milberry, born 23 May 1840 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 179 v. Samuel Skiffington Milberry, born 20 March 1836 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Skiffington Milberry:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 15, name: Samuel S.

Brown Families

More About Samuel Skiffington Milberry:

Baptism: 06 May 1836 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

54. James⁶ Brown (John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 02 July 1808 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 26 January 1889 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 31 Jan. 1889.). He married **Rachel Carson** 30 October 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born Bet. 1814 - 1815 in NB, and died 10 November 1899.

Notes for James Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 41

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 53

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Div. 1, p110, family#398, age 62

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p9, family#41, age 72

More About James Brown:

Baptism: 25 October 1808 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Rachel Carson:

The following note was received

From: Joan Hannah

To: arnie Krause

Sent: Tuesday, January 31, 2006 6:33 AM

Subject: browns

Arnie

I just found a marriage of James Brown yeoman and Rachael Carson "both of St Stephen" m oct 30 1834 in "The Brown Files" where he lists all the Brown records he could find.. Micro film reel # A-137 Provincial Archives of NB , Fredericton.. Could this be the James Brown s/o John and Sarah Hannah Brown?

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 46

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Div. 1, p110, family#398, age 55

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p9, family#41, age 65

More About Rachel Carson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Brown and Rachel Carson:

Marriage: 30 October 1834, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Brown and Rachel Carson are:

- 180 i. Sarah C.⁷ Brown, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah C. Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Div. 1, p110, family#398, age 28

- + 181 ii. James Frederick Brown, born 16 February 1856 in NB; died 10 November 1909 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

55. Anna A.⁶ Brown (John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 July 1812 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 October 1871 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 Oct. 1871.). She married

David Hill 25 April 1831 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Hill and Elizabeth Milberry. He was born 20 July 1806 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 11 July 1886 in Hill's Point, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Anna A. Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 131, age 49

More About Anna A. Brown:

Baptism: 09 February 1813 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for David Hill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 131, age 55

More About David Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Hill and Anna Brown:

Marriage: 25 April 1831, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Anna Brown and David Hill are:

- 182 i. Daniel⁷ Hill I, born 28 June 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 26 September 1837 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Daniel Hill I:

Baptism: 16 April 1832 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 183 ii. Capt. David H. Hill, born 30 December 1832 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 July 1900 in Seattle, WA.
- 184 iii. Capt. John S. Hill, born February 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 June 1915 in Wallace, Shoshone, Lincoln Co., ID. He married Olive C. Harmon Aft. 1883 in WA; born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 1899 in Shoshone, Lincoln Co., ID.

Notes for Capt. John S. Hill:

John was a Steamboat Captain.

Ref:

1900 Census, Kellogg Precinct, Shoshone Co., ID, ED#101, p 13A/40A, frame 25/30, taken 26 June 1900, age 66

Notes for Olive C. Harmon:

Ref:

1850 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, p89/45A, frame 7/46, taken 3 Aug 1850, age 1

1860 Census, Seabeck, Kitsap Co., WA Terr., p32/32A, frame 2/3, taken 28 July 1860, age 11

1870 Census, Olympia, Thurston Co., WA Terr, p9/231A, frame 9/31, taken 18 July 1870, age 20

More About John Hill and Olive Harmon:

Marriage: Aft. 1883, WA

- + 185 iv. James B. Hill, born 10 August 1836 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1889 in San Francisco, CA.
- 186 v. William Hill, born 16 March 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 February 1843 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About William Hill:

Brown Families

Alternate DOB: 16 March 1837

Alternate DOD: 11 February 1842

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 187 vi. Henrietta Hill, born 16 March 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 October 1890.
188 vii. Daniel Hill II, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Daniel Hill II:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 189 viii. Archibald Hill, born Abt. March 1843 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Archibald Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 190 ix. Joseph Hill, born 18 January 1844 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 191 x. Josiah Hill, born 28 January 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1923 in Shoshone Co., Idaho.
192 xi. George Hill, born 13 February 1847 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 16 February 1847 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About George Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 193 xii. Frederick Hill, born Abt. April 1848 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 1848 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Frederick Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 194 xiii. Sarah Elizabeth Hill, born 02 April 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 February 1923 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
195 xiv. Anna M. Hill, born 13 April 1851 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1851 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Anna M. Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 196 xv. Caroline Augusta Hill, born 23 September 1852 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married Frank Clendinin 28 April 1873 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline Augusta Hill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 131, age 6

Notes for Frank Clendinin:

No issue.

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p131, age 9

More About Frank Clendinin and Caroline Hill:

Marriage: 28 April 1873, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

56. Maria⁶ Brown (John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 21 September 1814 in

St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 April 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Matthew Polk** Bef. 1839, son of Henry Polk and Sussanah ???. He was born 20 May 1806 in NS (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 27 July 1892 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Maria Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 30

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#8, age 64

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 54 Number 77

Date May 6 1880

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. David (Charlotte Co.) 14th April, Maria PULK w/o Matthew PULK, age 65 years 7 mos.

More About Maria Brown:

Baptism: 12 September 1815 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Matthew Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 46

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#8, age 65

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p12, family#47, age 74

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2304

Date August 11 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen, July 27, Matthew PULK, age 86 years 2 mos. 7 days.

More About Matthew Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Matthew Polk and Maria Brown:

Marriage: Bef. 1839

Brown Families

Children of Maria Brown and Matthew Polk are:

- + 197 i. John⁷ Polk, Sr., born 04 June 1839 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 October 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 198 ii. Hiram W. Polk, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Ledge Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bet. 1896 - 1898 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA.
- + 199 iii. Mary Frances Polk, born 20 December 1844 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 200 iv. Catherine Polk, born 09 January 1847 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 18 April 1890 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Apr 1890.).

Notes for Catherine Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 3

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p12, family#47, age 32

More About Catherine Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 201 v. Melissa 'Melisey' Polk, born 30 November 1849 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 202 vi. Amanda Alvina Polk, born 16 March 1850 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1897.
- + 203 vii. George Edward Sutcliffe Polk, born 29 December 1852 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1934 in Charlotte Co., NB.

57. Jane⁶ Brown (John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 13 December 1816 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 06 May 1913 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Matthew Thornton II** 05 December 1839 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, No.16., (2) *Certificate of Marriage.*), son of Matthew Thornton and Sarah Pomeroy. He was born 16 January 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Jane Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#430, age 55

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 64, widower, living in same home as her brother, Daniel Brown, widower, and daughter of Jane (Brown) Thornton, Emma J. Polk, also a widow.

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 74, in home of Jacob Young, widow

More About Jane Brown:

Baptism: 14 October 1817 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Matthew Thornton II:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#430, age 58

Marriage Notes for Jane Brown and Matthew Thornton:

Witnesses: Hiram Williams, Harriet Brown, Wm F. Robinson, & John Hannah

More About Matthew Thornton and Jane Brown:

Marriage: 05 December 1839, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, No.16., (2) *Certificate of Marriage.*)

Children of Jane Brown and Matthew Thornton are:

- + 204 i. Emma Jane⁷ Thornton, born 14 December 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 1926 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B..

Brown Families

- 205 ii. John Brown Thornton, born 31 January 1852 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for John Brown Thornton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#430, age 19

- 206 iii. Catherine Thornton, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Thornton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#430, age 16

58. Mary⁶ Brown (John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 30 September 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 February 1903 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Ephraim Stimpson Turner, Jr.** 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Ephraim Turner and Martha ????. He was born 17 May 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 August 1900 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 31

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 39

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 50

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 59

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19A/275A, frame 37/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 80, 6 children, 3 living, m 54 yrs

More About Mary Brown:

Alternate DOB: 02 September 1820

Baptism: 10 June 1821 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Ephraim Stimpson Turner, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 32, NOTE: in the same home is Isetta Pulk, age 19, b NB, niece

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 41

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 51

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 31/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 61, b NB, father b NB, mother b Scotland

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19A/275A, frame 37/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 83

More About Ephraim Stimpson Turner, Jr.:

Burial: 02 September 1900, Greenwood Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: "Journal of Mary E. Connick, Humboldt Co., CA," p13.)

More About Ephraim Turner and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 1845, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Brown and Ephraim Turner are:

- 207 i. Freeman⁷ Turner, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died Unknown.

Notes for Freeman Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 5

Brown Families

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 13

More About Freeman Turner:

Cause of Death: Shot himself.

- + 208 ii. William Wellington Turner, born November 1848 in NB; died Aft. 1930.
- + 209 iii. Henry 'Sanford' Turner, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 210 iv. Sophia H. Turner, born 31 August 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 August 1878 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 211 v. Ephraim J. Turner, born 12 March 1861 in CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 23 September 1875 in Mad River, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Ephraim J. Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 10

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1810

Date October 21 1875

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Mad River, Humboldt Co., 23rd ult., from injuries received, Ephraim J. TURNER s/o Ephraim TURNER and Mary TURNER, age 14 years 6 mos. 11 days.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1808

Date October 21 1875

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

We copy an account of a sad accident which occurred in Humboldt County, California from the 'West Coast Signal' as the deceased has relations in Charlotte Co. - 'The family of Ephraim TURNER of this city have suffered another great affliction in the death of the son and brother, Ephraim, Jr. The funeral took place from the Methodist Church in this city on Sunday, Rev. Hitchcock officiating. (see original)

More About Ephraim J. Turner:

Cause of Death: drowned.

- + 212 vi. Daniel James Turner, born 04 September 1862 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 15 November 1932 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA.

59. Mercy⁶ Brown (John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 23 December 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1895 in ?. She married **William Fairfield Robinson** 11 April 1839 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk*

McColl Church Records, Roll #27.), son of Daniel Robinson and Famicha Smith. He was born 1817 in Wilmont Twp., Annapolis Co., NS, and died 1873.

Notes for Mercy Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Letter B Range 1, Aroostook Co., ME, p53/147, frame 5/10, taken 13 July 1860, age 39
1870 Census, Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/5B, frame 6/13, taken 10 June 1870, age 47
1880 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#212, p39/318B, frame 6/13, taken 25-28 June 1880, age 52, mother, in home of Frank Robinson

More About Mercy Brown:

Baptism: 21 September 1822, st. stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for William Fairfield Robinson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Letter B Range 1, Aroostook Co., ME, p53/147, frame 5/10, taken 13 July 1860, age 40
1870 Census, Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/5B, frame 6/13, taken 10 June 1870, age 53

Marriage Notes for Mercy Brown and William Robinson:

Wm. Robinson & Mercy Brown, both of St. Stephen, m. 11 Apr. 1839.

More About William Robinson and Mercy Brown:

Marriage: 11 April 1839, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Mercy Brown and William Robinson are:

- 213 i. Harrison H.⁷ Robinson, born 1840 in NB; died Unknown. He married Martha V. Chadwick Bef. 1870; born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harrison H. Robinson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Letter B Range 1, Aroostook Co., ME, p53/147, frame 5/10, taken 13 July 1860, age 20
1870 Census, Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/5B, frame 6/13, taken 10 June 1870, age 29

Notes for Martha V. Chadwick:

Ref:

1850 Census, Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME, p142/74A, frame 147/206, taken 12 Aug 1850, age 8
1860 Census, Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME, p42/158, frame 41/189, taken 6 June 1860, age 18
1870 Census, Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/5B, frame 6/13, taken 10 June 1870, age 28. In the same home is a Caroline Chadwick, age 65, b Augusta, ME. This might be the mother of Martha.

More About Harrison Robinson and Martha Chadwick:

Marriage: Bef. 1870

- 214 ii. Cyrine Robinson, born 1843; died Unknown.

Notes for Cyrine Robinson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Letter B Range 1, Aroostook Co., ME, p53/147, frame 5/10, taken 13 July 1860, age 18

- 215 iii. Caroline Robinson, born 1845; died Unknown.
+ 216 iv. Frederick Charles Robinson, born 1847 in NB; died 1902.
217 v. Charlotte Robinson, born 1849; died 1852.
218 vi. Sarah H. Robinson, born 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah H. Robinson:

Ref:

Brown Families

1860 Census, Letter B Range 1, Aroostook Co., ME, p53/147, frame 5/10, taken 13 July 1860, age 12
1870 Census, Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/5B, frame 6/13, taken 10 June 1870, age 19

- 219 vii. Frank Robinson, born 1854; died 1924. He married Rose ???; born 1860; died 1929.

Notes for Frank Robinson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Letter B Range 1, Aroostook Co., ME, p53/147, frame 5/10, taken 13 July 1860, age 6

1870 Census, Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/5B, frame 6/13, taken 10 June 1870, age 15

1880 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#212, p39/318B, frame 6/13, taken 25-28 June 1880, age 25

- + 220 viii. Famicha Robinson, born March 1856 in Hodgedon, Aroostook Co., ME; died 1940.
221 ix. Spurgeon Robinson, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Aroostook Co., ME; died 1964 in Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Spurgeon Robinson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Letter B Range 1, Aroostook Co., ME, p53/147, frame 5/10, taken 13 July 1860, age 3

- 222 x. Alva B. Robinson, born 1861 in Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME; died 1880.

Notes for Alva B. Robinson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/5B, frame 6/13, taken 10 June 1870, age 9

- + 223 xi. William E. Robinson, born 1863 in Robinson, Washington Co., ME; died 1942.
224 xii. Susie R. Robinson, born 1865 in Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME; died 1865 in Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME.
225 xiii. Hattie D. Robinson, born 1866 in Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME; died 1884.

Notes for Hattie D. Robinson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/5B, frame 6/13, taken 10 June 1870, age 5

1880 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#212, p39/318B, frame 6/13, taken 25-28 June 1880, age 13

60. Sarah⁶ Brown (John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 26 January 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 02 February 1892 in ?. She married **Hiram Williams, Sr.** 16 September 1841 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p50.). He was born Abt. May 1815 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 September 1886.

Notes for Sarah Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 37

More About Sarah Brown:

Baptism: 14 June 1825, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Hiram Williams, Sr.:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 47

More About Hiram Williams, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Brown Families

More About Hiram Williams and Sarah Brown:

Marriage: 16 September 1841, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p50.)

Children of Sarah Brown and Hiram Williams are:

- + 226 i. Abigail⁷ Williams, born Abt. September 1842; died 21 May 1875.
- 227 ii. James Williams, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for James Williams:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 17

- 228 iii. Nehemiah Williams, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.

Notes for Nehemiah Williams:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 16

- + 229 iv. Hiram Williams, Jr., born 24 April 1846 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 1927 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 230 v. Albertus Williams, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

Notes for Albertus Williams:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 14

- 231 vi. Lucy A. Williams, born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy A. Williams:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 4

- 232 vii. Horatio E. Williams, born Bet. 1860 - 1861; died Unknown.

Notes for Horatio E. Williams:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 6/12

- 233 viii. Eugene Parmer Williams, born 29 April 1863 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

64. Thryphena⁶ Brown (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 19 April 1814 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 November 1864 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Capt. John McBean**. He was born Bet. 1804 - 1805 in NB, and died 25 November 1861 in St. Anns Bay, Jamaica, West Indies.

Notes for Thryphena Brown:

Ref:

1850 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, p?/6B, frame 12/106, taken 26 July 1850, age 35, name: Triphena

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 46. NOTE: In the same home is Sarah A. Brown, age 30

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, family#16, age 51

More About Thryphena Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Brown Families

Notes for Capt. John McBean:

Ref:

1850 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, p?/6B, frame 12/106, taken 26 July 1850, age 44

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 50

More About Capt. John McBean:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Thryphena Brown and John McBean are:

- + 234 i. Horatio N.⁷ McBean, born 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 235 ii. John A. McBean, born Abt. April 1838 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 December 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John A. McBean:

Ref:

1850 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, p?/6B, frame 12/106, taken 26 July 1850, age 11

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 22

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, family#16, age 33

More About John A. McBean:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 236 iii. George Stillman McBean, born January 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 28 February 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About George Stillman McBean:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: Died at age 1 Month as per tombstone.

71. Ira H.⁶ Brown (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 11 February 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 May 1896 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Harriet Hutton**, daughter of John Hutton and Abigail Elwell. She was born 14 February 1829, and died 21 May 1902.

Notes for Ira H. Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age 34

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, family #61, age 54

More About Ira H. Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Harriet Hutton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age 32

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, family #61, age 52

More About Harriet Hutton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ira Brown and Harriet Hutton are:

- + 237 i. Frank Ira⁷ Brown, born 06 November 1858 in Ledge Rd., Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 238 ii. George Alfred Brown, born 06 July 1861 in Ledge Rd., Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1948.

Brown Families

Notes for George Alfred Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age 3/12

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, family #61, age 19

More About George Alfred Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 239 iii. Harry Hutton Brown, born 07 July 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1932.

73. Louise⁶ Brown (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 01 May 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 February 1908 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Ithamar Hannah** 27 December 1849 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of John Hannah and Sarah Hill. He was born 24 July 1824 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) *Family Bible.*), and died 11 October 1906 in Eueka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *Family Bible*, Date in FB shows 1907 but Obit in Newspaper is 1906.).

Notes for Louise Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 33

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 47

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p3/56A, frame 5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 70, marr. 50 yrs, 7 children, 7 living

More About Louise Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

Notes for Ithamar Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 36, name: Ithamah

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 56

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p3/56A, frame 5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 75, name: Ithamar

More About Ithamar Hannah:

Baptism: 06 September 1824, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

More About Ithamar Hannah and Louise Brown:

Marriage: 27 December 1849, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Louise Brown and Ithamar Hannah are:

- + 240 i. Emily Augusta⁷ Hannah, born 15 November 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 241 ii. Ira Brown Hannah, born 27 January 1853 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1935 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 242 iii. Thomas Robertson Hannah, born 18 January 1855 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bet. 1936 - 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 243 iv. Clara Hannah, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 244 v. Albert M. Hannah, born 31 August 1860; died 04 March 1920 in Scotia, CA.
- + 245 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Hannah, born 12 November 1864 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1933 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

- + 246 vii. Carlotta Hannah, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in NB; died Unknown.

85. Irene Paver⁶ Brown (Richard Pomeroy⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 16 January 1847 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 August 1930 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 Aug. 1930.). She married **Amos Orison Avery**. He was born 24 July 1833 in USA, and died 08 April 1914 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Apr. 1914.).

Notes for Irene Paver Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 15

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family #33, age 34

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, family #34, age 54

More About Irene Paver Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Amos Orison Avery:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family #33, age 47

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, family #34, age 67

More About Amos Orison Avery:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Irene Brown and Amos Avery are:

- + 247 i. Mercy Ella⁷ Avery, born 14 November 1869 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 1943 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
 248 ii. Edward Earl Avery, born 15 March 1886; died 1920.

Notes for Edward Earl Avery:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, family #34, age 15

More About Edward Earl Avery:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

89. James⁶ Brown (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 11 July 1745, and died Bef. 1794. He married **Anna Brown** Abt. 1765 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She was born Abt. 1750, and died Bef. 1797.

More About James Brown and Anna Brown:

Marriage: Abt. 1765, Machias, Washington Co., ME

Children of James Brown and Anna Brown are:

- 249 i. Philbrook⁷ Brown, born 31 January 1766 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p3.); died Bef. 18 October 1794 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: R. Wallace Hale, *ENBPR: Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835*, (Heritage Books, Inc), p51.). He married Anna Gardner October 1790 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p32.); died Unknown.

Notes for Philbrook Brown:

Ref:

Brown Families

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835" R. Wallace Hale, p51

"Brown, Philbrook

Town of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Yeoman. Intestate. Administration granted 18 October 1794 to Robert Hitchings and Anna Hitchings, his wife, of St. Stephen. On 9 June 1795 administration was granted to James Brown with fellowbondsmen Robert Hitchings and John McAllister, all of St. Stephen."

More About Philbrook Brown and Anna Gardner:

Marriage: October 1790, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p32.)

- 250 ii. Olive Brown, born 10 May 1767 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p3.); died Unknown.
- + 251 iii. Ann Brown, born 07 August 1769 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Aft. 1861 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 252 iv. Lydia Brown, born 09 October 1770 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p3.); died Unknown.
- 253 v. James Brown, born 05 December 1772 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p3.); died Unknown.
- + 254 vi. Samuel Brown, Sr., born 10 May 1774 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died August 1851.
- 255 vii. Benjamin Brown, born 10 May 1775 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p3.); died Unknown.
- 256 viii. Moses Brown, born 09 March 1776 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p3.); died Unknown.
- 257 ix. Daniel Brown, born 20 January 1777 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p3.); died Unknown.
- 258 x. Elijah Brown, born 31 March 1780 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p3.); died Unknown.
- + 259 xi. Joseph Green Brown, Sr., born 10 May 1782 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 03 December 1848 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.

94. Isaac⁶ Brown (Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1790 - 1791 in MA, and died Aft. 1861. He married **Sarah Eve Austin** 31 March 1823 in Waterborough Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861*, p 15.), daughter of Samuel Austin and Eva Goebel. She was born Bet. 1793 - 1794 in NB, and died Aft. 1861.

Notes for Isaac Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 70. Under "Race and where born" the census shows American. This might possibly indicate race, subsequent census information from two of his daughters indicate that he was born in Massachusetts.

Other information received indicates that Isaac was the son of Alexander. However, in the Will of Alexander his son Isaac is younger than 14 at the time the Will was written in 1818 (Will dated 24 December 1818, proved 9 October 1819.) Other researchers show Isaac son of Alexander as being born 1889-1790. This seems strange and more research must be done to prove which Alexander is the father of Isaac.(AEK)

Notes for Sarah Eve Austin:

Sarah Eve Austin, married to Isaac Brown -- both living in the 1861 census according to Mrs Violet Austin. The Mary (Austin) Brown, oldest daughter of Samuel Austin appears to be a different person than the Sarah Austin shown here.

Queens Co. Marriages of NB 1812-1861 Vol A

31 Mar 1823

Brown-Isaac of Waterborough & Austin, Sarah of same. Witness

Samuel Austin sr. David Sypher & Joseph Haskell.

Brown Families

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 67

More About Sarah Eve Austin:

Baptism: 28 February 1796, Grand Lake, NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., NB.)

More About Isaac Brown and Sarah Austin:

Marriage: 31 March 1823, Waterborough Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861*, p 15.)

Children of Isaac Brown and Sarah Austin are:

- + 260 i. Elizabeth R.⁷ Brown, born 1823 in NB; died Bef. 1900.
- + 261 ii. Samuel Brown, born 1824 in NB; died Bef. 1901 in NB.
- + 262 iii. James I. Brown, born 03 April 1825 in NB; died 16 November 1916.
- 263 iv. Zenith Brown, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died April 1881.

Notes for Zenith Brown:

Never married.

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 25

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div 2, family#126, age 35

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#279, age 42

- 264 v. Daniel Brown, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Brown:

Never married.

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 26

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div 2, family#126, age 33

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#279, age 40

- 265 vi. Charlotte Brown, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Brown:

Never married. ????

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 20, name: Charlotte

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#279, age 30, name Charlotte

- 266 vii. Sarah Brown, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown. She married James Smith; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Brown:

Never married. ????

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 20, name: Charlotte

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#126, age 30, name: Sarah

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#279, age 30, name Charlotte

- 267 viii. John Brown, born Unknown; died Abt. 1892.
- + 268 ix. Mary Ann Brown, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

137. Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins (John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born

Brown Families

09 November 1834 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 August 1912 in East Vancouver Heights, Vancouver, BC. She married **James William Smith** 24 May 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Smith and Esther ???. He was born 12 June 1834 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 April 1904 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Collins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 35

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 45

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p11-12, house#113, age 66

Notes for James William Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 17

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 35

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 45

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p11-12, house#113, age 66(12 June 1834)

More About James Smith and Elizabeth Collins:

Marriage: 24 May 1860, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth Collins and James Smith are:

- 269 i. Sarah M.⁸ Smith, born 27 August 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah M. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 9

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 19

- 270 ii. Clarissa E. Smith, born 28 March 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarissa E. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 8

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 18

- 271 iii. John E. Smith, born 28 November 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John E. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 6

- 272 iv. William O. Smith, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William O. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11-12, family#40, age 4

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 14

- 273 v. Purvis F. Smith, born 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Purvis F. Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 10

Brown Families

- 274 vi. Louiza Smith, born 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Louiza Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 9

- 275 vii. Eva Dora Smith, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Dora Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 7

- + 276 viii. Beatrice Amanda Smith, born 17 May 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1954 in North Burnaby, BC.
- + 277 ix. Edna Leighton Smith, born 26 April 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1955 in Vancouver, BC.
- + 278 x. Frederick Stanley Smith, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 279 xi. Stanley F. Smith, born 26 April 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Stanley F. Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p11-12, house#113, age 17

- 280 xii. Bessie B. Smith, born 09 October 1892 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown; Adopted child.

Notes for Bessie B. Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. K2, p11-12, house#113, age 8

138. Amanda M.⁷ Collins (John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 29 July 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John S. Leighton** 18 November 1864. He was born 1834, and died Bef. 1920.

More About John Leighton and Amanda Collins:
Marriage: 18 November 1864

Child of Amanda Collins and John Leighton is:

- 281 i. Sarah A.⁸ Leighton, born 30 August 1865 in Richmond, BC; died Unknown.

139. Daniel⁷ Collins (John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 28 May 1839, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah A. ???**. She was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Daniel Collins and Sarah ??? are:

- 282 i. Emma Reta⁸ Collins, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.
- 283 ii. Sidney C. Collins, born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died Unknown.

141. John⁷ Collins (John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 08 July 1844, and died 1920. He married **Annie McGlinchey** 1871, daughter of James McGlinchey and Margaret Little. She was born 02 March 1847 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1936 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Brown Families

More About John Collins:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Annie McGlinchey:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 4

More About Annie McGlinchey:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Collins and Annie McGlinchey:

Marriage: 1871

Children of John Collins and Annie McGlinchey are:

- 284 i. Frederick⁸ Collins, died Unknown.
- 285 ii. Cora M. Collins, born 26 December 1873; died 31 December 1873.

More About Cora M. Collins:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 286 iii. Clifford Solomon Collins, born 17 April 1876 in Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 287 iv. Mabel E. Collins, born Abt. January 1880; died 24 April 1891.

More About Mabel E. Collins:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 288 v. John Mellville Collins, born 12 February 1881 in Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 289 vi. Amanda B. Collins, born Abt. January 1885; died 28 April 1891.

More About Amanda B. Collins:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 290 vii. Jeremiah Charles Collins, born 20 August 1886 in Grenock, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 April 1946 in Grenock, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 291 viii. Leta Annie Collins, born 08 February 1888 in Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

146. Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane (Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 29 August 1820 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 06 January 1869 in Princeton, Washington Co., Maine, U.S.A. (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **James Knight Libby** Bef. 1841, son of Theophilus Libby and Martha Sprague. He was born 25 December 1817 in Princeton, Washington Co., Maine, U.S.A., and died 06 October 1863 in Beddington, ME (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Sarah Bugbee Lane:

Ref:

1850 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p393/197A, frame 5/7, taken 25 Aug. 1850, age 29

1860 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p55-56/282-283, frame 14-15/22, taken 28-29 June 1860, age 40

More About Sarah Bugbee Lane:

Baptism: 23 September 1822, Father's first name not shown (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, South Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Washington Co., ME

Notes for James Knight Libby:

Ref:

Brown Families

1850 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p393/197A, frame 5/7, taken 25 Aug. 1850, age 32
1860 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p55-56/282-283, frame 14-15/22, taken 28-29 June 1860, age 42

More About James Knight Libby:

Burial: Unknown, South Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Washington Co., ME

More About James Libby and Sarah Lane:

Marriage: Bef. 1841

Children of Sarah Lane and James Libby are:

- + 292 i. Mary Jane⁸ Libby, born 25 February 1841 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 293 ii. Daniel Libby, born 20 August 1842 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 09 October 1842.
- 294 iii. Sophrenia Libby, born 07 August 1845 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 02 January 1846.
- 295 iv. Lewis Libby, born 28 August 1846 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1850.
- 296 v. Charles M. Libby, born 22 March 1848 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 1871.

Notes for Charles M. Libby:

Ref:

1850 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p393/197A, frame 5/7, taken 25 Aug. 1850, age 2

1860 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p55-56/282-283, frame 14-15/22, taken 28-29 June 1860, age 12

- 297 vi. Richard Libby, born 22 February 1849 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 18 March 1849 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- + 298 vii. Martha T. Libby, born Abt. June 1850 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 17 January 1930 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 299 viii. Isabell Libby, born 1852 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Isabell Libby:

Ref:

1860 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p55-56/282-283, frame 14-15/22, taken 28-29 June 1860, age 8

- 300 ix. Sarah Libby, born 1854 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Libby:

Ref:

1860 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p55-56/282-283, frame 14-15/22, taken 28-29 June 1860, age 6

- + 301 x. Abbie Lane Libby, born 03 February 1857 in Princeton, Maine, U.S.A.; died 06 March 1913 in Mont Nebo, Sask..
- 302 xi. Annie P. Libby, born 17 April 1859 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p458.); died Unknown.

Notes for Annie P. Libby:

Ref:

1860 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p55-56/282-283, frame 14-15/22, taken 28-29 June 1860, age 1

147. Almeda⁷ Lane (Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born July 1823 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 January 1902 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. She married **(1) George W. Flood**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Thomas Annas** 01 November 1868 in Charlotte Twp., Washington Co., ME, son of Charles Annas and Dorcas Lewis. He was born 05 September 1804 in Charlotte, Washington Co., ME, and died 26 March 1879 in Charlotte, Washington Co., ME.

More About Thomas Annas:

Burial: Unknown, Round Pond Cemetery, Charlotte Twp., Washington Co., ME

More About Thomas Annas and Almeda Lane:

Marriage: 01 November 1868, Charlotte Twp., Washington Co., ME

Children of Almeda Lane and George Flood are:

- 303 i. Willis⁸ Flood, born May 1858; died Unknown. He married Abbie McGlaulin; born September 1868; died Unknown.
- 304 ii. Charles Flood, born 1862; died Unknown.

150. Mary Ann⁷ Lane (Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 29 September 1830, and died 04 April 1907 in Auburn, Androscoggin Co., ME. She married **(1) John Howe** Bef. 1850. He died Bef. December 1862 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) Solomon Obediah Strout** 17 December 1862 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, son of Elisha Strout and Elizabeth Adams. He was born 19 May 1799 in Limerick, York Co., ME, and died 06 July 1872 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.

More About John Howe and Mary Lane:

Marriage: Bef. 1850

Notes for Solomon Obediah Strout:

Family data from "Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., ME" by Sharon Howland, p109

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 49

More About Solomon Obediah Strout:

Alternate DOD: 16 July 1872 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p109.)

More About Solomon Strout and Mary Lane:

Marriage: 17 December 1862, Alexander, Washington Co., ME

Children of Mary Lane and John Howe are:

- 305 i. Abby Ellen⁸ Howe, born 16 September 1857; died Unknown.

More About Abby Ellen Howe:

Alternate DOB: 20 September 1856 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p109.)

- 306 ii. Mary Elizabeth Howe, born 22 April 1859 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p36.); died Unknown.

Child of Mary Lane and Solomon Strout is:

- + 307 i. Walter Lindsay⁸ Strout, born 15 July 1864 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 23 June 1959 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

157. Francis Pettigrove⁷ Lane (Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born November 1842 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1904 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. He married **Eliza E. Jane Strout** Bet. 1864 - 1865, daughter of Solomon Strout and Lydia Bailey. She was born 08 January 1850 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 March 1941 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Francis Pettigrove Lane:

Ref:

Brown Families

1850 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p452-453/226B-227A, frame 7-8/13, taken 12 Aug, 1850, age 7
1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 57

Notes for Eliza E. Jane Strout:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 8/12
1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 50, marr. 35 yrs, 8 children, 7 living
1910 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#269, p1A/22A, frame 1/4, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 60, widow, 8 Children, 6 living

More About Francis Lane and Eliza Strout:

Marriage: Bet. 1864 - 1865

Children of Francis Lane and Eliza Strout are:

- + 308 i. Jennie Temperance⁸ Lane, born 04 August 1867 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1924.
- + 309 ii. Emma Dora Lane, born 13 November 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1943.
- 310 iii. Florian Clifton Lane, born January 1877 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1900.

Notes for Florian Clifton Lane:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 23

- + 311 iv. Merton Frank Lane, born 13 February 1880 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 17 August 1962 in Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 312 v. Daniel E. Lane, born 17 June 1884 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 24 November 1959 in Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 313 vi. Harold P. Lane, born May 1887 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1910.
- + 314 vii. Yola E. Lane, born February 1892 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 315 viii. Eunice S. Lane, born June 1873 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 1907 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

161. James⁷ Pettigrove (John⁶, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 22 March 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (age 89 yrs, 2mos 21 da). He married **Mary Dennison** 06 October 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Michael Dennison and Mary Crawford. She was born 15 July 1840 in Stanley, York Co., NB, and died 09 October 1929 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About James Pettigrove and Mary Dennison:

Marriage: 06 October 1860, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of James Pettigrove and Mary Dennison are:

- + 316 i. Minnie G.⁸ Pettigrove, born 05 July 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 20 October 1944 in Brockton, MA.
- 317 ii. John Pettigrove, born 14 November 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 04 January 1953 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About John Pettigrove:

Alternate DOB: 14 November 1866, Obit in Calais newspaper

- + 318 iii. Gorham Pettigrove, born 17 October 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 21 October 1951 in Brockton, MA.
- 319 iv. Lucy Pettigrove, born 09 April 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 24 February 1962 in Hamden, New Haven Co., CT.
- + 320 v. Carrie Pettigrove, born 18 December 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 06 December 1963 in

Brown Families

- Hamden, New Haven Co., CT.
- 321 vi. Ernest Pettigrove, born 20 February 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 July 1885 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Ernest Pettigrove:
Cause of Death: fell into a well and was drowned.

162. Abigail⁷ Pettigrove (John⁶, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1835 - 1836, and died Unknown. She married **Holman Foss Paterson**. He was born in Of Perry, ME, and died Unknown.

Child of Abigail Pettigrove and Holman Paterson is:

- 322 i. Blanche⁸ Paterson, born in Perry, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Clarence Leslie Pottle 12 May 1897 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Clarence Pottle and Blanche Paterson:
Marriage: 12 May 1897, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

169. Hugh⁷ Chisholm (Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 26 July 1824 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 March 1903 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 mar 1903.). He married **Louise Thurton** 07 April 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p321 & O'Neil:2004.), daughter of ? Thurton and ? ???. She was born 29 April 1832 in NB, and died 1910.

Notes for Hugh Chisholm:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 29
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 36
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 46
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 54
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 67
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div2, p13, family#153, age 76(26 July 1824)

More About Hugh Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Louise Thurton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 29
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 36
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 48
1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 59
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div2, p13, family#153, age 69(29 Apr 1832)

More About Louise Thurton:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hugh Chisholm and Louise Thurton:

Marriage: 07 April 1853, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p321 & O'Neil:2004.)

Children of Hugh Chisholm and Louise Thurton are:

- + 323 i. Archibald⁸ Chisholm, born 05 August 1849 in NB; died 19 October 1933 in York Co., NB.
324 ii. Eliza A. Chisholm, born 28 July 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 12 November 1873 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Dec. 1873., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B.*

Brown Families

Newspapers.).

Notes for Eliza A. Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 8

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 18

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 34 Number 1991

Date December 25 1873

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Wednesday eve., 12th Nov., Eliza A. CHISHOLM, age 20 years 4 mos., eldest d/o Hugh CHISHOLM and Louisa CHISHOLM.

- 325 iii. George Arthur Chisholm, born 20 October 1856 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. He married Martha Dunn 01 August 1882 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for George Arthur Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 5

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 13

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 24

More About George Chisholm and Martha Dunn:

Marriage: 01 August 1882, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 326 iv. Sarah R. Chisholm, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1871.

Notes for Sarah R. Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 2

- 327 v. Hugh Chisholm, born 20 May 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 19 May 1912 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 May 1912.).

Notes for Hugh Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 4/12

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 7

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 20

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 27

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div2, p13, family#153, age 39(20 May 1861)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p7, family#60, age 52(Jan 1859), brother, in home of Archibald Chisolm

- + 328 vi. Frederick Herbert Chisholm, born 17 August 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1954.
329 vii. Mary Mahettable Chisholm, born 25 March 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Brown Families

Notes for Mary Mahettable Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 6, name: Hattie

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 15, name: Hattie

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 25, name: Hattie

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div2, p13, family#153, age 34(25 Mar 1867)

More About Mary Mahettable Chisholm:

Alternate DOB: 25 March 1867, as per 1901 census

- 330 viii. Colin Campbell Murchie Chisholm, born 27 April 1868 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1925 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married Julia E. Smith 20 January 1906 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born August 1866 in NB; died 05 January 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Colin Campbell Murchie Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 3/12(Jan)

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 13

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 23

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div2, p13, family#153, age 33(27 Apr 1868)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p 20, family#228, age 43(Oct 1867)

More About Colin Campbell Murchie Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Julia E. Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p 20, family#228, age 44(Aug 1866)

NOTE: in the same home is Elizabeth Donnelly, age 65(Apr 1846)see notes on census page as this line is stroked out!!

More About Colin Chisholm and Julia Smith:

Marriage: 20 January 1906, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 331 ix. Henrietta 'Reta' J. Chisholm, born December 1871 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1957. She married (1) Frank H. Gardner 03 June 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p293, 294.); died Unknown. She married (2) Edward F. Cunningham 07 February 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born December 1867 in England; died 1957.

Notes for Henrietta 'Reta' J. Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 11

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 20, name: Reta

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 32, p11, family#131, age 39(Dec 1871)

More About Frank Gardner and Henrietta Chisholm:

Marriage: 03 June 1891, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p293, 294.)

Notes for Edward F. Cunningham:

Brown Families

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 32, p11, family#131, age 43(Dec 1867)

More About Edward F. Cunningham:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1890, as per 1911 census

More About Edward Cunningham and Henrietta Chisholm:

Marriage: 07 February 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 332 x. Henry Chisholm, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 8

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 18

- 333 xi. Frank I. Chisholm, born 13 February 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 1957 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Hamlen H. McAuley 10 March 1915 in Richibucto, NB; born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Main River, Kent Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank I. Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 6

1891 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 2, p20-21, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 16

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div2, p13, family#153, age 26(13 Feb 1875)

More About Frank I. Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frank Chisholm and Hamlen McAuley:

Marriage: 10 March 1915, Richibucto, NB

170. Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm (Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 06 July 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 1912 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol 49-11-1-5.). She married **Martin Hayman Dinsmore, Sr.** Abt. 1840, son of John Dinsmore and Catherine Hayman. He was born 27 March 1810 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 19 March 1891 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 55

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p4, family#40, age 75

More About Elizabeth Jane Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Martin Hayman Dinsmore, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 83, age

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 71

More About Martin Hayman Dinsmore, Sr.:

Brown Families

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Martin Dinsmore and Elizabeth Chisholm:

Marriage: Abt. 1840

Children of Elizabeth Chisholm and Martin Dinsmore are:

- + 334 i. James F.⁸ Dinsmore, born Abt. 1841 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 September 1896 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 335 ii. Lavenia Dinsmore, born Abt. 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 336 iii. Catherine Herbert Dinsmore, born 02 January 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1905 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married George Washington Irvin 01 November 1869 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 14 February 1841 in NB; died Bet. 1871 - 1881.

Notes for Catherine Herbert Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 34

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p4, family#40, age 54

Notes for George Washington Irvin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 12

More About George Irvin and Catherine Dinsmore:

Marriage: 01 November 1869, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 337 iv. Mary E. Dinsmore, born 18 February 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 November 1888 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 338 v. Martin Hayman Dinsmore, Jr., born 26 March 1852 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1891.
- + 339 vi. William Albert Dinsmore, born 16 April 1853 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 340 vii. George Levi Dinsmore, born 20 January 1856 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1944.
- 341 viii. John Dinsmore, born 27 March 1857 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 24

- + 342 ix. Helen Elizabeth Dinsmore, born 08 April 1859 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 343 x. Robert W. Dinsmore, born 31 January 1861 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 344 xi. Skiffington T. Dinsmore, born 05 January 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1943.
- 345 xii. Minnie Alice Dinsmore, born 04 January 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie Alice Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 16

- 346 xiii. Lucy J. Dinsmore, born 26 December 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1947.

Notes for Lucy J. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 14

- 347 xiv. Arthur M. Dinsmore, born 06 December 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur M. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 16

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15O, Div. 2, p4, family#40, age 32

171. Lavinia⁷ Chisholm (Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 15 April 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 September 1913. She married **Howard Douglas Dinsmore, Sr.** 22 September 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p318 & O'Neil: 2004.), son of John Dinsmore and Catherine Hayman. He was born 15 July 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 06 February 1908 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Feb 1908.).

Notes for Lavinia Chisholm:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p342/171B, frame 94/114, taken 8 Aug 1850, age 22

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 42

More About Lavinia Chisholm:

Baptism: 04 September 1829 (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Howard Douglas Dinsmore, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 23

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 43

More About Howard Dinsmore and Lavinia Chisholm:

Marriage: 22 September 1853, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p318 & O'Neil: 2004.)

Children of Lavinia Chisholm and Howard Dinsmore are:

- 348 i. Margaret⁸ Dinsmore, born Bet. 1854 - 1855; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 16

- 349 ii. Mary Emma Dinsmore, born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Emma Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 14, name: Mary E

- 350 iii. David Dinsmore, born Bet. 1857 - 1858; died Unknown.

Notes for David Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 13, name: Daniel

- 351 iv. Barbara A. Dinsmore, born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died Unknown.

Notes for Barbara A. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 11, name: Barbara A.

- + 352 v. Harriet 'Hattie' Dinsmore, born 29 May 1862 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 May 1950 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.

- 353 vi. Phoebe Dinsmore, born 04 April 1868; died Unknown.

Notes for Phoebe Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 7

Brown Families

354 vii. Lemay Vinnie Dinsmore, born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Lemay Vinnie Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 5, name: Vashtie

355 viii. Thomas Dinsmore, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 4

+ 356 ix. Howard Douglas Dinsmore, Jr., born 04 February 1870 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 December 1947 in Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 357 x. Herbert Dinsmore, born 20 January 1871 in NB; died 1946.

358 xi. Alvin Dinsmore, born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.

172. John Franklin⁷ Chisholm, Sr. (Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born April 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 December 1920 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary 'Hellen' McElroy** 04 August 1862 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of John McElroy and Rose McNeil. She was born 16 March 1843 in NB, and died 26 October 1930 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Franklin Chisholm, Sr.:

Ref:

1861 No census is available for St. James Parish!!!!

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, family#121, age 39, name: John Chism, Religion: W. Methodist

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 49, Religion: Ch Eng

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 58, b NB, both parents b NB, Religion: C E

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p21, family#200, age 69(5 Feb 1832)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#74, age 80(Apr 1831), in the home of his son, Walter, Religion: Presbyterian

Notes for Mary 'Hellen' McElroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, family#121, age 28, name: Marry Hellen

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 35

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 50

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p21, family#200, age 58(16 Mar 1843)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#74, age 70(Mar 1841), in the home of her son, Walter

Marriage Notes for John Chisholm and Mary McElroy:

Names are shown as: John Chism & May E. McElroy

More About John Chisholm and Mary McElroy:

Marriage: 04 August 1862, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of John Chisholm and Mary McElroy are:

+ 359 i. Annie May⁸ Chisholm, born 23 June 1864 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 August 1940 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 360 ii. Augustina Caroline Chisholm, born 1865 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05

Brown Families

- February 1947 in Somerville, MA.
- 361 iii. Jessie M. Chisholm, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 1887 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 June 1887.).

Notes for Jessie M. Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, family#121, age 3

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 13

- + 362 iv. John Franklin Chisholm, Jr., born 15 January 1870 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 March 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 363 v. Beverly Chisholm, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Beverly Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 9

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 18

- + 364 vi. Herbert Chisholm, born 15 June 1876 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1957 in Peabody, MA.
- + 365 vii. Walter Clarence Chisholm, born January 1878 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1955 in York Co., NB.

173. William⁷ Chisholm (Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Mary Tattan** 08 September 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p318, & O'Neil: 2004.). She was born Bet. 1828 - 1829, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 28

Notes for Margaret Mary Tattan:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 32, name: Mary

More About William Chisholm and Margaret Tattan:

Marriage: 08 September 1853, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p318, & O'Neil: 2004.)

Children of William Chisholm and Margaret Tattan are:

- 366 i. John⁸ Chisholm, born Bet. 1853 - 1854; died Unknown.

Notes for John Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 7

- 367 ii. Lavinia Chisholm, born 03 January 1857 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lavinia Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 5

More About Lavinia Chisholm:

Brown Families

Baptism: 26 July 1857 (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

- 368 iii. Clarissa O. Chisholm, born 20 March 1859 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Clarissa O. Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 2

- 369 iv. William Henry Chisholm, born 12 April 1861 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for William Henry Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 6/12

175. James⁷ Milberry II (Abigail Wardel⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 10 March 1830 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 November 1907 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 Dec. 1907.). He married **Olivia Clendennin** 30 April 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of William Clendinin and Nancy Gilman. She was born 20 January 1839 in NB, and died 1912.

Notes for James Milberry II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 20

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p133, age 30

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 2, p5, family#51, age 70

More About James Milberry II:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Olivia Clendennin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55, age 13

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 2, p5, family#51, age 62, name: Olive

More About Olivia Clendennin:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Milberry and Olivia Clendennin:

Marriage: 30 April 1862, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of James Milberry and Olivia Clendennin are:

- 370 i. Skiffington⁸ Milberry, born 1863; died 1864.

More About Skiffington Milberry:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 371 ii. James Skiffington Milberry, born 17 August 1864 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 372 iii. Nehemiah Skiffington Milberry, born 13 December 1865 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

177. Mercy Hannah⁷ Milberry (Abigail Wardel⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Abt. May 1838 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 1899. She married **Stephen Harris Grant** 25 September 1856 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte

County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of William Grant and Elizabeth Barber. He was born 18 March 1829, and died 15 June 1920.

Notes for Mercy Hannah Milberry:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 13, name: Mary H.

More About Mercy Hannah Milberry:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Stephen Harris Grant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 2, p4, family#41, age 72

More About Stephen Harris Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stephen Grant and Mercy Milberry:

Marriage: 25 September 1856, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Mercy Milberry and Stephen Grant are:

- 373 i. John Wesley⁸ Grant, born 11 May 1858 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 31 July 1897.

More About John Wesley Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 374 ii. Elizabeth B. Grant, born 23 August 1859; died Unknown.
+ 375 iii. James Skiffington Grant, born 21 June 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
376 iv. Walter Emerson Grant, born 18 December 1864 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 11 December 1878.

More About Walter Emerson Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 377 v. Herbert A. Grant, born 19 June 1870; died 22 January 1927.
378 vi. Edgar A. Grant, born 25 May 1873; died 23 May 1933.
379 vii. Edna Alma Grant, born 25 May 1873 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 June 1958 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Walker Vance Waldron 26 November 1913 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 05 January 1889 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 21 February 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edna Alma Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Walker Vance Waldron:

Ref:

1901 Census, Central Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, House#129, age 12

More About Walker Vance Waldron:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walker Waldron and Edna Grant:

Marriage: 26 November 1913, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 380 viii. Alicia Grant, born 25 May 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Alicia Grant:

Brown Families

Ref:
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 2, p4, family#41, age 25

381 ix. Alvin Grant, born 25 May 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Alvin Grant:

Ref:
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 150, Div. 2, p4, family#41, age 25

181. James Frederick⁷ Brown (James⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 16 February 1856 in NB, and died 10 November 1909 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Nov. 1909.). He married **Elizabeth B. Grant** 1879 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.), daughter of Stephen Grant and Mercy Milberry. She was born 23 August 1859, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Frederick Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 6
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Div. 1, p110, family#398, age 15
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p9, family#41, age 25

More About James Frederick Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth B. Grant:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p9, family#41, age 21

More About James Brown and Elizabeth Grant:

Marriage: 1879 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.)

Children of James Brown and Elizabeth Grant are:

382 i. Edith E.⁸ Brown, born October 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith E. Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p9, family#41, age 6/12(Oct.)

+ 383 ii. Villroy Brown, born 14 December 1882 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

384 iii. Oaison A. Brown, born 10 October 1885; died Unknown.

385 iv. Addie Brown, born 02 May 1889; died Unknown.

386 v. Alma Mercedes Brown, born 10 September 1896 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

183. Capt. David H.⁷ Hill (Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 30 December 1832 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 27 July 1900 in Seattle, WA. He married **Honora McMakom Johns** 08 November 1865 in Washington Territory. She died Unknown.

More About Capt. David H. Hill:

Baptism: 11 April 1833 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About David Hill and Honora Johns:

Marriage: 08 November 1865, Washington Territory

Child of David Hill and Honora Johns is:

Brown Families

- + 387 i. Norah Cecelia⁸ Hill, born 14 January 1868 in WA Territory; died 16 May 1936 in Seattle, WA.

185. James B.⁷ Hill (Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 10 August 1836 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 June 1889 in San Francisco, CA. He married **Ellen J. ???** Bet. 1868 - 1869. She was born January 1849 in WI, and died Unknown.

More About James B. Hill:

Cause of Death: Bale of hay fell on him breaking his neck.

Notes for Ellen J. ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Kellogg Precinct, Shoshone Co., ID, ED#101, p 14A/41A, frame 27/30, taken 28 June 1900, age 51, 3 children, 3 living. Surname: Clemmens in 1900 census, married, no husband in home

More About James Hill and Ellen ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1868 - 1869

Children of James Hill and Ellen ??? are:

- 388 i. Claude⁸ Hill, died Unknown.
- + 389 ii. Herbert Hill, born November 1869 in WI; died Unknown.
- 390 iii. Howard R. Hill, born January 1878 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard R. Hill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Kellogg Precinct, Shoshone Co., ID, ED#101, p 14A/41A, frame 27/30, taken 28 June 1900, age 22

187. Henrietta⁷ Hill (Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 16 March 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 October 1890 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Deacon James Matthew Young** 18 March 1859 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B., son of Jacob Young and Louisa Joyce. He was born 24 June 1835 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 July 1919 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Aug. 1919.).

More About Henrietta Hill:

Baptism: 1839, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Deacon James Matthew Young:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Young and Henrietta Hill:

Marriage: 18 March 1859, Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B.

Children of Henrietta Hill and James Young are:

- 391 i. Annie H.⁸ Young, born 22 June 1859 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 30 May 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married Charles M. Martin 01 January 1895 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 16 September 1857 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1930 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Brown Families

Notes for Annie H. Young:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, Family#6, age 41(22 June 1859), daughter-in-law, in home of Jane Martin

More About Annie H. Young:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Charles M. Martin:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p1-2, family#5, frame 1-2/9, age 23, sailor

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15C, p1, Family#6, age 43(16 Sept 1857)

More About Charles M. Martin:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Annie Young and Charles Martin:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 135

Date January 10 1895

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At the home of the groom, Jan. 1st, by Rev. I.R. Skinner, B.A., Capt. Charles M. MARTIN / Anne H. YOUNG, both of Dufferin (Charlotte Co.)

More About Charles Martin and Annie Young:

Marriage: 01 January 1895, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 392 ii. Freddie Young, born December 1861 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. December 1862 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Freddie Young:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 393 iii. Jefferson Young, born 02 January 1863 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1882.

More About Jefferson Young:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 394 iv. Helen Hannah Young, born 26 July 1867 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 395 v. Ethel Mae Young, born Abt. 1870 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 January 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

191. Josiah⁷ Hill (Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 28 January 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1923 in Shoshone Co., Idaho. He married **Marietta Polk** 15 August 1873 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of James Polk and Salome Hill. She was born Bet. 1849 - 1850, and died Unknown.

Brown Families

Notes for Josiah Hill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 131, age 16

1920 Census, Kellogg Precinct(Ward #3), Shoshone Co., ID, ED#166, p 21B/61B, frame 42/64, taken 6 Feb.

1920, age 75

More About Josiah Hill:

Immigration: 1884, As per 1920 census

Notes for Marietta Polk:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 11

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p96, family#349, age 20, name: Nettie

1920 Census, Kellogg Precinct(Ward #3), Shoshone Co., ID, ED#166, p 21B/61B, frame 42/64, taken 6 Feb.

1920, age 65

More About Marietta Polk:

Immigration: 1884, As per 1920 census

More About Josiah Hill and Marietta Polk:

Marriage: 15 August 1873, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Josiah Hill and Marietta Polk is:

396 i. Roy⁸ Hill, born Bet. 1874 - 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Roy Hill:

Ref:

1920 Census, Kellogg Precinct(Ward #3), Shoshone Co., ID, ED#166, p 21B/61B, frame 42/64, taken 6 Feb. 1920, age 44

1930 Census, Kellogg Precinct(Ward #3), Shoshone Co., ID, ED#11, p 6B/138B, frame 12/42, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 54

More About Roy Hill:

Immigration: 1884, As per 1920 census(1877 to USA)

Marital Status: Never married

194. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hill (Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 02 April 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 February 1923 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frederick Garrison Hannah**, son of Robert Hannah and Sophia Hill. He was born 12 September 1845 in Dufferin, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 10 April 1929 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Hill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 131, age 12

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p104, family#373, age 22

More About Sarah Elizabeth Hill:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Frederick Garrison Hannah:

Ref:

Brown Families

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p132, age 16

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p104, family#373, age 26

More About Frederick Garrison Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Sarah Hill and Frederick Hannah are:

- 397 i. Edna⁸ Hannah, born 08 December 1871 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 February 1914 in Boston, MA.

More About Edna Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 398 ii. Frank Clendinnen Hannah, born 20 January 1876 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 September 1929 in Berlin, NH.
399 iii. Leila Hannah, born 03 April 1877 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 July 1879 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Leila Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 400 iv. Helen Hannah, born 17 November 1879 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1942.
+ 401 v. Effie Connick Hannah, born 12 September 1882 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1975.
402 vi. Maude Anna Hannah, born 15 August 1886 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 13 October 1979 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Theodore A. Holmes; born 1887; died 1953.

More About Maude Anna Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Theodore A. Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 403 vii. Son Hannah, born Unknown in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB.

197. John⁷ Polk, Sr. (Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 June 1839 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 October 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Nov 1910.). He married **Elizabeth Williams** 03 June 1869 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born 05 April 1847, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Polk, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 10

1881 Census, St. Stepgen Parish, Carlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, age 40

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p2, family#17, age 61. NOTE: in the same home is Jessie Pulk, age 8(18 Dec 1892), grand-daughter

More About John Polk, Sr.:

Alternate DOB: 03 June 1840 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Nov 1910 (age at death 70 yrs, 4 months, 26 days).)

Notes for Elizabeth Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stepgen Parish, Carlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, age 33

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p2, family#17, age 53

Marriage Notes for John Polk and Elizabeth Williams:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 538

Date June 10 1869
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. June 3rd, by Rev. J.L. Sponagle, John B. PULK, St. David / Miss Elizabeth WILLIAMS, St. Stephen.

More About John Polk and Elizabeth Williams:

Marriage: 03 June 1869, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of John Polk and Elizabeth Williams are:

- 404 i. Lottie⁸ Polk, born 18 December 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Lottie Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, age 10

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p2, family#17, age 30

- 405 ii. George Polk, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown.

Notes for George Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, age 8

- 406 iii. John Polk, Jr., born 28 February 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for John Polk, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, age 7

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p2, family#17, age 27

- + 407 iv. Lillie Polk, born 12 June 1879; died Unknown.

198. Hiram W.⁷ Polk (Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Ledge Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bet. 1896 - 1898 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA. He married **Elizabeth Ann Hill** 07 April 1873 in Ledge Road, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Hill and Susan Rogers. She was born 13 June 1855 in Hills Point, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 07 March 1931 in Lowell, MA.

Notes for Hiram W. Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 7

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#8, age 29

More About Hiram Polk and Elizabeth Hill:

Marriage: 07 April 1873, Ledge Road, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Hiram Polk and Elizabeth Hill is:

- 408 i. Harris V.⁸ Polk, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA; died Abt. 1913 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA. He married Mary M. ??? 1907 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Harris V. Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p1, family#2, age 7, in home of John B. Hill

More About Harris Polk and Mary ???:

Marriage: 1907, Methuen, Essex Co., MA

199. Mary Frances⁷ Polk (Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 December 1844 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **David A. Williams** 05 August 1866 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of John Williams and Sarah Nickerson. He was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Frances Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 26Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 5

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 16

Notes for David A. Williams:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 19

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 30

More About David Williams and Mary Polk:

Marriage: 05 August 1866, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Child of Mary Polk and David Williams is:

- 409 i. Mary⁸ Williams, born 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Williams:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 2/12

201. Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk (Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 30 November 1849 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 March 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Jacob Williams** 04 July 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of John Williams and Sarah Nickerson. He was born 02 June 1843 in NB, and died 10 December 1917 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Dec 1917.).

Notes for Melissa 'Melisey' Polk:

Ref:

Brown Families

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 22
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 32
1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 42

More About Melissa 'Melisey' Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jacob Williams:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 18
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 28
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 38
1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 47

More About Jacob Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jacob Williams and Melissa Polk:

Marriage: 04 July 1870, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Melissa Polk and Jacob Williams are:

410 i. Mary F.⁸ Williams, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary F. Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 10, name: Mary F.
1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 20

411 ii. Isetta Williams, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Isetta Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 8

412 iii. Frederic Ford Williams, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederic Ford Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 7, name: Frederic
1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 17, name: Ford

+ 413 iv. John Allen Williams, born 04 September 1875 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 June 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 414 v. Arthur G. Williams, born 01 January 1877 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 1917 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

415 vi. Estella Williams, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Estella Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 2

+ 416 vii. Lillian Maud Williams, born 24 December 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

+ 417 viii. Anna 'Pearl' Williams, born 1882 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

+ 418 ix. Clarence Melvilla Williams, born 31 July 1884 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1974.

+ 419 x. Harry Raymond Williams, born 09 April 1886 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1968.

202. Amanda Alvina⁷ Polk (Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 16 March 1850 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1897.

She married **John Bedford** 31 January 1880 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of William Bedford and Ann ????. He was born 07 March 1850 in England, and died 14 February 1937 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic").

Notes for Amanda Alvina Polk:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 1, called Infant

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#8, age 20

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p12, family#47, age 29, name:Mandy Bedford

More About Amanda Alvina Polk:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Bedford:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, Family#12, age 21

More About John Bedford:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Bedford and Amanda Polk:

Marriage: 31 January 1880, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Amanda Polk and John Bedford are:

- 420 i. Chester Harold⁸ Bedford, born 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1971 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 421 ii. George R. Bedford, born 20 April 1883 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 422 iii. Harley B. Bedford, born 21 August 1889 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 423 iv. Harry Taylor Bedford, born 25 August 1890 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 July 1946 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic").
- 424 v. Arthur Vernon Bedford, born 23 March 1892 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1916.

More About Arthur Vernon Bedford:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 425 vi. Kenneth Clayton Bedford, born 28 May 1894 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Kenneth Clayton Bedford:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21B, Div 2, p20, family#222, taken 11 Apr 1901, age 46(29 Sept 1854) NOTE: Two other people in home are: Kenneth C. Bedford, 6(28 May 1894), cousin, and Bernice S. McLaughlin, 10(7 Jan 1894), niece

- 426 vii. David Bedford, born 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1889 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About David Bedford:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

203. George Edward Sutcliffe⁷ Polk (Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹)

Brown Families

was born 29 December 1852 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 August 1934 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Annie Ella Johnston** 02 July 1889. She was born 12 April 1862, and died 12 April 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Edward Sutcliffe Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, house#8, age 18

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p12, family#47, age 28

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 47

More About George Edward Sutcliffe Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Annie Ella Johnston:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 39

More About Annie Ella Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Polk and Annie Johnston:

Marriage: 02 July 1889

Children of George Polk and Annie Johnston are:

- + 427 i. Harold Albertus⁸ Polk, born 28 November 1889 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB/ Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 22 June 1927.
- 428 ii. Alvin Eugene Polk, born 11 April 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB' (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 16 September 1916 in WWI (Battle of Dourcellette France).

Notes for Alvin Eugene Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 9

- 429 iii. Hazel Maria Polk, born 29 December 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB' (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1965.

Notes for Hazel Maria Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 7

More About Hazel Maria Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 430 iv. Helena Armstrong Polk, born 20 October 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1969.

204. Emma Jane⁷ Thornton (Jane⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 14 December 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 March 1926 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Certificate of Death, #600826/004127.*). She married **(1) Frank Stillman Polk, Sr.** 27 November 1867 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of James Polk and Salome Hill. He was born 06 August 1840 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 December 1879 in at sea near Cape Lookout (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B.*

Newspapers.). She married **(2) Jacob H. Young** 07 February 1884 in Dufferin, N.B. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Jacob Young and Louisa Joyce. He was born 09 October 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 1914 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Emma Jane Thornton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#432, age 22

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 32, in home of her Uncle, Daniel Brown

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 42

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p2, family#22, age 53

Notes for Frank Stillman Polk, Sr.:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 18

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#432, age 28

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 49 Number 1004

Date February 5 1879

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Intelligence has been received that Stilman PULK second mate of schr. "C.W. Lewis", son of James PULK was washed overboard and drowned off Cape Lookout on 21st Dec.; left wife, three children.

More About Frank Stillman Polk, Sr.:

Occupation: 1871, Sailor

Marriage Notes for Emma Thornton and Frank Polk:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1702

Date November 29 1867

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Ledge (Charlotte Co.) 27th inst., by Rev. J.L. Sponagle, Stillman PULK / Miss Emma J. THORNTON.

More About Frank Polk and Emma Thornton:

Marriage: 27 November 1867, Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for Jacob H. Young:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 57

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p2, family#22, age 67

More About Jacob Young and Emma Thornton:

Marriage: 07 February 1884, Dufferin, N.B. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Emma Thornton and Frank Polk are:

- 431 i. Herbert L.⁸ Polk, born Abt. January 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1892 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Herbert L. Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#432, age 1

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 11

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 21, name: Herbert Young

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2051

Date April 14 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At the Ledge (Charlotte Co.) April 4, Herbert L. POLK, age 22 years 3 mos. (cross reference: PULK)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 87 Number 1215

Date June 1 1892

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Messenger and Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Ledge Dufferin (Charlotte Co.) April 4, Herbert PULK, age 22. The young brother was drowned in the St. Croix near his own home. Two years previous to the day that we met to bury in its last resting place all that was mortal, he was buried with Christ in baptism by the pastor, Rev. F.S. Todd.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2020

Date April 7 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Herbert L. PULK, of the Ledge (Charlotte Co.) was drowned at that place on Monday eve. last. He boarded a small raft to get to his boat which was moored a distance from the shore. When he reached the boat he went to step in but by some means fell between the raft and the boat. A companion who witnessed the accident says he never rose after first going down. His father and brother also met death by drowning some years ago.

- 432 ii. Amy G. Polk, born Abt. May 1872 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Jan. 1882.); died 10 January 1882 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Jan. 1882., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Amy G. Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 9

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 57 Number 1993

Date January 20 1882

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Ledge Road (Charlotte Co.) 10th inst., Amy G. PULK, age 9 years 8 mos., only d/o late Stillman PULK and Emma J. PULK.

- + 433 iii. Frank Stillman Polk, Jr., born 08 August 1877 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1958 in Westbrook, Cumberland Co., ME.

208. William Wellington⁷ Turner (Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born November 1848 in NB, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Grace M. ???** Bet. 1896 - 1897, daughter of ? ??? and ? ???. She was born March 1869 in IA, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for William Wellington Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 3

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 11

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 21

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p20A/276A, frame 39/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 51

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p16B/289B, frame 32/50, taken 5 May 1910, age 61

1930 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#55, p7A/16?A, frame 15/21, taken 17-18 Apr. 1930, age 81

More About William Wellington Turner:

Immigration: 1860, As per 1930 census

Notes for Grace M. ???:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p20A/276A, frame 39/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 31, 1 child, 1 living, m 3 yrs

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p16B/289B, frame 32/50, taken 5 May 1910, age ??, 1 child, 1 living, m 13 yrs

1930 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#55, p7A/16?A, frame 15/21, taken 17-18 Apr. 1930, age 60

More About William Turner and Grace ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1896 - 1897

Brown Families

Child of William Turner and Grace ??? is:

- 434 i. Marion⁸ Turner, born February 1898 in Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Marion Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p20A/276A, frame 39/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 2

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p16B/289B, frame 32/50, taken 5 May 1910, age 12

209. Henry 'Sanford'⁷ Turner (Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Clara Hannah** 01 September 1879 in Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Ithamar Hannah and Louise Brown. She was born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry 'Sanford' Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 1

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 9

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 19

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 29

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 59

Notes for Clara Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 4

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 22

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 52, m 30 yrs, 5 children, 3 living

More About Henry Turner and Clara Hannah:

Marriage: 01 September 1879, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Henry Turner and Clara Hannah are:

- 435 i. Myrtle⁸ Turner, died Unknown. She married Ed Bussiere; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle Turner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age ??

- + 436 ii. Frank H. Turner, born Bet. 1880 - 1881; died Unknown.

- 437 iii. Edward Sanford Turner, born 23 April 1881 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 02 March 1950 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married ? ???; died Unknown.

210. Sophia H.⁷ Turner (Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 31 August 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 09 August 1878 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **William Cook Ruscoe** 10 June 1874 in Humboldt Co., CA, son of Josiah Ruscoe and Adelaide Long. He was born February 1848 in NB (Source: *LDS IGI*,

"Electronic."), and died 1917 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Sophia H. Turner:

Ref:

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 6

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 17

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 45 Number 1985

Date September 10 1878

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Sun

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, 9th August, of consumption, Sophia RUSCOE w/o William C. RUSCOE, age 24 years 11 mos. 9 days.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 45 Number 265

Date September 10 1878

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Eureka, California, 9th Aug., of consumption, Sophia H. RUSCOE w/o William C. RUSCOE, age 24 years 11 mos. 9 days.

More About Sophia H. Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for William Cook Ruscoe:

Ref:

1851 Census, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, p56, age 4, living in home of Abraham Long as lodgers.

1861 Census: Looked in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB. Nothing found.

1870 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p32, frame 32/52, taken 13 Aug. 1870, age 22

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 33

1900 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#21, p4A/15A, frame 7/24, taken 7 June 1900, age 52

More About William Cook Ruscoe:

Immigration: 1870, As per 1900 census

More About William Ruscoe and Sophia Turner:

Marriage: 10 June 1874, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Sophia Turner and William Ruscoe are:

- + 438 i. Freeman Turner⁸ Ruscoe, born 22 May 1875 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 23 November 1958 in Alameda Co., CA.
- + 439 ii. Clifford Roy Ruscoe, born 06 November 1876 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA; died 08 November 1962 in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA.

212. Daniel James⁷ Turner (Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 September 1862 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 15 November 1932 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Sarah Jane Robinson** 23 October 1895 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of John Robinson and Mary Rudd. She was born 26 April 1866 in Plum Valley, Sierra Co., CA, and died 07 November 1933 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Daniel James Turner:

Ref:

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 8

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 17

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19A/275A, frame 37/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 37

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p15A/208A, frame 29/50, taken 3 May 1910, age ??

1930 Census, Arcata City, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p7B/13?B, frame 14/37, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 67

Notes for Sarah Jane Robinson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19A/275A, frame 37/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 34, 3 children, 3 living, m 5 yrs

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p15A/208A, frame 29/50, taken 3 May 1910, age ??, 5 children, 4 living.

1930 Census, Arcata City, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p7B/13?B, frame 14/37, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 63

More About Daniel Turner and Sarah Robinson:

Marriage: 23 October 1895, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Daniel Turner and Sarah Robinson are:

- + 440 i. Mary Eliza⁸ Turner, born April 1896; died 29 December 1933 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 441 ii. Ephraim Stimpson Turner, born 08 August 1897 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 25 September 1982 in Boonville, Mendocino Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married Erma Wallach; died Unknown.

Notes for Ephraim Stimpson Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19A/275A, frame 37/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 2

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p15A/208A, frame 29/50, taken 3 May 1910, age ??

- + 442 iii. Edna Hazel Turner, born 28 July 1899 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA; died 28 December 1987 in Sonoma Co., CA.
- + 443 iv. Sophia Hannah Turner, born 23 April 1903 in CA; died 12 August 2001 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.
- 444 v. Child Turner, born Bet. 1900 - 1910; died Bef. 1910.

216. Frederick Charles⁷ Robinson (Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1847 in NB, and died 1902. He married **Grace L. Tompkins** Bef. 1870, daughter of Samuel Tompkins and Sarah ???. She was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in NB, and died 1900.

Notes for Frederick Charles Robinson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Letter B Range 1, Aroostook Co., ME, p53/147, frame 5/10, taken 13 July 1860, age 14

1870 Census, Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/5B, frame 6/13, taken 10 June 1870, age 22

Notes for Grace L. Tompkins:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bridgewater, Aroostook Co., ME, p44/137, frame 8/12, taken 12 July 1860, age 16

1870 Census, Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/5B, frame 6/13, taken 10 June 1870, age 24, name:

Grace A.

More About Frederick Robinson and Grace Tompkins:

Marriage: Bef. 1870

Children of Frederick Robinson and Grace Tompkins are:

- 445 i. Alma⁸ Robinson, born 1870; died Unknown.
- + 446 ii. Charles Eben Robinson, born 1872; died 1929.
- 447 iii. Almon F. Robinson, born Abt. 1875; died 1937.
- 448 iv. Amy R. Robinson, born 1877; died 1937.
- 449 v. Cora E. Robinson, born 1883; died Unknown.

220. Famicha⁷ Robinson (Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born March 1856 in Hodgedon, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 1940. She married **William E. English**, son of William English and Rebecca Fry. He was born December 1861 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Famicha Robinson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Letter B Range 1, Aroostook Co., ME, p53/147, frame 5/10, taken 13 July 1860, age 10

1870 Census, Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/5B, frame 6/13, taken 10 June 1870, age 14

1880 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#212, p39/318B, frame 6/13, taken 25-28 June 1880, age 22, name: Ann

1900 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p7A/84A, frame 13/20, taken 15 June 1900, age 44, marr 17 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

1910 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#7, p8A/99A, frame 14/21, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 54, marr 26 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p5B/244B, frame 10/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 63

1930 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p8B/247B, frame 16/22, taken 15 Apr 1930, age 74, first marr age 29

Notes for William E. English:

Ref:

1880 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#212, p39/318B, frame 6/13, taken 25-28 June 1880, age 18, Laborer, in home of Daniel Fry

1900 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p7A/84A, frame 13/20, taken 15 June 1900, age 38, marr 17 yrs

1910 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#7, p8A/99A, frame 14/21, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 48, marr 26 yrs, i., 1880

1920 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p5B/244B, frame 10/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 58, imm 1880

1930 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p8B/247B, frame 16/22, taken 15 Apr 1930, age 66, first marr age 20

More About William E. English:

Immigration: 1880, as per 1920 census

Children of Famicha Robinson and William English are:

- 450 i. Laila M.⁸ English, born December 1885 in Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown. She married James W. Carmichael 25 December 1912 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born in Hillsdale, MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Laila M. English:

Ref:

1900 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p7A/84A, frame 13/20, taken 15 June 1900, age 14

1910 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#7, p8A/99A, frame 14/21, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 24

More About James Carmichael and Laila English:

Marriage: 25 December 1912, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 451 ii. Fred C. English, born July 1893 in Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Fred C. English:

Ref:

1900 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p7A/84A, frame 13/20, taken 15 June 1900, age 6

1910 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#7, p8A/99A, frame 14/21, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 16

- 452 iii. Alice W. English, born September 1896 in Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Haldam Ketchum 01 May 1918 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born in Bridgewater, ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice W. English:

Ref:

1900 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p7A/84A, frame 13/20, taken 15 June 1900, age 3

1910 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#7, p8A/99A, frame 14/21, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 13

More About Haldam Ketchum and Alice English:

Marriage: 01 May 1918, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

223. William E.⁷ Robinson (Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1863 in Robinson, Washington Co., ME, and died 1942. He married **Amber Ketchum**, daughter of ? Ketchum and ? Foote. She was born 14 February 1867 in Bridgewater, ME (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 12 February 1961 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for William E. Robinson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alna Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/5B, frame 6/13, taken 10 June 1870, age 7

1880 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#212, p39/318B, frame 6/13, taken 25-28 June 1880, age 17

1920 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p5B/244B, frame 10/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 57

Notes for Amber Ketchum:

Ref:

1920 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p5B/244B, frame 10/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 52

Child of William Robinson and Amber Ketchum is:

- + 453 i. Oscar Burton⁸ Robinson, born 04 September 1884 in ME; died 29 September 1963 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

226. Abigail⁷ Williams (Sarah⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Abt. September 1842, and died 21 May 1875. She married **Archibald T. Hutchinson** 1863 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.). He was born Bet.

1841 - 1842 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Abigail Williams:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 18

More About Abigail Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Archibald T. Hutchinson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, family#68, age 39

More About Archibald Hutchinson and Abigail Williams:

Marriage: 1863, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.)

Children of Abigail Williams and Archibald Hutchinson are:

- 454 i. Euda V.⁸ Hutchinson, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Euda V. Hutchinson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, family#68, age 15

- 455 ii. Herbert E. Hutchinson, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert E. Hutchinson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, family#68, age 12

- 456 iii. Annie L. Hutchinson, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie L. Hutchinson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, family#68, age 9

- 457 iv. Hiram W. Hutchinson, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hiram W. Hutchinson:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, family#68, age 6

229. Hiram⁷ Williams, Jr. (Sarah⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 24 April 1846 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 January 1927 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Helena Sophia Hannah** 02 November 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Robert Hannah and Sophia Hill. She was born 15 February 1847 in Dufferin, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 27 October 1918 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Caroline Elizabeth Hannah** 24 June 1920 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Hannah and Sarah Hill. She was born 15 January 1846 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 11 November 1931 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hiram Williams, Jr.:

Ref:

Brown Families

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 15
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p82, family#428, age 35
1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#51, age 54

Notes for Helena Sophia Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p132, age 13
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p82, family#428, age 32
1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#51, age 53

More About Hiram Williams and Helena Hannah:

Marriage: 02 November 1870, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Notes for Caroline Elizabeth Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p126, age 16
1880 Census, Grove(Driftwood Borough), Cameron Co., PA, ED#40, p30/537B, frame 30/35, taken 29 June 1880, age 34
1900 Census, Philadelphia(Ward#32), Philadelphia Co., PA, ED#832, p10A/230A, frame 19/33, taken 7 June 1900, age 51, marr. 29 yrs. 1 child, 1 living.

More About Caroline Elizabeth Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hiram Williams and Caroline Hannah:

Marriage: 24 June 1920, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hiram Williams and Helena Hannah are:

- 458 i. Eloise⁸ Williams, born 25 February 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 March 1917 in Saint John, NB. She married John A. Nason 14 June 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Eloise Williams:

No issue

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p82, family#428, age 9
1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#51, age 29

More About Eloise Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Nason and Eloise Williams:

Marriage: 14 June 1893, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 459 ii. Clifton Kent Williams, born 13 December 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 August 1911 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

234. Horatio N.⁷ McBean (Thryphena⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Pomeroy**, daughter of William Pomeroy and Mary Morrison. She was born 1837 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Horatio N. McBean:

Brown Families

Ref:

1850 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, p7/6B, frame 12/106, taken 26 July 1850, age 15
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 26
1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 45, occ:
Sailor

Notes for Catherine Pomeroy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 22. NOTE:
in the same home is Isabella Pomeroy, age 18
1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 42

Children of Horatio McBean and Catherine Pomeroy are:

- + 460 i. Caroline L.⁸ McBean, born 01 April 1859 in NB; died Unknown.
- 461 ii. Georgiana McBean, born 13 July 1861 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Georgiana McBean:

Ref:

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 18

- 462 iii. Frank McBean, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank McBean:

Ref:

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 12

- 463 iv. Addie M. McBean, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Addie M. McBean:

Ref:

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 6

237. Frank Ira⁷ Brown (Ira H.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 06 November 1858 in Ledge Rd., Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Laura Isabel McCurdy**, daughter of Stephen McCurdy and Mary Fraser. She was born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1901.

Notes for Frank Ira Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age 3
1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 43, widow

Children of Frank Brown and Laura McCurdy are:

- + 464 i. Ira F.⁸ Brown, born 11 January 1881 in USA; died 1961.
- 465 ii. Georgia L. Brown, born Abt. July 1882; died 09 April 1895 in Ledge Rd., Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 466 iii. Harry H. Brown, born 23 February 1883 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry H. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 14

- 467 iv. Arthur B. Brown, born 14 June 1885 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur B. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 16

Brown Families

- 468 v. Roy E. Brown, born 25 July 1892 in NB; died 1930 in Wilton, ME.
- Notes for Roy E. Brown:
Ref:
1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 9
- 469 vi. Lewis Brown, born 06 April 1895 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Lewis Brown:
Ref:
1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 6
- 470 vii. Rita May Brown, born 06 April 1897 in Ledge Rd., Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- Notes for Rita May Brown:
Ref:
1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 4
- More About Rita May Brown:
Alternate DOB: 06 April 1898, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")
- 471 viii. Verne Brown, born 09 April 1899 in Ledge Rd., Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 September 1899 in Ledge Rd., Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Sept. 1899.).

239. Harry Hutton⁷ Brown (Ira H.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 07 July 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1932. He married **May Lucy Webber** 30 April 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Webber and Lucy Wright. She was born 03 February 1867 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Hutton Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, family #61, age 14

More About Harry Hutton Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for May Lucy Webber:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, family#87, age 4

More About Harry Brown and May Webber:

Marriage: 30 April 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Brown and May Webber are:

- 472 i. Freda May⁸ Brown, born 23 February 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 473 ii. Hazel Hutton Brown, born 14 December 1895 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 474 iii. Marion Lucy Brown, born 16 September 1902 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Watson Robert Dow 09 September 1926 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of

Brown Families

New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 01 April 1897 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Watson Robert Dow:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p8, family#69, age 4(1 Apr 1897)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p7, family#72, age 14(Apr 1897)

More About Watson Dow and Marion Brown:

Marriage: 09 September 1926, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

240. Emily Augusta⁷ Hannah (Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 15 November 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **John Little**, son of William Little and Annie Greenlaw. He was born October 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Emily Augusta Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 11

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 29(24?), name: Emma

1900 Census, Glendale Precinct, Washoe Co., NV, ED#44, p19A/??, frame 9/12, taken 27-28 June 1900, age 48, marr. 15 yrs, 3 children, 2 living

More About Emily Augusta Hannah:

Immigration: 1877, As per 1900 census

Notes for John Little:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 12

1900 Census, Glendale Precinct, Washoe Co., NV, ED#44, p19A/??, frame 9/12, taken 27-28 June 1900, age 51

More About John Little:

Immigration: 1869, As per 1900 census

Children of Emily Hannah and John Little are:

- + 475 i. Mary Louise⁸ Little, born 30 July 1887; died Unknown.
- 476 ii. Madge Little, born September 1889; died Unknown.

241. Ira Brown⁷ Hannah (Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 27 January 1853 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 31 January 1935 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *Family Bible.*). He married **Lotta Dorman** 1906. She died Unknown.

Notes for Ira Brown Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 9

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 27

More About Ira Hannah and Lotta Dorman:

Marriage: 1906

Children of Ira Hannah and Lotta Dorman are:

- 477 i. Earl⁸ Hannah, died Unknown.

Brown Families

- 478 ii. Vera Hannah, died Unknown. She married ? Skinner; died Unknown.
- 479 iii. Guy Hannah, died Unknown.
- 480 iv. Alta Hannah, died Unknown. She married ? Cary; died Unknown.

242. Thomas Robertson⁷ Hannah (Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 18 January 1855 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bet. 1936 - 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Ada Person**, daughter of ? Person and ? Dugeon. She was born 04 November 1868 in NV (Source: *CDI: California Death Index, "Electronic."*), and died 09 October 1951 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index, "Electronic."*).

Notes for Thomas Robertson Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 7

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 25

Children of Thomas Hannah and Ada Person are:

- 481 i. May⁸ Hannah, died Unknown.
- + 482 ii. Shirley Malcolm Hannah, born 25 March 1888 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 20 April 1972 in Humboldt Co., CA.
- 483 iii. Ivan T. Hannah, born 11 October 1891 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index, "Electronic."*); died 19 July 1975 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index, "Electronic."*).

243. Clara⁷ Hannah (Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Henry 'Sanford' Turner** 01 September 1879 in Humboldt Co., CA, son of Ephraim Turner and Mary Brown. He was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Clara Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 4

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 22

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 52, m 30 yrs, 5 children, 3 living

Notes for Henry 'Sanford' Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 1

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 9

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 19

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 29

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 59

More About Henry Turner and Clara Hannah:

Marriage: 01 September 1879, Humboldt Co., CA

Children are listed above under (209) Henry 'Sanford' Turner.

244. Albert M.⁷ Hannah (Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 31 August 1860, and died 04 March 1920 in Scotia, CA. He married **Nora Weldon**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Albert M. Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 1

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 19

More About Albert M. Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Albert Hannah and Nora Weldon are:

- 484 i. Ruth⁸ Hannah, died Unknown. She married (1) Harry Tucker; died Unknown. She married (2) Clarence Turner; died Unknown.
- 485 ii. Zetta Hannah, died Unknown. She married Harry N. Hurley; died Unknown.

245. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hannah (Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 12 November 1864 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1933 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Frank Herbert Young** 13 November 1884 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, son of Jacob Young and Margaret McKenzie. He was born 27 February 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 24 October 1907 in Eureka, CA..

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Hannah:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 15, name: Lizzie

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p3/56A, frame 5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 34, marr. 15 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About Sarah Elizabeth Hannah:

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

More About Frank Young and Sarah Hannah:

Marriage: 13 November 1884, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Sarah Hannah and Frank Young are:

- 486 i. Ethel Roberta⁸ Young, born 15 September 1886 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown in CA. She married Rasmus David Bullock 27 December 1917 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel Roberta Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p3/56A, frame 5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 13

More About Rasmus Bullock and Ethel Young:

Marriage: 27 December 1917, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 487 ii. Margaret Young, born 21 April 1896 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown. She married Ernest G. McWhinney 27 February 1916 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p3/56A, frame 5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 9

More About Ernest McWhinney and Margaret Young:

Marriage: 27 February 1916, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

246. Carlotta⁷ Hannah (Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Charles M. Dollison**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Carlotta Hannah:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 11, name: Lottie

Child of Carlotta Hannah and Charles Dollison is:

- 488 i. Donald⁸ Dollison, born in lives Pasadena, CA; died Unknown.

247. Mercy Ella⁷ Avery (Irene Paver⁶ Brown, Richard Pomeroy⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 14 November 1869 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 April 1943 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **William John McLaughlin**, son of William McLaughlin and Mary Kerr. He was born 17 October 1859 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 June 1941 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mercy Ella Avery:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family #33, age 11

More About Mercy Ella Avery:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William John McLaughlin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, family #33, age 43

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p 7, age 2

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p13, house 57, age 22

More About William John McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mercy Avery and William McLaughlin are:

- 489 i. Earl Avery⁸ McLaughlin, born 11 June 1895 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Earl Avery McLaughlin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, family #33, age 5

- + 490 ii. William 'Orison' McLaughlin, born 01 December 1901 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

251. Ann⁷ Brown (James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 07 August 1769 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p3.), and died Aft. 1861 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Walter Flinn** 1788 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ORSW:Old Soldiers Records*, "Electronic."), son of ? Flinn. He was born 1747 in PA, and died 1835 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ORSW:Old Soldiers Records*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ann Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 80, imm 1790, widow

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 90, b NB, name Ann Flinn

See the following document for information on marriage date, date of death of Walter Flinn etc.

Old Soldiers and their Widows.

See the following document for information on marriage date, date of death of Walter Flinn etc.

Old Soldiers and their Widows.

Notes for Walter Flinn:

PANB shows the following for "Records of Old Revolutionary Soldiers and Their Widows"

Flinn Walter, wife is Ann --

Flinn Patrick, wife is Mary --

Both of these families are in Charlotte Co., NB

The records for Walter Flinn shows that his wife, Ann Flinn, is 72 yrs old in 1841 giving her a birth year of 1868-1869 which is comparable to the Ann who is 80 yrs old in the 1851 Census.

Book "The Loyalists of New Brunswick" by Esther Clark Wright, p282 show the following for the surname Flinn

Flinn, Henry, went to St. Andrews/84

Flinn, Patrick, RFA(Royal Fencible Americans), first to Magadavey River then to Deer Island

The following is from "Glimpses of the Past" See Marriage notes of Martha A. Flinn daughter of Joshua for link to the webpages.

More About Walter Flinn and Ann Brown:

Marriage: 1788, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ORSW:Old Soldiers Records*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ann Brown and Walter Flinn are:

- + 491 i. Pheobe⁸ Flinn, born 25 December 1792 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1893 in Summerside, PEI.
- 492 ii. John Flinn, born Bet. 1798 - 1799 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Flinn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 62

- 493 iii. Walter Flinn, born Abt. 1806 in NB; died Unknown in St. Andrews Bay, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ???; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Flinn:

Some information about this Walter Flinn/Flynn is found at this page. Glimpses of the Past #96, XCVI

The text is reproduced here:

Walter Flynn, a native of Pennsylvania, and a sergeant in one of the disbanded Loyalist corps, received a grant of the land now occupied by his grandson of the same name. After coming to Digdeguash he married Anne Brown, a niece of the wife of Esquire Curry. Ten children were born to them, one of whom, also named Walter Flynn, was the father of the present owner of the place. He was drowned by the upsetting of a boat in St. Andrews Bay. Sergt. Flynn died at about ninety years of age, and his wife when nearly one hundred. They were buried on their own farm.

Brown Families

- 494 iv. William Flinn, born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in NB; died 12 June 1875 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for William Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 43, Cripple

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 54

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 63, in home of Joshua Flyn

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1922

Date June 16 1875

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Digdeguash (Charlotte Co.) 25th April, Mrs. Eleanor FLYNN, age 59, and her husband, Joshua FLYNN, 1st June, age 63. At the same place, 12th June, William FLYNN, his brother, age 68. About twenty minutes before his death, he quietly got up from his bed, unlocked his trunk, took out his grave clothes, which he kept in readiness for a number of years and then washed and dressed himself for burial. When the last enemy approached to close a long career of intense suffering, he exclaimed in ecstasies of delight. "Welocme death, I have long waited for thee!"

- + 495 v. Joshua Flinn, born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in Digadeguash, NB; died 01 June 1875 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB.
496 vi. Child-Ten Flinn, died Unknown.

254. Samuel⁷ Brown, Sr. (James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 10 May 1774 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p3.), and died August 1851. He married **(1) Tabitha ???** Bef. 1802. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Dorcas Libby** 06 February 1802, daughter of Theophilus Libby and Hannah Berry. She was born 13 September 1785 in Scarborough, ME, and died 1868.

More About Samuel Brown and Tabitha ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1802

More About Samuel Brown and Dorcas Libby:

Marriage: 06 February 1802

Child of Samuel Brown and Tabitha ??? is:

- + 497 i. Moses⁸ Brown, Sr., born 1790; died 1878.

Children of Samuel Brown and Dorcas Libby are:

- + 498 i. Daniel⁸ Brown, born 28 January 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 499 ii. Samuel Brown, Jr., born 10 May 1805 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
+ 500 iii. Mary Brown, born 25 March 1807 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
+ 501 iv. Enoch Brown, born 18 March 1809 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 26 January 1886.
+ 502 v. Ephraim Brown, born 28 April 1811 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 01 October 1874 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
+ 503 vi. Elijah Brown, born 17 November 1813 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 1849.
+ 504 vii. Rachel Brown, born 11 May 1816 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 1899.

259. Joseph Green⁷ Brown, Sr. (James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 10 May 1782 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p3.), and died 03 December 1848 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Amelia Andrews** 27 August 1801 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p47.). She died Unknown. He married **(2) Nancy Connick** 27 March 1804 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Joseph Connick and Susannah Shackford. She was born 25 June 1786 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 August 1868.

More About Joseph Brown and Amelia Andrews:

Marriage: 27 August 1801, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p47.)

More About Joseph Brown and Nancy Connick:

Marriage: 27 March 1804, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Joseph Brown and Nancy Connick are:

- 505 i. James⁸ Brown, died Unknown.
- 506 ii. Olive Brown, died Unknown.
- 507 iii. Jane Brown, died Unknown.
- 508 iv. Anna Brown, born 12 March 1806 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married ? Prescott; died Unknown.
- 509 v. Catherine Brown, born 02 June 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 04 January 1889. She married John Burdin; born Abt. 1794; died 15 July 1866.
- 510 vi. Susannah Brown, born 07 January 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married ? Allen; died Unknown.

More About Susannah Brown:

Baptism: 07 June 1811 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 511 vii. Nancy Brown, born 11 February 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Brown:

Date of birth must be in error. Could be 11 Feb. of either 1812, 1813, or 1814

- + 512 viii. Philbrook Brown, born 06 September 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 January 1891 in Alameda, CA.
- + 513 ix. Margaret Brown, born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 514 x. Charlotte Green Brown, born 10 April 1827 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 29 April 1914 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.
- 515 xi. Joseph Green Brown, Jr., born 09 March 1831; died October 1878 in at sea. He married Hannah Hill Huntley 01 January 1852; born 21 September 1832; died 13 August 1911.

More About Joseph Brown and Hannah Huntley:

Marriage: 01 January 1852

260. Elizabeth R.⁷ Brown (Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1823 in NB, and died Bef. 1900. She married **John S. Buzzell, Sr.**, son of John Buzzell and Catherine Austin. He was born 18 April 1824 in NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Death Records: 1717-1922.), and died 07 September 1900 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Death Records: 1717-1922.).

Notes for Elizabeth R. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 35

Brown Families

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 45

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 57

Notes for John S. Buzzell, Sr.:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 36

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 46

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 56

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331A, frame 17/33, taken 13 June 1900, age 76,
widower

Children of Elizabeth Brown and John Buzzell are:

- + 516 i. Isaac L.⁸ Buzzell, born August 1848 in NB; died Unknown.
- 517 ii. James R. Buzzell, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James R. Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 10

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 20

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880,
age 38

- 518 iii. Sarah L. Buzzell, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah L. Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 8

- + 519 iv. John Samuel Buzzell, Jr., born February 1854 in Sendlow, ME; died Unknown.
- 520 v. Alphonzo Buzzell, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Smyrna, ME; died Unknown. He married ? ???; died Bef. 1880.

Notes for Alphonzo Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 4

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 14

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880,
age 24

- 521 vi. Charles L. Buzzell, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles L. Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 2

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880,
age 22

- 522 vii. Henry A. Buzzell, born Abt. March 1860 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry A. Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 4/12

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 10, name:

Henry A.

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880,
age 20, name: H. A.

- 523 viii. William D. Buzzell, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Brown Families

Notes for William D. Buzzell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 8

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 18

- 524 ix. Abraham L. Buzzell, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Abraham L. Buzzell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 5, name: Abraham L.

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 16, name: A. L.

- 525 x. Charlotte Elizabeth Buzzell, born March 1866 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Elizabeth Buzzell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 4, name: Charlotte E.

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 14, name: Lizzie

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331A, frame 17/33, taken 13 June 1900, age 34

- 526 xi. Jesse H. Buzzell, born September 1869 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Jesse H. Buzzell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age

8/12(Sept), name: Justus

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 10

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331A, frame 17/33, taken 13 June 1900, age 30

- 527 xii. Lime Buzzell, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lime Buzzell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 6, in home of Isaac L. Buzzell

261. Samuel⁷ Brown (Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1824 in NB, and died Bef. 1901 in NB. He married **Jane Glenn**, daughter of John Glenn and Sophia MacDonald. She was born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in NB, and died Aft. 1901 in NB.

Notes for Samuel Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 58

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#117, age 67

Notes for Jane Glenn:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 50

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#117, age 50

Brown Families

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11, family#100, age no age or date given

Children of Samuel Brown and Jane Glenn are:

- + 528 i. Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, born November 1859 in Midlands, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died Aft. 1930 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 529 ii. Jeremiah Brown, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 13, in home of James Brown, nephew

- + 530 iii. Isaac L. Brown, born 10 May 1852 in NB; died Unknown.
- 531 iv. Asheba Brown, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Asheba Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 21

- 532 v. Samuel Brown, Jr., born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Brown, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 20

- 533 vi. Dorcas Brown, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Dorcas Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 15

- 534 vii. John Brown, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 12

- 535 viii. Mariah Brown, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mariah Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 8

- 536 ix. Matthew Brown, born 20 June 1874 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Matthew Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 7

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#117, age 18

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11, family#100, age 26

- 537 x. James Brown, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 6

- 538 xi. Duncan Brown, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Duncan Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 4

Brown Families

- 539 xii. Hiram Brown, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hiram Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 4

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#117, age 12

- 540 xiii. Jessie Brown, born 16 March 1881 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11, family#100, age 20

- 541 xiv. Susie Brown, born 05 February 1891 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Susie Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11, family#100, age 10

262. James I.⁷ Brown (Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 03 April 1825 in NB, and died 16 November 1916. He married **Margaret Glenn**, daughter of John Glenn and Sophia MacDonald. She was born 10 November 1835 in NB, and died June 1903.

Notes for James I. Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 30

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 48

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 63

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#102, age 76

Notes for Margaret Glenn:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 24

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 47

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 50

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#102, age 65

Children of James Brown and Margaret Glenn are:

- + 542 i. Matilda Jane⁸ Brown, born 15 September 1859; died 1957.
543 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Brown, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died 1949. She married Robert Ackerman; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 17

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 24, name: Lizzie S.

- 544 iii. James Isaac Brown, born 02 July 1866; died 1955. He married (1) Ida Fulton; born 08 September 1877; died Unknown. He married (2) Ida Fulton; died Unknown.

Notes for James Isaac Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 19

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 25, name: Jas. Isaac

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 34

Brown Families

More About James Isaac Brown:
Alternate DOB: 1861

Notes for Ida Fulton:
Ref:
1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 23

- 545 iv. Esther M. Brown, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown. She married David Clark; died Unknown.

Notes for Esther M. Brown:
Ref:
1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 14

- + 546 v. Phoebe Ann Brown, born 1867 in NB; died 1931.
547 vi. Amy Sophia Brown, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died 1953. She married Andrew Spencer; died Unknown.

Notes for Amy Sophia Brown:
Ref:
1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 10
1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 18,
name: Anni

- 548 vii. John Alexander Brown, born 21 March 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for John Alexander Brown:
Ref:
1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 8
1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 17
1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#102, age 26

More About John Alexander Brown:
Marital Status: Never married

- 549 viii. Isabella Charlotte Brown, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died 1963. She married Frank Stevenson; died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Charlotte Brown:
Ref:
1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 5
1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 14

- 550 ix. Daniel M. Brown, born Bet. 1878 - 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel M. Brown:
Ref:
1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 2
1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 12

- 551 x. Sarah L. Brown, born 28 December 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah L. Brown:
Ref:
1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#102, age 20

- 552 xi. Donald Webster Brown, born 29 June 1881; died 1950.

Notes for Donald Webster Brown:
Ref:
1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#102, age 19

More About Donald Webster Brown:
Marital Status: Never married

268. Mary Ann⁷ Brown (Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **James Marsh**. He died Bef. 1871.

Notes for Mary Ann Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 31

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#19, age 41

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 52, in home of John S. Buzzell

Child of Mary Brown and James Marsh is:

+ 553 i. Annie Elizabeth⁸ Marsh, born 11 April 1868 in Salmon River, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 8

276. Beatrice Amanda⁸ Smith (Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 17 May 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 June 1954 in North Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Harrison Donald Morrison** 10 November 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Hugh Morrison and Clarissa Getchell. He was born 12 March 1864 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 1944 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Beatrice Amanda Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 5

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#217, age 24

Notes for Harrison Donald Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 6

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 16

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#217, age 37

More About Harrison Morrison and Beatrice Smith:

Marriage: 10 November 1898, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Beatrice Smith and Harrison Morrison is:

+ 554 i. Margaret Jean⁹ Morrison, born 21 January 1913 in Vancouver, BC; died 27 January 1979 in Burnaby, BC.

277. Edna Leighton⁸ Smith (Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 26 April 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 March 1955 in Vancouver, BC. She married **(1) Rev. John James Pinkerton** 14 June 1905 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Pinkerton and Margaret Stewart. He was born 17 October 1873 in Benton, Woodstock Parish, Carlton Co., NB, and died 19 April 1926 in Fairville, St. John Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Apr. 1926.). She married **(2) Edmund John King** 1929. He was born 13 January 1877 in Peshurst, Kent Co., England, and died 24 April 1969 in Essondale, BC.

Notes for Edna Leighton Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 3

More About Rev. John James Pinkerton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: Methodist Minister

More About John Pinkerton and Edna Smith:

Marriage: 14 June 1905, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Edmund King and Edna Smith:

Marriage: 1929

Children of Edna Smith and John Pinkerton are:

- 555 i. John Gordon⁹ Pinkerton, born 03 December 1906 in Welsford, NB; died 06 July 1988 in Vancouver, BC. He married Agnes Muriel Dence 26 September 1939 in Vancouver, BC; died Unknown.

More About John Pinkerton and Agnes Dence:

Marriage: 26 September 1939, Vancouver, BC

- + 556 ii. Stanley Hay Pinkerton, born Private.

278. Frederick Stanley⁸ Smith (Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Evelyn May Cook** 26 September 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Cook and Jennie Towle. She was born 20 May 1885 in Tryon, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Stanley Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 1

More About Frederick Smith and Evelyn Cook:

Marriage: 26 September 1906, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Frederick Smith and Evelyn Cook is:

- + 557 i. Lenora Sara⁹ Smith, born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

290. Jeremiah Charles⁸ Collins (John⁷, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 August 1886 in Grenock, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 April 1946 in Grenock, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Susan Lee** 12 June 1918. She was born 10 July 1895 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 October 1941 in Grenock, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Jeremiah Charles Collins:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Susan Lee:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jeremiah Collins and Susan Lee:

Marriage: 12 June 1918

Children of Jeremiah Collins and Susan Lee are:

- 558 i. Edna⁹ Collins, born Private. She married Edward Ellsworth Southard Private; born 08 May 1924 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME; died 08 May 2013 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Edward Ellsworth Southard:

Edward Ellsworth Southard

May 08, 1924 - May 08, 2013

SOUTHARD - At Marshall's Nursing Home, Machias, Maine on May 8, 2013, Edward Ellsworth Southard Jr., husband of Edna Rita (Collins) Southard of Baring, Maine for 57 years. Son of the late Edward Ellsworth Southard and Lida (Smith) Southard.

He was born in Woodland, Maine on May 8, 1924. He was a World War II veteran, served in the United States Marine Corps in the South Pacific and was a Purple Heart recipient. He also served in the United States Merchant Marine. He was a honorary member of VFW, St. Petersburg Masonic Lodge.

Survived by his wife Edna, 1 son: Edward Ellsworth Southard III, 2 grandchildren; Charlotte Southard and Noah Southard, daughter-in-law Carey Fox and daughter Amanda O'Brien. Special pets Dixie and Oreo. 5 sisters, Helen Ward of Princeton, Maine, Evelyn Libby of St. Stephen, NB, Luella Perkins of Fall River, Mass, Marie Southard of San Francisco, California, Ollie McConaghy of Fredericton, NB. Sisters-in-law Olive Collins, Evelyn Nixon and Ferne Collins and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by sisters Geraldine (Deannie) Hurd, Lida Cooper and brother Donald Southard.

Memorial Service will be held at the People's United Methodist Church, Baileyville, Maine on Saturday, May 11, 2013 at 10:00 a.m. (Eastern time). Family will receive relatives and friends after the service downstairs in the church for refreshments.

Interment at Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB at a later date.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to People's United Methodist Church, Baileyville, Meddybemps Church, Shriner's Hospital for Children or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of arrangements.

More About Edward Southard and Edna Collins:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 559 ii. Ralph M. Collins, born 1919; died 1994.
+ 560 iii. Gladys Mary Collins, born 1921; died 08 February 2003 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 561 iv. Evelyn Alice Collins, born Private.
+ 562 v. Charles Frederick Collins, born 1927; died 19 February 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

291. Leta Annie⁸ Collins (John⁷, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 08 February 1888 in Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **John Toft** 03 September 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

More About John Toft and Leta Collins:

Marriage: 03 September 1913, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Leta Collins and John Toft is:

563 i. Percy Collins⁹ Toft, born Private. He married Shirley Leona Grant Private; born Private.

More About Percy Toft and Shirley Grant:

Private-Begin: Private

292. Mary Jane⁸ Libby (Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 25 February 1841 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas H. B. Yates** 19 April 1861. He was born 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Jane Libby:

Ref:

1850 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p393/197A, frame 5/7, taken 25 Aug. 1850, age 9

1860 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p55-56/282-283, frame 14-15/22, taken 28-29 June 1860, age 19

More About Thomas Yates and Mary Libby:

Marriage: 19 April 1861

Children of Mary Libby and Thomas Yates are:

564 i. Isobel⁹ Yates, died Unknown.

565 ii. Charles Yates, died Unknown.

298. Martha T.⁸ Libby (Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Abt. June 1850 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 January 1930 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Jan. 1930.). She married **John Madison Noble** 10 September 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of John Noble and Susan Palmer. He was born 05 March 1843 in Calais, Me., U.S.A., and died 08 February 1937.

Notes for Martha T. Libby:

Ref:

1850 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p393/197A, frame 5/7, taken 25 Aug. 1850, age 1/12

1860 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p55-56/282-283, frame 14-15/22, taken 28-29 June 1860, age 10

Notes for John Madison Noble:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p352/176B, frame 104/114, taken 10 Aug. 1850, age 7

1930 Census, Calais(Ward #7), Washington Co., ME, ED#14, p3A/?? , frame 5/5, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 87

More About John Noble and Martha Libby:

Marriage: 10 September 1875, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Martha Libby and John Noble are:

566 i. Barlow⁹ Noble, died Unknown.

567 ii. Frank Noble, died Unknown.

568 iii. Grace M. Noble, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died Unknown.

569 iv. Edna Noble, born 11 April 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 15 September 1976 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married (1) ? Glidden; died Unknown. She married (2) Webster F. Carlow 24 October 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 16 June 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 May 1933 in St.

Brown Families

Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 May 1933.).

Notes for Webster F. Carlow:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p5B/134B, frame 9/12, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 44, widower, in home of his parents.

More About Webster Carlow and Edna Noble:

Marriage: 24 October 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

+ 570 v. Palmer Noble, born Bet. 1885 - 1886 in ME; died Unknown.

301. Abbie Lane⁸ Libby (Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 03 February 1857 in Princeton, Maine, U.S.A. (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p458.), and died 06 March 1913 in Mont Nebo, Sask.. She married **John Nason Hodgins** 26 November 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of William Hodgins and Elisa Nason. He was born 05 January 1856 in Calais, Maine, U.S.A., and died 26 April 1949 in Mont Nebo, Sask..

Notes for Abbie Lane Libby:

Ref:

1860 Census, Princeton, Washington, Co., ME, p55-56/282-283, frame 14-15/22, taken 28-29 June 1860, age 3

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 27

Notes for John Nason Hodgins:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p218, frame 136/143, taken 16 July 1860, age 4

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p101A-101B, frame 12-13/28, taken 17 Aug 1870, age 24 ?

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 37

More About John Hodgins and Abbie Libby:

Marriage: 26 November 1874, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Abbie Libby and John Hodgins are:

+ 571 i. Lillian Amelia⁹ Hodgins, born 31 October 1875 in Calais, Maine, U.S.A.; died 13 April 1937 in Phil. Pa., U.S.A..

+ 572 ii. Nina Hodgins, born 25 June 1877 in Princeton, Maine, U.S.A.; died 02 February 1963 in Jackson, Miss., U.S.A..

573 iii. Joseph Hodgins, born 09 May 1879 in Bancroft, Me., U.S.A.; died 04 February 1944 in Mont Nebo, Sask..

Notes for Joseph Hodgins:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 1

+ 574 iv. Sarah Eliza Hodgins, born 23 May 1881 in Bancroft, Me., U.S.A.; died 23 March 1967 in Mont Nebo, Sask..

575 v. William Ernest Hodgins, born 09 November 1883 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died 22 July 1960 in

Brown Families

- Mont Nebo, Sask.. He married Widow ???; died Unknown.
- 576 vi. Harrison Morton Hodgins, born 13 June 1888 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died 18 February 1972.
 - + 577 vii. Mildred Evangeline Hodgins, born 13 January 1893 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died Unknown.
 - + 578 viii. John Herbert Hodgins, born 14 May 1894 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died 05 March 1972 in White Rock, B.C..
 - + 579 ix. Victor Hodgins, born 12 September 1895 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died Unknown.

307. Walter Lindsay⁸ Strout (Mary Ann⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 15 July 1864 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 June 1959 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Maud Lulu Henderson** 22 December 1892 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME. She was born 21 May 1876, and died 03 May 1959 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Walter Strout and Maud Henderson:

Marriage: 22 December 1892, Alexander, Washington Co., ME

Children of Walter Strout and Maud Henderson are:

- 580 i. Hazen Gerald⁹ Strout, died Unknown. He married Helen May Bohanon; born Bet. 1918 - 1919; died Unknown.
- 581 ii. Marcia P. Strout, born December 1893; died Unknown.
- 582 iii. Gale W. Strout, born May 1896; died Unknown.
- 583 iv. Leroy True Strout, born 28 July 1898 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 07 December 1983. He married Evelyn E. Bohanon; born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown.
- 584 v. Velma M. Strout, born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown.
- 585 vi. Percy H. Strout, born Bet. 1906 - 1907; died Unknown.
- 586 vii. Marshall Merrill Strout, born 1910; died Unknown.
- 587 viii. Hayden Strout, born Bet. 1912 - 1913; died Unknown.
- 588 ix. Russell R. Strout, born Bet. 1914 - 1915; died Unknown.
- 589 x. Arlen N. Strout, born Bet. 1917 - 1918; died Unknown.

308. Jennie Temperance⁸ Lane (Francis Pettigrove⁷, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 August 1867 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1924. She married **Arthur Haywood**. He died Unknown.

Children of Jennie Lane and Arthur Haywood are:

- 590 i. Ethel⁹ Haywood, died Unknown. She married ? Crockett; died Unknown.
- 591 ii. Marsha Haywood, died Unknown. She married ? Crockett; died Unknown.
- 592 iii. Georgie Haywood, died Unknown.
- 593 iv. Earl Haywood, died Unknown.

309. Emma Dora⁸ Lane (Francis Pettigrove⁷, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 13 November 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1943. She married **Everett Edward Howe**, son of David Howe and Charlotte Brown. He was born 03 September 1866 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 January 1932 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

More About Emma Dora Lane:

Alternate DOD: 22 May 1921

Children of Emma Lane and Everett Howe are:

- 594 i. Frank Everett⁹ Howe, born 1893; died 1956. He married Charlotte Kristina Magnuson; born 1896; died 1945.
- 595 ii. Charlotte Howe, born 1895; died Unknown. She married (1) F. W. Runck; born 1890; died 1935. She married (2) Taralf Stole; born 1892; died 1956.
- 596 iii. Vera Howe, born 1899; died 1915.
- 597 iv. LeRoy Merton Howe, born 1901; died Unknown. He married Myrtle Mary Hartkopf; born 1900; died

Unknown.

311. Merton Frank⁸ Lane (Francis Pettigrove⁷, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 13 February 1880 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 17 August 1962 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Lottie Mae Creamer** 1904. She was born November 1880 in ME, and died 1963.

Notes for Merton Frank Lane:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 20

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 49

Notes for Lottie Mae Creamer:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 19, servant in home of Francis P. Lane

More About Merton Lane and Lottie Creamer:

Marriage: 1904

Children of Merton Lane and Lottie Creamer are:

598 i. Dorothy⁹ Lane, born Abt. 1905; died Unknown.

599 ii. Frances D. Lane, born Bet. 1906 - 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for Frances D. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 23

600 iii. Ruth L. Lane, born Bet. 1907 - 1908; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth L. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 22

601 iv. Evelyn M. Lane, born Bet. 1908 - 1909; died Unknown.

Notes for Evelyn M. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 21

602 v. Marjorie J. Lane, born Bet. 1909 - 1910; died Unknown.

Notes for Marjorie J. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 20

603 vi. Sylvia M. Lane, born Bet. 1911 - 1912; died Unknown.

Notes for Sylvia M. Lane:

Brown Families

Ref:
1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28,
taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 18

- 604 vii. Janet E. Lane, born Bet. 1912 - 1913; died Unknown.

Notes for Janet E. Lane:

Ref:
1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28,
taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 17

- 605 viii. Winifred J. Lane, born Bet. 1914 - 1915; died Unknown.

Notes for Winifred J. Lane:

Ref:
1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28,
taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 15

- 606 ix. Arlene B. Lane, born Bet. 1916 - 1917; died Unknown.

Notes for Arlene B. Lane:

Ref:
1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28,
taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 13

- 607 x. William Merton Lane, born Bet. 1917 - 1918; died Unknown.

Notes for William Merton Lane:

Ref:
1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28,
taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 12

- 608 xi. Beyrl B. Lane, born Bet. 1919 - 1920; died Unknown.

Notes for Beyrl B. Lane:

Ref:
1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p13A/55A, frame 25/28,
taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 10

312. Daniel E.⁸ Lane (Francis Pettigrove⁷, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 17 June 1884 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 24 November 1959 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Irma Woodman** Bet. 1905 - 1906, daughter of ? Woodman and ? Dorn. She was born 22 May 1887 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 17 January 1970 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Daniel E. Lane:

Ref:
1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 15
1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 46, first marr. age 21

Brown Families

Notes for Irma Woodman:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 43, first marr. age 18

More About Daniel Lane and Irma Woodman:

Marriage: Bet. 1905 - 1906

Children of Daniel Lane and Irma Woodman are:

- 609 i. Joyce⁹ Lane, born 1906 in MN; died Unknown.
- 610 ii. Doris Lane, born Private.
- 611 iii. Maurice R. Lane, born 01 May 1911 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*); died 15 July 1985 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*).

Notes for Maurice R. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 18

- 612 iv. Clyde D. Lane, born 07 June 1913 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*); died 24 July 1988 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*).

Notes for Clyde D. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 16

- 613 v. Beatrice Lane, born Private.
- 614 vi. Clifford Lane, born 03 April 1917 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*); died 30 July 1999 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*).

Notes for Clifford Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 12

- 615 vii. Ronald W. Lane, born 14 March 1919 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*); died 14 November 1990 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*).

Notes for Ronald W. Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 11

- 616 viii. Loring Lane, born 28 September 1921 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*); died 02 April 1984 in Crow Wing Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database, "Electronic."*).

Notes for Loring Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 8

Brown Families

- 617 ix. Phyllis Lane, born Private.
618 x. Lawrence Lane, born 20 September 1925 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 25 September 1960 in Mille Lacs Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic").

Notes for Lawrence Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 4 5/12

- 619 xi. Jack Lane, born 18 November 1928 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 24 April 1985 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic").

Notes for Jack Lane:

Ref:

1930 Census, Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co., MN, ED#269, p14A/56A, frame 27/28, taken 26 Apr. 1930, age 1 5/12

- 620 xii. Jerry Lane, born Private.

313. Harold P.⁸ Lane (Francis Pettigrove⁷, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born May 1887 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1910. He married **Etta Crosby** Bet. 1908 - 1909. She was born Bet. 1891 - 1892 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harold P. Lane:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 13

1910 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#269, p1A/22A, frame 1/4, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 22

Notes for Etta Crosby:

Ref:

1910 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#269, p1A/22A, frame 1/4, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 18

More About Harold Lane and Etta Crosby:

Marriage: Bet. 1908 - 1909

Child of Harold Lane and Etta Crosby is:

- 621 i. Hilda⁹ Lane, died Unknown.

314. Yola E.⁸ Lane (Francis Pettigrove⁷, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born February 1892 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Coburn Crosby**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Yola E. Lane:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cooper Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p4B/286B, frame 4/5, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 8

Children of Yola Lane and Coburn Crosby are:

- 622 i. Audrey L.⁹ Crosby, born Private.
623 ii. Joyce Crosby, born Private.
624 iii. Dale Crosby, born Private.
625 iv. Dyer R. Crosby, born Private.

626 v. Jane Crosby, born Private.

315. Eunice S.⁸ Lane (Francis Pettigrove⁷, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born June 1873 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1907 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. She married **Hiram Delmont Dwelly** 25 February 1898 in St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p21.), son of John Dwelly and Alice Berry. He was born 07 November 1874 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p138.), and died 1963 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Eunice S. Lane:

Ref:

1900 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p9A/291A, frame 7/7, taken 22-23 June 1900, age 26(June 1873), marr 2 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

Notes for Hiram Delmont Dwelly:

Ref:

1900 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p9A/291A, frame 7/7, taken 22-23 June 1900, age 26(Nov 1873), marr 2 yrs

1910 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., NB, p2A/19A, frame 3/8, taken 19-20 Apr 1910, age 36, Widowed

More About Hiram Dwelly and Eunice Lane:

Marriage: 25 February 1898, St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p21.)

Children of Eunice Lane and Hiram Dwelly are:

627 i. Vivian E.⁹ Dwelly, born December 1898 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Vivian E. Dwelly:

Ref:

1900 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#193, p9A/291A, frame 7/7, taken 22-23 June 1900, age 1(Dec 1898)

1910 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., NB, p2A/19A, frame 3/8, taken 19-20 Apr 1910, age 11

628 ii. Velma L. Dwelly, born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Velma L. Dwelly:

Ref:

1910 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., NB, p2A/19A, frame 3/8, taken 19-20 Apr 1910, age 9

629 iii. Marjorie Dwelly, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Marjorie Dwelly:

Ref:

1910 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., NB, p2A/19A, frame 3/8, taken 19-20 Apr 1910, age 3

630 iv. Kenneth D. Dwelly, born 1905 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 1906 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

316. Minnie G.⁸ Pettigrove (James⁷, John⁶, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 05 July 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 October 1944 in Brockton, MA. She married **John B. Allen** 30 November 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of ? Allen. He died Unknown.

More About John Allen and Minnie Pettigrove:

Marriage: 30 November 1887, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Minnie Pettigrove and John Allen is:

- 631 i. Sadie May⁹ Allen, died Unknown. She married John H. Allen; died Unknown.

318. Gorham⁸ Pettigrove (James⁷, John⁶, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 17 October 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 October 1951 in Brockton, MA. He married **Lora E. ???**. She died Unknown.

Children of Gorham Pettigrove and Lora ??? are:

- 632 i. Marion F.⁹ Pettigrove, born 15 August 1895; died Unknown. She married George Selig; died Unknown.
 633 ii. Ruth Pettigrove, born 09 March 1901; died Unknown. She married Donald Strachan; died Unknown.
 634 iii. Margaret H. Pettigrove, born 11 March 1910; died Unknown. She married Lee Moser; died Unknown.

320. Carrie⁸ Pettigrove (James⁷, John⁶, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 18 December 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 06 December 1963 in Hamden, New Haven Co., CT. She married **Fred J. Young** December 1911, son of Ebenezer Young and Mary Farrar. He was born 27 February 1872, and died December 1960 in Hamden, New Haven Co., CT.

More About Fred Young and Carrie Pettigrove:

Marriage: December 1911

Child of Carrie Pettigrove and Fred Young is:

- + 635 i. Barbara⁹ Young, born 06 January 1914 in Atlantic, MA; died Unknown.

323. Archibald⁸ Chisholm (Hugh⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 05 August 1849 in NB, and died 19 October 1933 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Jessie May Cleghorn** Aft. 26 June 1875, daughter of George Cleghorn and Agnes Hogg. She was born 24 June 1848 in Roxburgh Parish, Roxburghshire, Scotland, and died 18 May 1925 in Tweedside, York Co., NB.

Notes for Archibald Chisholm:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 11. This looks like an error as the father, Hugh, is not married in 1851

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 19

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p84, family#433, age 31

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p 26, family#119, taken 30 Apr 1891, age 42

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p4, family#35, age 51(5 Aug 1849)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p7, family#60, age 62(Aug 1848)

Notes for Jessie May Cleghorn:

Ref:

1851 Census, Sprouston Parish, Roxburghshire, Scotland, p1, age 2

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p84, family#433, age 31

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p 26, family#119, taken 30 Apr 1891, age 42

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p4, family#35, age 51(24 May 1849)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p7, family#60, age 63(May 1848)

More About Jessie May Cleghorn:

Immigration: 1875, as per 1901 census

More About Archibald Chisholm and Jessie Cleghorn:
Marriage: Aft. 26 June 1875

Children of Archibald Chisholm and Jessie Cleghorn are:

- 636 i. Annie Maud⁹ Chisholm, born 09 January 1875 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Maud Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p84, family#433, age 5

- 637 ii. George Herbert Chisholm, born 07 January 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 29 June 1892 in Tweedside, York Co., NB.

Notes for George Herbert Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p84, family#433, age 3, name: Herbert
1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p 26, family#119, taken 30 Apr 1891, age 13

- + 638 iii. Eva Louise Chisholm, born 11 May 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 December 1974.

328. Frederick Herbert⁸ Chisholm (Hugh⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 17 August 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1954. He married **Christiana Libby** 25 September 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Robert Libby and Catherine Hatch. She was born 13 August 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1947.

Notes for Frederick Herbert Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 1, p67, family#235, age 5
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, Div 1, p 85, family#439, age 17
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 38

More About Frederick Herbert Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Christiana Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p94, age 3
1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p48, house#247, age 22
1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 38

More About Christiana Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Frederick Chisholm and Christiana Libby:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 76 Number 454

Date October 9 1890

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, 25th Sept., by Rev. R.W. Weddall, Frederick A. CHISHOLM, St. Stephen / Christiana LIBBY d/o Robert LIBBY, same place.

More About Frederick Chisholm and Christiana Libby:

Marriage: 25 September 1890, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Frederick Chisholm and Christiana Libby are:

- 639 i. Nellie Louise⁹ Chisholm, born 25 March 1891 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1974.

Notes for Nellie Louise Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 10(20 Mar 1891)

More About Nellie Louise Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 640 ii. George Arthur Chisholm, born 31 December 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1962.

Notes for George Arthur Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 7 (1 June 1893), name: Arthur

More About George Arthur Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 641 iii. Lilian May Chisholm, born 01 February 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1992.

Notes for Lilian May Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div 3, p5, family#50, age 5(1 Feb 1895)

More About Lilian May Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 642 iv. Reta E. Chisholm, born 09 June 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 02 September 1898.

More About Reta E. Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

334. James F.⁸ Dinsmore (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Abt. 1841 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 September 1896 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jane Maxwell** 22 November 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #889.). She was born Abt. November 1840, and died 23 March 1888.

More About James Dinsmore and Jane Maxwell:

Marriage: 22 November 1865, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage

Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #889.)

Children of James Dinsmore and Jane Maxwell are:

- + 643 i. George Warren⁹ Dinsmore, born 10 December 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1929 in Maxwell Crossing, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 644 ii. Mary Bertha Dinsmore, born 19 May 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 645 iii. Everett J. Dinsmore, born 08 May 1871; died 1909. He married Esabel J. Burns 03 July 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1873; died 1910.

More About Everett Dinsmore and Esabel Burns:

Marriage: 03 July 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 646 iv. Sadie Dinsmore, born 1873; died 1876.
- 647 v. Howard Dinsmore, born 1878; died 1883.

337. Mary E.⁸ Dinsmore (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 18 February 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 November 1888 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John 'Edward' Irving** 01 October 1869 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Irving and Anne Bell. He was born 08 March 1843 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 November 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary E. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, family#212, age 22

Notes for John 'Edward' Irving:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 8, name: Edward

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, family#212, age 28, name: Edward

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p3, family#24, age 57, name: John E.

More About John 'Edward' Irving:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Irving and Mary Dinsmore:

Marriage: 01 October 1869, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Dinsmore and John Irving are:

- 648 i. Herbert⁹ Irving, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Herbert Irving:
- Ref:
- 1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p66, family#212, age 7/12
- 649 ii. Jeannie Irving, born in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 650 iii. Harry Irving, born in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 651 iv. Josephine Irving, born in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - + 652 v. Johnson J. Irving, born 02 May 1878 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 June 1919 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB.
 - 653 vi. Catherine Irving, born in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 654 vii. Albert Irving, born in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 655 viii. Ernest W. Irving, born 03 August 1887 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1948 in Lowell, MA.

Brown Families

Notes for Ernest W. Irving:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p3, family#24, age 14

- 656 ix. Rosella Seymour Irving, born 17 March 1888 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 July 1888 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

338. Martin Hayman⁸ Dinsmore, Jr. (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 26 March 1852 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1891. He married **Adelaide Elizabeth Wilson** Abt. 21 April 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1936.

Notes for Martin Hayman Dinsmore, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#126, age 30

Notes for Adelaide Elizabeth Wilson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#126, age 28

More About Adelaide Elizabeth Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Martin Dinsmore and Adelaide Wilson:

Marriage: Abt. 21 April 1874, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Martin Dinsmore and Adelaide Wilson are:

- 657 i. Albert E.⁹ Dinsmore, born 20 August 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 1881 in not on 1881 census.
658 ii. William A. Dinsmore, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died Unknown.

Notes for William A. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#126, age 5

- 659 iii. Melvin J. Dinsmore, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died Unknown.

Notes for Melvin J. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#126, age 4

- 660 iv. George Everitt Dinsmore, born 10 April 1879 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for George Everitt Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#126, age 2

- 661 v. Angia Dinsmore, born 1880; died Unknown.

- 662 vi. Cora Dinsmore, born Aft. 1881; died Unknown.

- 663 vii. Lavinia Dinsmore, born 25 July 1888; died Unknown.

- + 664 viii. Marvin Wilson Dinsmore, born 01 May 1889 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 665 ix. Nellie Elizabeth Dinsmore, born 06 May 1890 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

339. William Albert⁸ Dinsmore (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-

One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 16 April 1853 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Jan 1929.). He married **Minnie Olivia Hannah** 31 August 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of George Hannah and Elizabeth Barter. She was born 23 June 1866 in Dufferin, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1915 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 Oct 1915.).

Notes for William Albert Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 28

More About William Dinsmore and Minnie Hannah:

Marriage: 31 August 1892, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of William Dinsmore and Minnie Hannah are:

- + 666 i. Willard Dalton⁹ Dinsmore, born 04 June 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 November 1966 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 667 ii. Bessie Lillian Dinsmore, born 16 December 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 October 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 668 iii. George William Hazen Dinsmore, born 06 November 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1983. He married Hellen Gallagher; born 1910; died 1981.

340. George Levi⁸ Dinsmore (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 January 1856 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1944. He married **Charlotte Ann Rankin Ferguson** 1887 in Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1865, and died 1929.

Notes for George Levi Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 26

More About George Dinsmore and Charlotte Ferguson:

Marriage: 1887, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Dinsmore and Charlotte Ferguson are:

- 669 i. Alice⁹ Dinsmore, died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Dinsmore:
died age 29.

- 670 ii. Helena Dinsmore, born 25 August 1888; died Unknown.
- 671 iii. William Alexander Dinsmore, born 08 February 1890; died Unknown.
- 672 iv. Mabel Dinsmore, born 25 October 1892; died Unknown.
- 673 v. Child Dinsmore, born 25 February 1893 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 674 vi. George L. Dinsmore, born 08 September 1895; died Unknown.
- + 675 vii. Isabel N. Dinsmore, born 11 November 1897 in Hallowell, Kennebec Co., ME; died 10 February 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 676 viii. Nellie Dinsmore, born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.
- 677 ix. Charlotte Victoria Dinsmore, born 28 March 1902; died Unknown.
- 678 x. Minnie Dinsmore, born Abt. 1905; died Unknown.

342. Helen Elizabeth⁸ Dinsmore (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 08 April 1859 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 December 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Samuel Reid McConkey, Sr.** 12 September 1894 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born June 1851 in Scotland, and died 1914.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 22, name: Elizabeth

More About Helen Elizabeth Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Reid McConkey, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel McConkey and Helen Dinsmore:

Marriage: 12 September 1894, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Helen Dinsmore and Samuel McConkey are:

- 679 i. Samuel Reid⁹ McConkey, Jr., born 1901 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 January 1972 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Dorothy Myrtle Ross 21 July 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 26 October 1915 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS; died 16 August 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dorothy Myrtle Ross:

Dorothy Myrtle McConkey

October 26, 1915 - August 16, 2019

Dorothy Myrtle McConkey passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, August 16, 2019.

Born October 26, 1915 in Trenton, NS, wife of the late S. Reid McConkey, daughter of the late John Henry and Ethel May (Cameron) Ross.

Myrtle was also predeceased by two brothers, Arthur Ross and George Ross.

Survived by nieces, nephews, and friends.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, 70 King St., St. Stephen, NB at 11 AM on Friday, August 23, 2019 with Rev. Brett Anningson officiating.

Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Maria F. Ganong Seniors Residence (Lonicera Hall), Kirk McColl United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB.

More About Samuel McConkey and Dorothy Ross:

Marriage: 21 July 1960, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 680 ii. Arthur W. McConkey, born 1905 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1960 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

343. Robert W.⁸ Dinsmore (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 31 January 1861 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 February 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Anna Murchie**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Robert W. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 20

More About Robert W. Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Robert Dinsmore and Anna Murchie is:

- 681 i. Glenna Eliza Murchie⁹ Dinsmore, born 29 March 1896 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

344. Skiffington T.⁸ Dinsmore (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 05 January 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1943. He married **Annie M. Tracy** 23 January 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*). She was born 27 July 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Skiffington T. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p29, family#125, age 18

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p5, family#49, age 37

More About Skiffington T. Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Annie M. Tracy:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p5, family#49, age 36

More About Skiffington Dinsmore and Annie Tracy:

Marriage: 23 January 1888, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Child of Skiffington Dinsmore and Annie Tracy is:

- + 682 i. Blanche Gertrude⁹ Dinsmore, born 02 September 1883 in USA; died 17 June 1970 in Vancouver, BC.

352. Harriet 'Hattie'⁸ Dinsmore (Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 29 May 1862 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 May 1950 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA. She married **Wesley Jesse Furbush** 04 June 1893. He was born 14 June 1861 in Lebanon, York Co., ME, and died 20 January 1941 in Colrain, Franklin Co., MA.

Notes for Harriet 'Hattie' Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 9

More About Wesley Furbush and Harriet Dinsmore:

Marriage: 04 June 1893

Child of Harriet Dinsmore and Wesley Furbush is:

- + 683 i. Douglas Dinsmore⁹ Furbush, born 21 August 1895 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA; died 30 December 1956 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.

356. Howard Douglas⁸ Dinsmore, Jr. (Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 February 1870 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 December 1947 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Eva Clara Cox** 27 August 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Cox and Hannah Craig. She was born 13 January 1876 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).), and died 13 May 1951 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Howard Douglas Dinsmore, Jr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 1

More About Howard Douglas Dinsmore, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Eva Clara Cox:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p60, house#310, age 5

More About Eva Clara Cox:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Dinsmore and Eva Cox:

Marriage: 27 August 1896, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Howard Dinsmore and Eva Cox are:

- + 684 i. Irene Lady Smith⁹ Dinsmore, born 01 March 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 685 ii. Louise Craig Dinsmore, born 16 July 1903 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 May 1986 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 686 iii. Margaret Frances Dinsmore, born 24 November 1905 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

357. Herbert⁸ Dinsmore (Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 January 1871 in NB, and died 1946. He married **Nellie Beatrice Maxwell** 22 June 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Maxwell and Mary McReynolds. She was born 07 May 1877 in NB, and died 1906.

Notes for Herbert Dinsmore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#171, age 1

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p4, family#35, age 30

Notes for Nellie Beatrice Maxwell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p37, family#168, age 7

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p4, family#35, age 23

More About Herbert Dinsmore and Nellie Maxwell:

Marriage: 22 June 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Herbert Dinsmore and Nellie Maxwell is:

- + 687 i. John Wilfred⁹ Dinsmore, born 29 October 1900 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

Unknown.

359. Annie May⁸ Chisholm (John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 23 June 1864 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 August 1940 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Melvin Emery Weatherby** 18 November 1886, son of John Weatherby and Hannah Smith. He was born 30 June 1861 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 June 1942 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie May Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, family#121, age 6, name: Annie M.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 16

More About Annie May Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Melvin Emery Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Melvin Weatherby and Annie Chisholm:

Marriage: 18 November 1886

Children of Annie Chisholm and Melvin Weatherby are:

- + 688 i. George Melvin⁹ Weatherby, born 11 January 1886; died 1965.
- 689 ii. Rutherford Lewis Weatherby, born 25 December 1888 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 August 1955. He married Rachel Elsuma Bonness 17 April 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 19 February 1892 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 10 April 1983.

More About Rutherford Lewis Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Rachel Elsuma Bonness:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 2, p7, family#71, age 9(19 Feb 1891)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 19(Feb 1892)

More About Rachel Elsuma Bonness:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rutherford Weatherby and Rachel Bonness:

Marriage: 17 April 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 690 iii. Jessie C. Weatherby, born 13 July 1893; died 1918.
- 691 iv. Marion Weatherby, born 04 October 1893; died Unknown.
- 692 v. Agnes Mary Weatherby, born 07 February 1897; died Unknown.
- + 693 vi. Herbert Beverly Weatherby, born 04 June 1899 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 November 1968.
- 694 vii. Ethel I. Weatherby, born 13 August 1906; died Unknown.
- + 695 viii. Ethel Isabell Weatherby, born 29 August 1908; died 07 January 1974.

360. Augustina Caroline⁸ Chisholm (John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1865 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 1947

in Somerville, MA. She married **George Madison Tolin** 14 September 1889 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Tolin and Agnes Grant. He was born 1865 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 June 1941 in Somerville, MA.

Notes for Augustina Caroline Chisholm:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, family#121, age 5, name: Augusta

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 15

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1063

Date July 19 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Oak Hill (Charlotte Co.) - Mrs. Geo. TOLIN of Boston is visiting her fathetr, John CHISHOLM.

More About Augustina Caroline Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, Wyoming Cemetery, Melrose, MA

More About George Madison Tolin:

Burial: Unknown, Wyoming Cemetery, Melrose, MA

More About George Tolin and Augustina Chisholm:

Marriage: 14 September 1889, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Augustina Chisholm and George Tolin is:

+ 696 i. George Carleton⁹ Tolin, Sr., born 22 June 1896 in Somerville, MA; died 23 December 1961 in Columbus, OH.

362. John Franklin⁸ Chisholm, Jr. (John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 15 January 1870 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 March 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Mar 1920.). He married **Edith Fairley Cumberland** 13 September 1894 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Cumberland and Eliza Hamilton. She was born 22 February 1874 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 June 1952 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Franklin Chisholm, Jr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p35, family#121, age 1, name: Ernest

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 11

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 21, name: Frank

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p21, family#200, age 28(15 Jan 1873), name: Frank, son in home of John Chislom

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p13, family#133, age 38(Jan 1873), name: Frank

More About John Franklin Chisholm, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edith Fairley Cumberland:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p21, family#200, age 26(22 Feb 1875)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p13, family#133, age 37(Jan 1874)

More About Edith Fairley Cumberland:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Chisholm and Edith Cumberland:

Marriage: 13 September 1894, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Chisholm and Edith Cumberland are:

- 697 i. Eulolia Kathleen⁹ Chisholm, born 04 February 1895 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1986.

Notes for Eulolia Kathleen Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p21, family#200, age 6

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p13, family#133, age 16(Feb 1895)

More About Eulolia Kathleen Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 698 ii. Jessie M. Chisholm, born 28 July 1897 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1920 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married James F. Beck 15 April 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie M. Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p21, family#200, age 3

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p13, family#133, age 14(July 1897)

More About Jessie M. Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Beck and Jessie Chisholm:

Marriage: 15 April 1916, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 699 iii. Addie Mildred Chisholm, born 28 June 1900 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Addie Mildred Chisholm:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p21, family#200, age 10/12(28 June 1900)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p13, family#133, age 11(June 1900)

- 700 iv. Mary Eliza Chisholm, born 19 April 1907 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Eliza Chisholm:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p13, family#133, age 4(Apr 1907)

701 v. Everett F. Chisholm, born 1911 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1963.

Notes for Everett F. Chisholm:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p13, family#133, age Line is all blank as if someone should have been shown!!

More About Everett F. Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

364. Herbert⁸ Chisholm (John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 15 June 1876 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1957 in Peabody, MA. He married **Doris Ivana Bonness** 25 October 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Hanson and Ivane Doten. She was born 05 May 1903 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 1996 in Danvers, MA.

Notes for Herbert Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 6

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 16

Notes for Doris Ivana Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 8(May 1903)

Obit:

Doris Chisholm

Doris I. (Bonness) Chisholm, 93, wife of the late Herbert Chisholm died May 26, 1996 in Danvers, Mass., following a lengthy illness.

She was born and raised in St. Stephen the daughter of the late Charles E. and Ivane E. (Doten) Bonness. Following her marriage in St. Stephen, she relocated to Massachusetts and resided in Somerville and Peabody for many years, prior to moving to Danvers in 1977. She was an active member of South Congregational Church in Peabody.

Mrs. Chisholm was a frequent visitor to St. Stephen during her lifetime and always maintained a strong attachment to the area.

Seven sisters and three brothers predeceased her.

She is survived by four sons, Herbert B. of Alexandria, Va.; John E. of Danvers, Mass.; Alvah D. of Hopkinton, NH; and Roy B. of Anadale, Va.; a granddaughter Sarah Chisholm of Danvers; 10 other grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, many nieces and nephews and cousins in New Brunswick, Ontario, Maine and Massachusetts.

Visiting hours were held in the Peterson-O'Donnell Funeral Home in Danvers prior to the funeral service at MacDonald's Funeral Home, St. Stephen, on Saturday, June 1, 1996 at 10 a.m. the officiating clergy were the Rev. dr. Steven Cho and the Rev. Keith Howlett of St. Stephen.

Her son, John E. Chisholm and a reading gave the eulogy by her great granddaughter, Lindsay Chisholm. The pallbearers were grandsons Ian Chisholm, Scott Chisholm and John D. Chisholm and nephews Carleton Tolin, Lloyd MacLeod and Paul St. Germaine. Interment was made in the family lot in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About Herbert Chisholm and Doris Bonness:

Marriage: 25 October 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Herbert Chisholm and Doris Bonness are:

Brown Families

- 702 i. Roy B.⁹ Chisholm, born Abt. 1918; died Unknown.
- 703 ii. Herbert V. Chisholm, born Abt. 1924; died Unknown.
- 704 iii. John E. Chisholm, born Private.
- + 705 iv. Alvah Doten Chisholm, born 15 June 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 2006 in Hopkinton, NH.
- 706 v. Uerbert Chisholm, born Private.

365. Walter Clarence⁸ Chisholm (John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born January 1878 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 July 1955 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Isabelle Brisley** 08 December 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thaddeus Brisley and Martha Pinkerton. She was born 15 September 1875 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 January 1943 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Walter Clarence Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p4, house#18, age 3

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 2, p17, family#66, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 13

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#74, age 33(Jan 1878)

Notes for Mary Isabelle Brisley:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p6, house#25, age 5

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div 2, p15, family#144, age 25

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#74, age 35(Sept 1875)

More About Walter Chisholm and Mary Brisley:

Marriage: 08 December 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Walter Chisholm and Mary Brisley are:

- + 707 i. Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, born 09 May 1911 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte co., NB; died 11 May 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 708 ii. Martha Evelyn Chisholm, born 28 January 1913 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Port Hawksbury, NS.
- + 709 iii. Malcolm Chisholm, born 15 April 1915; died 18 September 1981.
- + 710 iv. Bessie Winnifred Chisholm, born 1916; died 1981.

371. James Skiffington⁸ Milberry (James⁷, Abigail Wardel⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 17 August 1864 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Skiffington Milberry:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1165

Date : September 6, 1894

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Moore's Mills (Charlotte Co.) - Mr. and Mrs. Skiffington MILBERRY and daughter, Grace MILBERRY of

Lynn, Mass., are visiting Mr. and Mrs. James MILBERRY.

Child of James Milberry and ? ??? is:

711 i. Grace⁹ Milberry, died Unknown.

374. Elizabeth B.⁸ Grant (Mercy Hannah⁷ Milberry, Abigail Wardel⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 23 August 1859, and died Unknown. She married **James Frederick Brown** 1879 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.), son of James Brown and Rachel Carson. He was born 16 February 1856 in NB, and died 10 November 1909 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Nov. 1909.).

Notes for Elizabeth B. Grant:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p9, family#41, age 21

Notes for James Frederick Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p125, age 6

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Div. 1, p110, family#398, age 15

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p9, family#41, age 25

More About James Frederick Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Brown and Elizabeth Grant:

Marriage: 1879 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.)

Children are listed above under (181) James Frederick Brown.

375. James Skiffington⁸ Grant (Mercy Hannah⁷ Milberry, Abigail Wardel⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 21 June 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Annie Shand** 1888 in Fergus, ON. She died Unknown.

More About James Grant and Annie Shand:

Marriage: 1888, Fergus, ON

Child of James Grant and Annie Shand is:

+ 712 i. John Black⁹ Grant, born 31 August 1890 in Ningpo, China; died 18 October 1962 in Puerto Rico.

383. Villroy⁸ Brown (James Frederick⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 14 December 1882 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **James Franklin Glidden, Sr.**, son of Amaziah Glidden and Margaret McCabe. He was born 04 September 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About James Franklin Glidden, Sr.:

Immigration: 1908, as per 1911 census

Child of Villroy Brown and James Glidden is:

713 i. James F.⁹ Glidden, Jr., born November 1908 in USA; died Unknown.

More About James F. Glidden, Jr.:

Immigration: 1908, as per 1911 census

387. Norah Cecelia⁸ Hill (David H.⁷, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 14 January 1868 in WA Territory, and died 16 May 1936 in Seattle, WA. She married **P. Frank Morrow** 20 January 1888 in King Co., WA. He died Unknown.

More About P. Morrow and Norah Hill:
Marriage: 20 January 1888, King Co., WA

Child of Norah Hill and P. Morrow is:

+ 714 i. Donald Victor⁹ Morrow, born 19 December 1888 in WA Territory; died 28 May 1952 in Clinton, WA.

389. Herbert⁸ Hill (James B.⁷, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born November 1869 in WI, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Herbert Hill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Kellogg Precinct, Shoshone Co., ID, ED#101, p 14A/41A, frame 27/30, taken 28 June 1900, age 30

Child of Herbert Hill and ? ??? is:

715 i. Allan⁹ Hill, born January 1897 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Allan Hill:

Ref:

1900 Census, Kellogg Precinct, Shoshone Co., ID, ED#101, p 14A/41A, frame 27/30, taken 28 June 1900, age 3

394. Helen Hannah⁸ Young (Henrietta⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 26 July 1867 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Cyrus Freeze Good** 26 February 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born Abt. 1863, and died Abt. 1937.

More About Cyrus Good and Helen Young:

Marriage: 26 February 1889, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Helen Young and Cyrus Good are:

+ 716 i. Carrie Montrose⁹ Good, born 31 July 1893 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1977.
717 ii. Lyle Elizabeth Good, born 25 September 1904 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
718 iii. Tom C. Good, born Unknown; died Unknown.

395. Ethel Mae⁸ Young (Henrietta⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Abt. 1870 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 January 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Cheney Cosseboom** 30 March 1892 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB. He died Unknown.

More About William Cosseboom and Ethel Young:

Marriage: 30 March 1892, Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ethel Young and William Cosseboom are:

+ 719 i. Raymond James⁹ Casseboom, born 01 March 1893 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Brown Families

- + 720 ii. Kenneth Samuel Casseboom, born 07 August 1894 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 September 1973 in Bangor, Penobscot Co. ME.
- 721 iii. Charles M. Casseboom, born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 September 1976 in Milford, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Edvia M. Monk 11 December 1926; born 1907 in ME; died 29 December 1986 in Milford, Penobscot Co., ME.

More About Charles Casseboom and Edvia Monk:
Marriage: 11 December 1926
- 722 iv. Antoinette Casseboom, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Harold Wood; died Unknown.
- 723 v. John Connor Casseboom, born Unknown; died Unknown.

398. Frank Clendinnen⁸ Hannah (Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 January 1876 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 September 1929 in Berlin, NH. He married **Mary Margaret McKenna** 05 April 1905 in Berlin, NH. She was born Bet. 28 October 1875 - 1876 in Norton Mills, VT, and died 10 November 1958 in Lexington, MA.

More About Frank Hannah and Mary McKenna:
Marriage: 05 April 1905, Berlin, NH

Children of Frank Hannah and Mary McKenna are:

- + 724 i. Paul Francis⁹ Hannah, born 11 November 1905 in Berlin, NH; died 04 November 1993 in Weston, MA.
- + 725 ii. Selden James Hannah, born 09 November 1913 in Berlin, NH; died 31 August 1991 in Sugar Hill, NH.

400. Helen⁸ Hannah (Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 17 November 1879 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1942. She married **Herbert W. McCoy** 20 June 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

More About Herbert McCoy and Helen Hannah:
Marriage: 20 June 1900, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Helen Hannah and Herbert McCoy is:

- 726 i. Child-Three⁹ McCoy, died Unknown.

Notes for Child-Three McCoy:
All three children died in infancy.

401. Effie Connick⁸ Hannah (Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 12 September 1882 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Name shown as Ettie.), and died 1975. She married **James Oliver Purdy** 20 July 1917. He was born 1892, and died 1973.

More About Effie Connick Hannah:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Oliver Purdy:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Purdy and Effie Hannah:
Marriage: 20 July 1917

Children of Effie Hannah and James Purdy are:

Brown Families

- 727 i. Philip Hannah⁹ Purdy, born 1917; died 08 July 1940 in WWII.

More About Philip Hannah Purdy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 728 ii. Hugh Frederick Purdy, born 13 April 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1992.

407. Lillie⁸ Polk (John⁷, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 12 June 1879, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lillie Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, age 2, name: Lizzie

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p2, family#17, age 21

Child of Lillie Polk is:

- 729 i. Jessie⁹ Polk, born 18 December 1892; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p2, family#17, age 8

413. John Allen⁸ Williams (Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 September 1875 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 June 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Grace Naomi Polk** 24 November 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Polk and Rachael Brown. She was born 10 July 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Allen Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p16, family#72, age 6, Note: A male with the name of Allen William, age 6, is in the same home. Might possibly be a son of Euda V????

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family#6, age 16

More About John Allen Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Grace Naomi Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 9/12(Jul)

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 11

More About Grace Naomi Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Williams and Grace Polk:

Marriage: 24 November 1897, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Williams and Grace Polk are:

- + 730 i. Fay Kenneth⁹ Williams, born 12 October 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Brown Families

- + 731 ii. Maud Pearl Williams, born 08 June 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 1970 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 732 iii. Mellissa Williams, born Bet. 1905 - 1906; died Unknown.

414. Arthur G.⁸ Williams (Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 01 January 1877 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1917 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Aug 1917.). He married **Susanna 'Anna' G. Pike** 25 November 1902 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Pike and Nancy Perkins. She was born 25 March 1872 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 February 1958 in Valley Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Arthur G. Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 4

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 14

More About Arthur G. Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Susanna 'Anna' G. Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 9, name: Anna G.

Pike

More About Susanna 'Anna' G. Pike:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur Williams and Susanna Pike:

Marriage: 25 November 1902, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arthur Williams and Susanna Pike are:

- 733 i. Harry R.⁹ Williams, born 1903; died 1909.

More About Harry R. Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 734 ii. Kenneth Arthur Williams, born 03 February 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1984.
- 735 iii. Blanche Williams, born 1911; died 1912.

More About Blanche Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

416. Lillian Maud⁸ Williams (Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 24 December 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Maud Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 3/12(Jan), name: Jesse

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 10, name: Lillian

Child of Lillian Maud Williams is:

Brown Families

- 736 i. Hazel Leona⁹ Williams, born 12 June 1897 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

417. Anna 'Pearl'⁸ Williams (Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1882 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Isaac Henry Kennedy** 14 June 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Allen Kennedy and Barbara Burns. He was born 23 March 1876 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Anna 'Pearl' Williams:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 8, name: Pearl

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 28, marr 11 yrs, 5 children, 5 living, name: Pearl A.

Notes for Isaac Henry Kennedy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p18, family#81, age 6

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p4-5, family#46, age 25

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 34, marr 11 yrs, imm 1895

More About Isaac Kennedy and Anna Williams:

Marriage: 14 June 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Anna Williams and Isaac Kennedy are:

- 737 i. Reta L.⁹ Kennedy, born 09 April 1900 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Reta L. Kennedy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 10

- 738 ii. Barbara Edna Kennedy, born 28 February 1902 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Leonard Guthrie Rutherford 23 October 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 30 January 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," maiden name of mother is shown as Annie Morrison, b Chatham, NB.); died Unknown.

Notes for Barbara Edna Kennedy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 8

Notes for Leonard Guthrie Rutherford:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, family#255, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 2(Jan 1898)

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p4B/121B, family#88, frame 8/24, taken 18 Apr 1910, age 12, name: Guthrie

More About Leonard Rutherford and Barbara Kennedy:

Marriage: 23 October 1918, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Brown Families

- 739 iii. Kenneth James Kennedy, born 15 April 1904 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Kenneth James Kennedy:
Ref:
1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 7
- 740 iv. Frederick Arthur Kennedy, born 15 July 1906 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1973.
- Notes for Frederick Arthur Kennedy:
Ref:
1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 3
- More About Frederick Arthur Kennedy:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 741 v. Lucy Pearl Kennedy, born Abt. August 1908 in Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH; died 1992.
- + 742 vi. Isaac Harry Kennedy, born 1911 in Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH; died 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 743 vii. Burton Allen Kennedy, born 08 March 1913 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1986.
- 744 viii. Charles Edward Kennedy, born 05 January 1915; died 26 December 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 745 ix. Clarence W. Kennedy, born 1919; died 1976.
- 746 x. Elsie Virginia Kennedy, born 1922; died 31 August 1998 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- + 747 xi. Ivy Marguerite Kennedy, born Unknown; died 21 October 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 748 xii. Wanda Kennedy, born Private.

418. Clarence Melvilla⁸ Williams (Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 31 July 1884 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1974. He married **Margaret Cameron McLennan**. She was born 1881 in New Glasgow, NS, and died 1953.

Notes for Clarence Melvilla Williams:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 6

Child of Clarence Williams and Margaret McLennan is:

- + 749 i. Donald Cameron⁹ Williams, born 26 June 1914 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

419. Harry Raymond⁸ Williams (Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 09 April 1886 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1968. He married **Eva Blanch Irving** 01 May 1912 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Irving and Ida Smith. She was born 08 November 1890 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 January 1931 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harry Raymond Williams:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 4

More About Harry Raymond Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Eva Blanch Irving:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p3, family#24, age 10

More About Eva Blanch Irving:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Williams and Eva Irving:

Marriage: 01 May 1912, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Williams and Eva Irving are:

- + 750 i. James Blair⁹ Williams, born 30 September 1913 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 1995.
- + 751 ii. Doris Pearl Williams, born 30 April 1915 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1993.
- + 752 iii. Eva Gertrude Williams, born 12 March 1917 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 753 iv. Arthur Williams, born Abt. 1919; died Unknown.
- + 754 v. Charles Albert Williams, born 26 May 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 October 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 755 vi. Ruth Williams, born Abt. 1921; died Unknown.
- 756 vii. Alice Ida Williams, born Abt. 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 February 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 757 viii. Josephine C. Williams, born 15 May 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 August 1974 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

422. Harley B.⁸ Bedford (Amanda Alvina⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 21 August 1889 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Florence Maud Gregory** 02 September 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Gregory and Agnes Bell. She was born 09 August 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 July 1984.

More About Harley Bedford and Florence Gregory:

Marriage: 02 September 1919, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Harley Bedford and Florence Gregory is:

- + 758 i. Willard Gregory⁹ Bedford, born Bet. 1921 - 1922; died 11 May 1990.

427. Harold Albertus⁸ Polk (George Edward Sutcliffe⁷, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 28 November 1889 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB/ Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 22 June 1927. He married **Rosetta Perry** 27 June 1911 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Perry and Annie ???. She was born 28 August 1890 in NL, and died 04 November 1957.

Notes for Harold Albertus Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 11

More About Harold Albertus Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rosetta Perry:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Polk and Rosetta Perry:

Marriage: 27 June 1911, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harold Polk and Rosetta Perry are:

- + 759 i. George Edward⁹ Polk, born 13 September 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 1990.
- 760 ii. Leo V. Polk, born 08 June 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 04 April 1932 in Milltown, St Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Apr. 1932., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- 761 iii. Elaine Emily Louise Polk, born 1915; died 1917.

More About Elaine Emily Louise Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 762 iv. Samuel Burton Polk, born 21 August 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 763 v. John Perry Polk, born 1920; died 14 December 1943 in WWII (Ortona Italy).
- 764 vi. Robena Alice Polk, born 25 December 1921; died 07 February 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robena Alice Polk:

Robena Alice Polk

December 25, 1921 - February 07, 2011

POLK - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, February 7, 2011, Robena Alice Polk, last surviving member of her family. Daughter of the late Harold and Rosanna (Perry) Polk.

Survived by several nieces, nephews, great nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, February 10, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. There will be no visitation by request. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances may be made to a charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

- 765 vii. Jean Alberta Polk, born Unknown; died 11 December 2000 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Charles Douglas Smith; born 18 November 1925 in Basswood Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jean Alberta Polk:

SMITH, JEAN ALBERTA (POLK) - At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB, December 11, 2000, Jean Alberta (Polk) Smith, wife of C. Douglas Smith, of West Street, St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Harold and Rosanna (Perry) Polk. Survived by her husband, one sister, Robena Polk of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by four brothers and two sisters. No visitation will be held by request. A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, December 15, 2000 at 10 a.m. with Reverend Linda Thomas officiating. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Notes for Charles Douglas Smith:

C. Douglas Smith

November 18, 1925 - April 17, 2019

C. Douglas Smith passed away at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, April 17, 2019.

Born in Basswood Ridge, NB., son of the late Henry and Addie P. (Bartlett) Smith.

Brown Families

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his wife, Jean Alberta (Polk) and his brothers and sisters.

Douglas will be sadly missed by his close friends and neighbours.

A graveside service will be held at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, April 23, 2019 at 11 AM.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Douglas may be made to Lincourt Manor or a charity of one's choice.

430. Helena Armstrong⁸ Polk (George Edward Sutcliffe⁷, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 October 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1969. She married **Herman Jude Thornton** 11 September 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*), son of Benjamin Thornton and Mary Dickinson. He was born 17 August 1897 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB, "Electronic."*), and died 01 March 1967.

Notes for Helena Armstrong Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 4

More About Helena Armstrong Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Herman Jude Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 3(17 Aug 1897)

More About Herman Jude Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herman Thornton and Helena Polk:

Marriage: 11 September 1935, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*)

Child of Helena Polk and Herman Thornton is:

766 i. Judy⁹ Thornton, born 09 February 1937; died 09 February 1937.

More About Judy Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

433. Frank Stillman⁸ Polk, Jr. (Emma Jane⁷ Thornton, Jane⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 08 August 1877 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB, "Electronic."*), and died 21 October 1958 in Westbrook, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Elizabeth Smith** 23 December 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*), daughter of Richard Smith and Elsie Duncan. She was born 19 March 1885 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *Certificate of Birth.*, (2) *Certificate of Death.*), and died 14 March 1965 in Windham, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *Certificate of Death.*).

Notes for Frank Stillman Polk, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 3

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 13, name:

Frank Young

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p2, family#22, age 23

More About Elizabeth Smith:

Burial: 17 March 1965, Calais, Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Frank Polk and Elizabeth Smith:

Marriage: 23 December 1903, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Polk and Elizabeth Smith are:

- 767 i. Herbert Leroy⁹ Polk, born 10 December 1904 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bet. 1931 - 1932. He married Emma Frances Sparks 08 March 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 October 1906 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Herbert Polk and Emma Sparks:

Marriage: 08 March 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 768 ii. Richard Smith Polk, Sr., born 04 November 1906 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 2007 in North Windham, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 769 iii. Irene Elizabeth Polk, born November 1910 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Clarence Edward Spearin 31 March 1928 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born July 1904; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarence Edward Spearin:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26 sub-dist 14, Div 1, p 5-6, frame 5-6/15, age 7(July 1904)

More About Clarence Spearin and Irene Polk:

Marriage: 31 March 1928, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 770 iv. Donald Thornton Polk, born 20 September 1913 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 1991 in Augusta, ME.
- + 771 v. Frank Smith Polk, born 23 May 1916 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1945 in WWII (France).
- + 772 vi. Charles Henry Polk, Sr., born 09 April 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 03 April 1988 in Brunswick, ME.

436. Frank H.⁸ Turner (Henry 'Sanford'⁷, Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1880 - 1881, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Kjer**. She was born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in Denmark, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frank H. Turner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 29

Notes for Catherine Kjer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 28, m 7 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

Brown Families

Children of Frank Turner and Catherine Kjer are:

- 773 i. Cecil Melvin⁹ Turner, born 18 October 1904 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 19 September 1983 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Cecil Melvin Turner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 5

- 774 ii. Hazel Turner, born Abt. 1909; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Turner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age ??

438. Freeman Turner⁸ Ruscoe (Sophia H.⁷ Turner, Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 22 May 1875 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 23 November 1958 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Hilda C. Iverson** 21 September 1896 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of ? ??? and ? ???. She was born December 1878 in NY, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Edna ???** Bef. 1909, daughter of ? ??? and ? ???. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1891 in Colorado, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Elizabeth Ann Hannah** Abt. 1925, daughter of ? Hannah and ? ???. She was born 16 August 1876 in MO (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 04 November 1949 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Freeman Turner Ruscoe:

Ref:

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 5

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19B/275B, frame 38/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 25

1920 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#243, p19B/113B, frame 38/47, taken 29-30 Jan. 1920, age 43

1930 Census, Oakland City, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#29, p1A/123A, frame 1/29, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 54

Notes for Hilda C. Iverson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19B/275B, frame 38/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 21

More About Freeman Ruscoe and Hilda Iverson:

Marriage: 21 September 1896, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Edna ???:

Ref:

1920 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#243, p19B/113B, frame 38/47, taken 29-30 Jan. 1920, age 29

1930 Census, Twin Falls City(Ward#2), Twin Falls Co., Idaho, ED#28, p8B/55B, frame 16/37, taken 9 Apr.

1930, age 39, first m age 17

More About Freeman Ruscoe and Edna ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1909

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Hannah:

Ref:

1930 Census, Oakland City, Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#29, p1A/123A, frame 1/29, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 54

More About Freeman Ruscoe and Elizabeth Hannah:

Marriage: Abt. 1925

Children of Freeman Ruscoe and Edna ??? are:

- 775 i. Maisie Elizabeth⁹ Ruscoe, born 05 August 1909 in Twin Falls, ID; died 24 November 1989 in Gooding, Gooding Co., ID. She married Emmett Clair Clemons Aft. 1930; born 17 October 1909 in Quinter, Grove Co., KS; died 26 March 1970 in Gooding, Gooding Co., ID.

Notes for Maisie Elizabeth Ruscoe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#243, p19B/113B, frame 38/47, taken 29-30 Jan. 1920, age 10

1930 Census, Berger Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#2, p2B/48B, frame 4/7, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 20

More About Emmett Clemons and Maisie Ruscoe:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 776 ii. Allison H. Ruscoe, born 13 March 1911 in ID; died 27 June 1998 in Orange Co., CA.
777 iii. Helen Ruscoe, born 1913 in ID; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Ruscoe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#243, p19B/113B, frame 38/47, taken 29-30 Jan. 1920, age 6

1930 Census, Twin Falls City(Ward#2), Twin Falls Co., Idaho, ED#28, p8B/55B, frame 16/37, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 17

- 778 iv. Marjorie Ruscoe, born 1915 in ID; died Unknown.

Notes for Marjorie Ruscoe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#243, p19B/113B, frame 38/47, taken 29-30 Jan. 1920, age 4 ?/12

1930 Census, Twin Falls City(Ward#2), Twin Falls Co., Idaho, ED#28, p8B/55B, frame 16/37, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 15

- 779 v. Jack Ruscoe, born 1917 in ID; died 1941 in Pearl Harbor.

Notes for Jack Ruscoe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#243, p19B/113B, frame 38/47, taken 29-30 Jan. 1920, age 2 ?/12 (name is unreadable - son)

1930 Census, Twin Falls City(Ward#2), Twin Falls Co., Idaho, ED#28, p8B/55B, frame 16/37, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 12, name: Jack

439. Clifford Roy⁸ Ruscoe (Sophia H.⁷ Turner, Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 06 November 1876 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 08 November 1962 in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Marion Taylor** 01 June 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of John Taylor and Mary Jackson. She was born 04 October 1877 in Leitchfield, KY (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 20 May 1959 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Clifford Roy Ruscoe:

Ref:

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 3

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19B/275B, frame 38/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 23

1910 Census, Modesto Twp., Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#151, p5A/18A, frame 9/62, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 33

1920 Census, Waterford Twp.(Empire Precinct), Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#189, p14A/149A, frame 27/46, taken 27-28 Jan. 1920, age 42

1930 Census, Waterford Twp., Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#50, p10B/108B, frame 21/54, taken Apr. 1930, age 54

Notes for Marion Taylor:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p20A/276A, frame 39/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 22

1910 Census, Modesto Twp., Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#151, p5A/18A, frame 9/62, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 32, m 7 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

1920 Census, Waterford Twp.(Empire Precinct), Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#189, p14A/149A, frame 27/46, taken 27-28 Jan. 1920, age 42

1930 Census, Waterford Twp., Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#50, p10B/108B, frame 21/54, taken Apr. 1930, age 53

More About Clifford Ruscoe and Marion Taylor:

Marriage: 01 June 1903, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Clifford Ruscoe and Marion Taylor are:

- + 780 i. Mary Margaret⁹ Ruscoe, born 05 May 1904 in OR; died 19 March 1990 in Orange Co., CA.
- + 781 ii. Beatrice Evaleen Ruscoe, born 22 July 1905 in Myrtle Point, OR; died 13 August 1988 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.
- + 782 iii. Dorothy Helen Ruscoe, born 29 August 1909 in Twin Falls, Idaho; died 12 November 1995 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.
- + 783 iv. Clifford Marion Ruscoe, born 05 May 1914 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA; died 28 April 2004 in Contra Costa Co., CA.

440. Mary Eliza⁸ Turner (Daniel James⁷, Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born April 1896, and died 29 December 1933 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Torvol Carlsen**. He was born Abt. 1897 in Denmark, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Eliza Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19A/275A, frame 37/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 4

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p15A/208A, frame 29/50, taken 3 May 1910, age ??

Child of Mary Turner and Torvol Carlsen is:

- 784 i. Torval⁹ Carlsen, born 1923; died 1936.

442. Edna Hazel⁸ Turner (Daniel James⁷, Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 28 July 1899 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 28 December 1987 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Willie Archie Sones**. He was born 07 November 1896 in Hearn Co., TX (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 October 1990 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Edna Hazel Turner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#39, p19A/275A, frame 37/42, taken 2 July 1900, age 10/12

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p15A/208A, frame 29/50, taken 3 May 1910, age ??

Children of Edna Turner and Willie Sones are:

785 i. Dau⁹ Sones, born 03 October 1922; died 03 October 1922.

More About Dau Sones:
Cause of Death: stillborn

786 ii. Donald Lee Sones, born 03 December 1923 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 14 June 1987 in Woodland, Yolo Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

443. Sophia Hannah⁸ Turner (Daniel James⁷, Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 23 April 1903 in CA, and died 12 August 2001 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. She married **John Rodger Wood** June 1932 in ?, son of Andrew Wood and Janet Rodger. He was born 19 April 1899 in Victoria, BC, and died 24 March 1982 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.

Notes for Sophia Hannah Turner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p15A/208A, frame 29/50, taken 3 May 1910, age ??

1930 Census, Arcata City, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p7B/13?B, frame 14/37, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 26

More About John Wood and Sophia Turner:

Marriage: June 1932, ?

Children of Sophia Turner and John Wood are:

787 i. Claudia Jane⁹ Wood, born Private.
+ 788 ii. Keith Daniel Wood, born Private.

446. Charles Eben⁸ Robinson (Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1872, and died 1929. He married **Abigail Maude Belyea**, daughter of Robert Belyea and Mary Walker. She was born 1878, and died 1946.

Children of Charles Robinson and Abigail Belyea are:

+ 789 i. Leda Helen⁹ Robinson, born 1899; died 1993.
790 ii. Vaughn Robinson, born 1901; died Unknown.
+ 791 iii. Evelyn Robinson, born 1905; died 1980.

453. Oscar Burton⁸ Robinson (William E.⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 September 1884 in ME (Source: (1) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 29 September 1963 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **June Beatrice Stevens** 25 December 1907 in Portage, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Arren Stevens and Mary Goss. She was born Bet. 1889 - 1890 in Portage, Aroostook Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Oscar Burton Robinson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Portage Lake, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#21, p2B/144B, family#37, frame 3/10, taken 3 May 1910, age 25, marr 2 yrs

1920 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p5B/244B, frame 10/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 34

Notes for June Beatrice Stevens:

Ref:

1910 Census, Portage Lake, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#21, p2B/144B, family#37, frame 3/10, taken 3 May 1910,

Brown Families

age 2 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p5B/244B, frame 10/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 30

More About Oscar Robinson and June Stevens:

Marriage: 25 December 1907, Portage, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Oscar Robinson and June Stevens are:

- 792 i. Fred C.⁹ Robinson, born 25 August 1908 in Portage, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Fred C. Robinson:
Ref:
1910 Census, Portage Lake, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#21, p2B/144B, family#37, frame 3/10, taken 3 May 1910, age 1
- + 793 ii. Orren Ellsworth Robinson, born 17 January 1911 in Portage, Aroostook Co., ME; died 26 March 1996 in White City, Morris Co., KS.
- + 794 iii. James A. Robinson, born 16 June 1913 in Portage, Aroostook Co., ME; died 12 December 1976 in Rome, Oneida Co., NY.

459. Clifton Kent⁸ Williams (Hiram⁷, Sarah⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 13 December 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 August 1911 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eldora Edna 'Flora' Ryder** 1905 in Barnstable Co., MA, daughter of George Ryder and Sarah Bray. She was born 29 October 1876 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Clifton Kent Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p82, family#428, age 3

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#51, age 23

1910 Census, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, ED#20, p2B/321B, frame 9/31, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 32

More About Clifton Kent Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1893, as per 1910 census

Notes for Eldora Edna 'Flora' Ryder:

Ref:

1881 Census, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, ED#9, p25/146A, frame 25/44, taken 11 June 1880, age 3

1910 Census, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, ED#20, p2B/321B, frame 9/31, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 33,

marr. 4 yrs, 2 children, 1 living.

More About Clifton Williams and Eldora Ryder:

Marriage: 1905, Barnstable Co., MA

Children of Clifton Williams and Eldora Ryder are:

- 795 i. Helen Elizabeth⁹ Williams, born 01 July 1906 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Williams:

Ref:

1910 Census, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA, ED#20, p2B/321B, frame 9/31, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 3

More About Helen Elizabeth Williams:

Immigration: 1907, as per 1910 census

- 796 ii. Henry Williams, born 1909 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA; died Bef. 21 April 1910 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., MA.

More About Henry Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Donald Road Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 797 iii. Ruth Olive Williams, born 19 July 1911 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 September 2009 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

460. Caroline L.⁸ McBean (Horatio N.⁷, Thryphena⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 01 April 1859 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Albert Edward Snowman** 29 January 1880, son of Thomas Snowman and Sarah Miliken. He was born 15 April 1858 in ME, and died 1949.

Notes for Caroline L. McBean:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 1

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 21, name: Carrie L.

Notes for Albert Edward Snowman:

Ref:

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 22

More About Albert Snowman and Caroline McBean:

Marriage: 29 January 1880

Children of Caroline McBean and Albert Snowman are:

- 798 i. Edna May⁹ Snowman, died Unknown. She married Frank Whitney Spencer; died Unknown.
 + 799 ii. Ida Louise Snowman, born 03 June 1884 in Penobscot, Hancock Co., ME; died February 1986 in Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., NJ.

464. Ira F.⁸ Brown (Frank Ira⁷, Ira H.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 11 January 1881 in USA, and died 1961. He married **Mabel Gertrude Hewitt** 20 October 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of William Hewitt and Temperance Nesbitt. She was born 08 July 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 January 1953.

Notes for Ira F. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 20

More About Ira F. Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mabel Gertrude Hewitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ira Brown and Mabel Hewitt:

Marriage: 20 October 1904, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Ira Brown and Mabel Hewitt are:

- 800 i. Phyllis Eileen⁹ Brown, born 29 July 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1988. She married David Folensby Libby 06 September 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 October 1892; died 1978.

Brown Families

More About Phyllis Eileen Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About David Folensby Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About David Libby and Phyllis Brown:

Marriage: 06 September 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 801 ii. Roy Robert Brown, born 21 August 1906 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1946 in NY.
- 802 iii. Frank Vernon Brown, born 18 February 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 803 iv. George Burton Brown, born 04 December 1909 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 804 v. John Brown, born 04 December 1909 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 805 vi. Helen Brown, died Unknown. She married Samuel Clarke; died Unknown.
- 806 vii. Harriet Brown, died Unknown. She married Frank Taubl; died Unknown.
- 807 viii. Doris Brown, died Unknown. She married Thomas King; died Unknown.
- 808 ix. Carol Brown, died Unknown. She married Andrew Saunders; died Unknown.
- 809 x. Muriel Brown, died Unknown. She married ? Clark; died Unknown.
- 810 xi. Lester Brown, died Unknown.
- + 811 xii. Ruth Mabel Brown, born 11 May 1916 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, ON; died 22 March 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

475. Mary Louise⁸ Little (Emily Augusta⁷ Hannah, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 30 July 1887, and died Unknown. She married **Edgar William Butler** 25 June 1911. He was born 07 April 1886 in Galva, IA, and died 18 November 1921 in Sparks, NV.

More About Edgar Butler and Mary Little:

Marriage: 25 June 1911

Child of Mary Little and Edgar Butler is:

- 812 i. Son⁹ Butler, died Unknown. He married ? Robertson Private; born Private.

More About Son Butler and ? Robertson:

Private-Begin: Private

482. Shirley Malcolm⁸ Hannah (Thomas Robertson⁷, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 25 March 1888 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 20 April 1972 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Elizabeth Day** Bef. 1921 in CA, daughter of ? Day and ? Stewart. She was born 11 January 1893 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 25 June 1980 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Shirley Hannah and Mary Day:

Marriage: Bef. 1921, CA

Children of Shirley Hannah and Mary Day are:

- + 813 i. Carol May⁹ Hannah, born Private.
- + 814 ii. Janet Elizabeth Hannah, born 25 May 1923 in CA; died 10 June 1984 in Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 815 iii. Robert Hannah, born Private.
- + 816 iv. Thomas Hannah, born Private.

490. William 'Orison'⁸ McLaughlin (Mercy Ella⁷ Avery, Irene Paver⁶ Brown, Richard Pomeroy⁵,

Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 01 December 1901 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Olive Gertrude Bateman** 16 January 1924 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Leonard Bateman and Ella Rodgers. She was born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About William McLaughlin and Olive Bateman:

Marriage: 16 January 1924, Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of William McLaughlin and Olive Bateman is:

+ 817 i. Eileen Henrietta⁹ McLaughlin, born Private.

491. Pheobe⁸ Flinn (Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 25 December 1792 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 06 May 1893 in Summerside, PEI (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Nicholas Brown** 01 March 1819 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, son of Benjamin Brown and ? Sewell. He was born 1787 in Ireland, and died 04 June 1852 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Pheobe Flinn:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 81 Number 1651

Date November 10 1891

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The mother of Patrick BROWN, Summerside, P.E.I., lives with him and will on Christmas Day have reached the age of 99 years. She was born at a place called Digdeguash on St. Andrew's Bay, N.B., her father being a U.E. Loyalist who fought on the British side of the American war of Independence and who afterwards was given a grant of land on St. Andrew's Bay. Mrs. Brown is in the best of health and to all appearance will live a number of years yet. - Summerside 'Pioneer'

Notes for Nicholas Brown:

An email from Heather Brenneman, 18 Feb 2013 shows the following:

"I have received Land Petition copies from PANB regarding Nicholas Brown (1787-1852) who married Pheobe Flynn. Nicholas states in his memorials that he is a native of Ireland, that he first came to the Island of Newfoundland in 1813, then to New Brunswick in 1815. He did live in Lincoln, Sunbury Co. but obtained Lot 30 in Gagetown Parish, Queens Co. east of "Old Nerepis Road". He settled there sometime after 1820 and received the improved land as a grant in 1831."

The following information was found on a database at Ancestry. Since there are no sources, it is difficult to determine where the original data for baptisms came from but is being shown here to substantiate the family unit that appears to be obtained from baptism records probably at Lincoln, York Co., or Oromocto Sunbury Co., NB[AEK]

Descendants of Nicholas Brown

1 Nicholas Brown b: Abt. 1790 d: 04 June 1852 Sex: Male

Brown Families

.. +Phebe Flynn b: WFT Est. 1780-1805 in Burton Township , New Brunswickm: Abt. 1817 d: WFT Est. 1831-1893 Sex: Female
..... 2 Nicholas James Brown b: 29 December 1818 in Lincoln , New Brunswick d: 25 January 1880 in Port Hastings , Nova Scotia Sex: Male
..... +Ann Dickinson Metcalfe b: 07 January 1823 in near Maccan , Nova Scotia m: 30 September 1839 in Amherst , Nova Scotiad: 20 February 1884 in Port Hastings , Nova Scotia Sex: Female Fact 1: also shown as "Dixon" & "Dickson"
..... 2 Patrick Brown b: 01 October 1823 in Lincoln , New Brunswick d: WFT Est. 1824-1913 Sex: Male Fact 1: 01 October 1823 Baptized
..... 2 Phillip Brownb: 18 March 1825 in St. Stephen , N.B. d: WFT Est. 1826-1915 Sex: Male Fact 1: 30 October 1823 Baptized ***NOTE: This is an error or the dob is in error. Drouin records show date as 30 Oct. 1825 *****
..... 2 William Seward Brown b: 1827 in Lincoln , New Brunswick d: 1904 Sex: Male Fact 1: 1828 Baptized
..... 2 Sarah Brown b: 02 October 1828 in St. Stephen , N.B. d: WFT Est. 1829-1922 Sex: Female Fact 1: 28 October 1828 Baptized

The following is from New Brunswick, First Families. Note that this information was from what others had and in many cases, it was not well researched. This information has been superceded by new information that connects Nicholas as a son of Benjamin Brown, Jr.

BROWN: Nicholas Brown born 1787 in Ireland: came to NB and may have first settled in Charlotte County, then moved to Lincoln, Sunbury County, then in Saint John where he died: married Phoebe Flynn born 1792 at Digdeguash, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County:
Only child mentioned was, Nicholas James Brown born 1818 at Lincoln NB, died 1880, m. Ann Dickinson Metcalf b. 1823 Maccan, NS, d. 1884: went to BC and had issue.
Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's New Brunswick lineages, page 107.

More About Nicholas Brown and Pheobe Flinn:
Marriage: 01 March 1819, Eastport, Washington Co., ME

Children of Pheobe Flinn and Nicholas Brown are:

- + 818 i. John⁹ Brown, born Abt. 1818 in NB; died Aft. 1860 in Bay of Biscay off the coast of France.
- + 819 ii. Nicholas James Brown, Sr., born 29 December 1818 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died 25 January 1880 in Port Hastings, NS.
- 820 iii. Mary Ann Brown, born 1820 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 821 iv. Patrick Brown, born 01 October 1823 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 822 v. Philip Brown, born 18 March 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 December 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 823 vi. William Seward Brown, born 28 January 1828 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died 20 January 1904 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 824 vii. Sarah B. Brown, born 02 October 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 July 1907 in Prince Co., PEI.

More About Sarah B. Brown:
Baptism: 28 October 1828

495. Joshua⁸ Flinn (Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ^{??}, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in Digdeguash, NB, and died 01 June 1875 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Eleanor ???**. She was born Bet. 1816 - 1817 in Digadeguash, NB, and died 25 April 1875 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Joshua Flinn:
Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 39
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 49
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 59

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1922

Date June 16 1875
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Digdeguash (Charlotte Co.) 25th April, Mrs. Eleanor FLYNN, age 59, and her husband, Joshua FLYNN, 1st June, age 63. At the same place, 12th June, William FLYNN, his brother, age 68. About twenty minutes before his death, he quietly got up from his bed, unlocked his trunk, took out his grave clothes, which he kept in readiness for a number of years and then washed and dressed himself for burial. When the last enemy approached to close a long career of intense suffering, he exclaimed in ecstasies of delight. 'Welocme death, I have long waited for thee!'

Notes for Eleanor ???:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 34
1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 45
1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 54

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 38 Number 1922

Date June 16 1875
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Digdeguash (Charlotte Co.) 25th April, Mrs. Eleanor FLYNN, age 59, and her husband, Joshua FLYNN, 1st June, age 63. At the same place, 12th June, William FLYNN, his brother, age 68. About twenty minutes before his death, he quietly got up from his bed, unlocked his trunk, took out his grave clothes, which he kept in readiness for a number of years and then washed and dressed himself for burial. When the last enemy approached to close a long career of intense suffering, he exclaimed in ecstasiesof delight. 'Welocme death, I have long waited for thee!'

Children of Joshua Flinn and Eleanor ??? are:

- + 825 i. Phoebe May⁹ Flinn, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 826 ii. Walter Bradford Flinn, born 30 March 1840 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 827 iii. Isaiah Flinn, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB; died Bef. 1891.
- 828 iv. Susan Flinn, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Flinn:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 6

- 829 v. George A. Flinn, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB; died Unknown.

Brown Families

Notes for George A. Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 4

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 14

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 23

- 830 vi. Mary E. Flinn, born 1851 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Flinn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 10

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 18, name: Mary K.

- + 831 vii. Sarah 'Elizabeth' Flinn, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in NB; died Unknown.
832 viii. Frederick S. Flinn, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick S. Flinn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 3

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 12

- 833 ix. Emma S. Flinn, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in NB; died Unknown.
+ 834 x. Martha A. Flinn, born 08 November 1837 in Digadeguash, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 February 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

497. Moses⁸ Brown, Sr. (Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1790, and died 1878. He married **Abigail Brown**. She was born 1798, and died 1881.

More About Moses Brown, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Princeton, Washington Co., ME

Children of Moses Brown and Abigail Brown are:

- 835 i. William S.⁹ Brown, born Abt. 1825; died Unknown. He married Clestia Daggett; born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.
836 ii. Moses Brown, Jr., born Abt. 1827; died Unknown.
837 iii. Charles Brown, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.

498. Daniel⁸ Brown (Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 28 January 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Greene** 12 November 1838, daughter of Joel Greene and Temperance Chase. She was born 01 June 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Daniel Brown and Mary Greene:

Marriage: 12 November 1838

Children of Daniel Brown and Mary Greene are:

- + 838 i. Elimie⁹ Brown, died Unknown.
+ 839 ii. Winslow Brown, born 14 August 1839; died Unknown.

499. Samuel⁸ Brown, Jr. (Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 10 May 1805 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Susannah B. Hadley** 15 November 1832. She was born 08 July 1815 in Machias Port, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Samuel Brown and Susannah Hadley:

Marriage: 15 November 1832

Brown Families

Children of Samuel Brown and Susannah Hadley are:

- 840 i. Louisa⁹ Brown, born 06 February 1834; died Unknown.
- 841 ii. Susannah Brown, born 03 December 1835; died Unknown.
- 842 iii. Dorcas Brown, born 19 July 1839; died Unknown.

500. Mary⁸ Brown (Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 25 March 1807 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Capt. Matthew Thornton Sprague** 28 March 1829 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, son of Eli Sprague and Jane Thornton. He was born 08 July 1798 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died 29 March 1889 in Princeton, Washington Co., Me., U.S.A..

More About Matthew Sprague and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 28 March 1829, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME

Children of Mary Brown and Matthew Sprague are:

- + 843 i. Maranda⁹ Sprague, born 04 May 1829 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 02 February 1890 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- + 844 ii. Olive Sprague, born 04 May 1829 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 08 June 1884.
- 845 iii. Ruth Libbie Sprague, born 20 March 1832 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Ivory Fogg 20 July 1869; died 13 April 1895.

More About Ivory Fogg and Ruth Sprague:

Marriage: 20 July 1869

- 846 iv. Samuel Brown Sprague, born 18 December 1835 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Adelaide Waldron Holmes 04 October 1857; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Sprague and Adelaide Holmes:

Marriage: 04 October 1857

- + 847 v. Almeda Knight Sprague, born 24 April 1837 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 848 vi. Jane Sprague, born 01 December 1839 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 21 June 1907. She married Obed Fickett; died Unknown.
- 849 vii. William Thornton Sprague, born 1847; died Unknown.
- 850 viii. Daniel Webster Sprague, born 02 July 1849; died 11 October 1850.
- 851 ix. Alden Sprague, born 1852; died Unknown.

501. Enoch⁸ Brown (Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 18 March 1809 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 26 January 1886. He married **Sophronia Farrar**. She died 05 February 1884.

Child of Enoch Brown and Sophronia Farrar is:

- 852 i. Sarah⁹ Brown, died Unknown. She married Charles Yates; died Unknown.

502. Ephraim⁸ Brown (Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 28 April 1811 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 01 October 1874 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Phoebe Farrar** 08 April 1838, daughter of Abner Farrar and Susan Sherman. She was born 01 April 1816, and died 12 May 1848 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Nancy Boulton Cottle** 08 February 1849 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p129.), daughter of Samuel Cottle and Elizabeth Hatch. She was born 04 April 1819 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 29 August 1896 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Ephraim Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p21/248, frame 2/12, taken 20 June 1860, age 48

Brown Families

More About Ephraim Brown and Phoebe Farrar:
Marriage: 08 April 1838

Notes for Nancy Boulton Cottle:

Ref:

1860 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p21/248, frame 2/12, taken 20 June 1860, age 38

More About Ephraim Brown and Nancy Cottle:

Marriage: 08 February 1849, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p129.)

Children of Ephraim Brown and Phoebe Farrar are:

- 853 i. Theophilus⁹ Brown, born 19 October 1838; died 21 September 1862.
- 854 ii. Richard Brown, born 10 April 1840; died Unknown. He married Dolly Cottle 24 May 1860 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p16.); born 04 April 1844; died Unknown.

More About Richard Brown and Dolly Cottle:

Marriage: 24 May 1860, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p16.)

- 855 iii. Mary Jane Brown, born 24 July 1842; died Unknown.
- 856 iv. Abigail Brown, born 17 March 1844; died Unknown.
- + 857 v. Rachael Taylor Brown, born 10 March 1846 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 21 March 1914 in Plantation #21/West Princeton, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Ephraim Brown and Nancy Cottle are:

- + 858 i. Orrington Cutts⁹ Brown, born 06 October 1849 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 859 ii. Orington C. Brown, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

Notes for Orington C. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p21/248, frame 2/12, taken 20 June 1860, age 10

- + 860 iii. Josiah Weston Hanscom Brown, born 16 March 1851; died Unknown.
- 861 iv. Josiah W. Brown, born Bet. 1851 - 1852; died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah W. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p21/248, frame 2/12, taken 20 June 1860, age 8

- 862 v. Charles Ephraim Brown, born 19 April 1853; died Unknown.
- 863 vi. Clement Winthrop Brown, born 27 November 1854; died Unknown.
- 864 vii. Clemmont Brown, born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.

Notes for Clemmont Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p21/248, frame 2/12, taken 20 June 1860, age 4

- 865 viii. Alice Brown, born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p21/248, frame 2/12, taken 20 June 1860, age 3

Brown Families

- + 866 ix. Alice Sophia Brown, born 06 June 1857 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 1939.
- 867 x. Hamden Brown, born Abt. December 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for Hamden Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p21/248, frame 2/12, taken 20 June 1860, age 6/12

- 868 xi. Hampden C. Brown, born 05 January 1860; died Unknown.
- 869 xii. Theophalus R. Brown, born 17 October 1863; died Unknown.

503. Elijah⁸ Brown (Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 17 November 1813 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME, and died 1849. He married **Amelia C. Bohanon** 22 December 1836, daughter of Ananiah Bohannon and Amelia Campbell. She was born 08 February 1820 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Elijah Brown and Amelia Bohanon:

Marriage: 22 December 1836

Children of Elijah Brown and Amelia Bohanon are:

- 870 i. George Washington⁹ Brown, born 11 May 1837 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 01 September 1845 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME.
- 871 ii. Eliza Brown, born 01 June 1839 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 31 August 1845 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME.
- + 872 iii. Amanda Hannah Brown, born 07 February 1841 in Cooper, Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1881.
- 873 iv. Frances Adelaide Brown, born 04 December 1842; died Unknown.
- 874 v. Elijah Wellington Brown, born 23 December 1844 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 04 September 1849 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME.
- 875 vi. Calvin Brown, born 01 November 1846 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME; died 01 January 1847 in Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME.
- 876 vii. George Washington Brown, born 03 December 1847 in ME; died Unknown.
- 877 viii. Laura Eliza Brown, born 16 January 1850; died Unknown.

504. Rachel⁸ Brown (Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 11 May 1816 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 1899. She married **James Taylor** 28 June 1832. He was born 29 August 1807 in Biddeford, ME, and died 22 January 1856.

More About James Taylor and Rachel Brown:

Marriage: 28 June 1832

Children of Rachel Brown and James Taylor are:

- + 878 i. Abigail H.⁹ Taylor, born 08 June 1833 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 879 ii. Anna Taylor, born 25 October 1834; died Unknown.
- + 880 iii. Johnathan Taylor, born 15 April 1837; died Unknown.
- 881 iv. Caroline Taylor, born 04 February 1839; died Unknown.
- 882 v. Martha E. Taylor, born 04 May 1842; died Unknown.
- + 883 vi. Stillman Taylor, born 09 June 1845; died Unknown.
- 884 vii. Alden Taylor, born 28 November 1848; died 1855.
- 885 viii. Abigail Taylor, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died Unknown.
- 886 ix. Laura Jane Taylor, born 01 January 1852; died Unknown.
- 887 x. James H. Taylor, born 14 July 1854; died Unknown. He married Ella ???; died Unknown.

512. Philbrook⁸ Brown (Joseph Green⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 06 September 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records*,

Roll #27.), and died 02 January 1891 in Alameda, CA. He married **Miranda Hoyt**, daughter of Nathaniel Hoyt and Deborah Gardner. She was born Abt. May 1817, and died 04 November 1883 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Children of Philbrook Brown and Miranda Hoyt are:

- 888 i. Frederick Arthur⁹ Brown, born 22 November 1838; died Unknown.
- 889 ii. Edgar Brown, born 30 December 1840; died Unknown.
- 890 iii. Mary Ellen Brown, born 1844; died 14 August 1920 in Colma, Alameda Co., CA. She married George Alden Moore Bet. 1880 - 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; born 09 February 1834; died 08 January 1916.

More About George Moore and Mary Brown:

Marriage: Bet. 1880 - 1886, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA

- 891 iv. Charles Green Brown, born June 1850; died Unknown.
- 892 v. George H. Brown, born 1853; died Unknown.

513. Margaret⁸ Brown (Joseph Green⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Henry Hitchings**, son of David Hitchings and Sarah Loring. He was born 26 May 1810 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 39

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 49

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p3/134C, frame 3/20, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 59

Notes for Henry Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 50

Children of Margaret Brown and Henry Hitchings are:

- 893 i. Webster⁹ Hitchings, died Unknown. He married ? ???; died Unknown.

More About Webster Hitchings:

Cause of Death: blown up with blasting powder

- 894 ii. Livingstone Hitchings, born 1839 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Livingstone Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 20

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 31

- 895 iii. Josiah Hitchings, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 19

- 896 iv. Cordelia L. Hitchings, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Thomas Saddler; died Unknown.

Notes for Cordelia L. Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 17

Brown Families

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 27

- + 897 v. Olive Hitchings, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in ME; died Unknown.
898 vi. Henry H. Hitchings, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Bertha A. Connick 07 January 1888 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p19., (2) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p315.); born 11 October 1860 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p107.); died Unknown.

Notes for Henry H. Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 12

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 22

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p3/134C, frame 3/20, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 32

Notes for Bertha A. Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p9/21A, frame 9/12, taken 1 July 1870, age 9

1880 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p9/137A, frame 9/20, taken 10-11 July 1880, age 19

More About Henry Hitchings and Bertha Connick:

Marriage: 07 January 1888, Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p19., (2) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p315.)

- 899 vii. Emma S. Hitchings, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma S. Hitchings:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 27

- 900 viii. Ora A. Hitchings, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ora A. Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 2

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 12

1880 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, ED#171, p3/134C, frame 3/20, taken 5-7 June 1880, age 22

- 901 ix. Melton U. Hitchings, born November 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Melton U. Hitchings:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p5/159A, frame 5/9, taken 30 June 1870, age 9/12

514. Charlotte Green⁸ Brown (Joseph Green⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 10 April 1827 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 29 April 1914 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME. She married **David Howe** 11 July 1847 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME. He was born 03 April 1821 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 March 1907 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME.

More About David Howe and Charlotte Brown:

Marriage: 11 July 1847, Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME

Children of Charlotte Brown and David Howe are:

- 902 i. Emma Georgianna⁹ Howe, born 22 July 1848; died Unknown.

Brown Families

- 903 ii. James Wilson Howe, born 03 February 1850; died Unknown.
- 904 iii. Alice Ellen Howe, born 15 January 1852; died Unknown.
- 905 iv. Horace Addison Howe, born 17 December 1853; died Unknown.
- 906 v. Ada Anna Howe, born 17 December 1855; died Unknown.
- 907 vi. Horace David Howe, born 17 December 1857; died Unknown.
- 908 vii. John Horton Howe, born November 1859; died Unknown.
- + 909 viii. Nancy Jane Howe, born 28 October 1861 in Cooper, ME; died 10 March 1940 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME.
- + 910 ix. Everett Edward Howe, born 03 September 1866 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME; died 11 January 1932 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 911 x. Florence Mary Howe, born 06 May 1869; died Unknown.

516. Isaac L.⁸ Buzzell (Elizabeth R.⁷ Brown, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born August 1848 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Eva ???**. She was born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac L. Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 12
1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 21
1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 32
1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 51, widower, in home of John S. Buzzell, Jr.

Notes for Eva ???:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 25

Children of Isaac Buzzell and Eva ??? are:

- 912 i. Isaac Odber⁹ Buzzell, born May 1876 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Odber Buzzell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 4
1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331A, frame 17/33, taken 13 June 1900, age 24

- 913 ii. Effie Buzzell, born November 1878 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Effie Buzzell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 2
1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 21

- 914 iii. Dau Buzzell, born 1880 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Buzzell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 2/12 ??

519. John Samuel⁸ Buzzell, Jr. (Elizabeth R.⁷ Brown, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born February 1854 in Sendlow, ME, and died Unknown. He married **Annie Elizabeth Marsh** Bet. 1892 - 1893, daughter of James Marsh and Mary Brown. She was born 11 April 1868 in Salmon River, Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Brown Families

Notes for John Samuel Buzzell, Jr.:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 6

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 16

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 26

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 46

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Marsh:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#19, age 3

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 13,
name: Elizabeth

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 32,
marr. 7 yrs, 5 children, 5 living.

More About John Buzzell and Annie Marsh:

Marriage: Bet. 1892 - 1893

Children of John Buzzell and Annie Marsh are:

- 915 i. George Sterns⁹ Buzzell, born February 1886 in Presque Isles, Aroostook Co., ME; died 29 March 1946 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for George Sterns Buzzell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900,
age 14

- 916 ii. Jennie B. Buzzell, born 11 March 1894 in ME; died 11 August 1963 in Perham, ME.

Notes for Jennie B. Buzzell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900,
age 6

- 917 iii. Walter James Buzzell, born 15 May 1895 in Easton, ME; died November 1957 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Harriet Cogswell 29 March 1926 in Washburn, ME; born 04 July 1906 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died 14 May 1955 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Walter James Buzzell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900,
age 5

More About Walter Buzzell and Harriet Cogswell:

Marriage: 29 March 1926, Washburn, ME

- 918 iv. Ethel Amber Buzzell, born 25 June 1896 in Woodland, ME; died 31 August 1968 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Ethel Amber Buzzell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900,
age 4

- 919 v. Zella May Buzzell, born 04 February 1898 in Presque Isles, Aroostook Co., ME; died March 1972 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Zella May Buzzell:

Ref:

Brown Families

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 2

- 920 vi. John Marsh Buzzell, born 31 March 1903 in ME; died 12 July 1982 in Sodus Point, NY.
921 vii. William A. Buzzell, born 29 May 1909 in Woodland, ME; died 22 November 1980 in Dover Foxcroft, ME.

528. Sarah Jane⁸ Brown (Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ²⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born November 1859 in Midlands, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died Aft. 1930 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **(1) James Wilmot, Sr.** Bef. 1877. He died Unknown. She married **(2) George Frederick Austin** Abt. November 1880, son of Samuel Austin and Isabella Porter. He was born 01 August 1860 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died 1928 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Sarah Jane Brown:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 30

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 56 ????

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 34(Nov 1876)

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 60, imm 1914

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 70

More About James Wilmot and Sarah Brown:

Marriage: Bef. 1877

Notes for George Frederick Austin:

Additional information obtained from unlinked Austin's from Maine. Dale E. Austin, ME shows that this Fred Austin was born in NB and lived in Portland, ME.

Also indicates that either Sarah or George were married other than this marriage, as in list of children, there is a Henry, referred to as a 1/2 brother and possibly another 1/2 brother, James Wilmot (So. Portland, ME)(This is James Wilmot, s/o James Wilmot and Sarah Brown, first marriage for Sarah Brown).

Info from Bonnie Bigolin(Austin Family Association of America, email: afaoa@fascination.com) and additions from Violet Austin, Chipman, NB.

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p38, age 9

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#282, age 20

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 35

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 30

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 49(Aug. 1861)

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 57??, imm 1914

More About George Austin and Sarah Brown:

Marriage: Abt. November 1880

Child of Sarah Brown and James Wilmot is:

- 922 i. James⁹ Wilmot, Jr., born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Wilmot, Jr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 42, imm 1900, name: James W. Austin

More About James Wilmot, Jr.:

Immigration: 1900, as per 1920 census

Brown Families

Children of Sarah Brown and George Austin are:

- + 923 i. Henry Duncan⁹ Austin, born 18 November 1880 in Salmon River, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- + 924 ii. John Wesley Austin, born 07 August 1881 in Gaspereaux Forks, Chipman, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown in of Vancouver, BC.
- + 925 iii. George Wellington Austin, born 17 May 1883 in NB; died 07 March 1963 in Shapleigh, York Co., ME.
- + 926 iv. Leonard Eldon Austin, born 07 April 1887 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB; died 12 July 1957 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 927 v. Ada May Austin, born 18 November 1888 (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.); died 17 August 1905.

Notes for Ada May Austin:

Never married.

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 12

- + 928 vi. Samuel Douglas Austin, born 06 January 1891 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 24 October 1961 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 929 vii. David Bertram Austin, born 29 May 1893 in Chipman, NB or Upper Mills, Queens Co., NB; died December 1938 in of Portland, ME.
- + 930 viii. Willard Emerson Austin, born 21 June 1898 in Upper Mills, Queens Co., NB; died 02 June 1959 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

530. Isaac L.⁸ Brown (Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 10 May 1852 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) ? ???**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Eleanor ???**. She was born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Alma Legassey** 25 February 1890 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Legassey and Mahetible ???. She was born 02 July 1872 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac L. Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 26

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#119, age 40

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 48

Notes for Eleanor ???:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#119, age 26

Notes for Alma Legassey:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28j, p9, family#34, age 9

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 28

More About Isaac Brown and Alma Legassey:

Marriage: 25 February 1890, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Isaac Brown and ? ??? is:

- 931 i. Sarah⁹ Brown, born 1881 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 2....

Brown Families

Children of Isaac Brown and Alma Legassey are:

- 932 i. James Millage⁹ Brown, born 14 October 1890 in Big Forks, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for James Millage Brown:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#119, age 1

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 10

- 933 ii. Gladdes Brown, born 06 March 1892 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gladdes Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 9

- 934 iii. Bliss Brown, born 09 March 1894 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Bliss Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 7

- 935 iv. Daisey B. Brown, born 12 July 1896 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Daisey B. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 4

- 936 v. Alberta May Brown, born 26 January 1899 in Lake Stream, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Alberta May Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 2

- 937 vi. Minnie B. Brown, born 04 March 1900 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie B. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 11/12

- 938 vii. Lila Alvira Brown, born 03 April 1901 in Lake Stream, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- 939 viii. Samuel Sterling Brown, born 02 May 1903 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- 940 ix. Stanley Reginald Brown, born 12 November 1905 in Lake Stream, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- 941 x. Ada Alma Brown, born 20 April 1908 in Lake Stream, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

542. Matilda Jane⁸ Brown (James I.⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 15 September 1859, and died 1957. She married **(2) James William Henderson 27** December 1899 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 20 December 1858, and died Unknown.

Notes for Matilda Jane Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 1

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 21

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 27

Brown Families

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#104, age 36

Notes for James William Henderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#104, age 47

More About James Henderson and Matilda Brown:

Marriage: 27 December 1899, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Matilda Jane Brown is:

+ 942 i. Maud⁹ Brown, born 05 May 1887; died Bef. 1912.

Children of Matilda Brown and James Henderson are:

+ 943 i. Myrtle D.⁹ Henderson, born 15 March 1901; died Unknown.
944 ii. Elizabeth Henderson, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Beverley James Quigley 12 October 1922 in Stanley Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Beverley Quigley and Elizabeth Henderson:

Marriage: 12 October 1922, Stanley Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

945 iii. Margaret Esther Henderson, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Albert Fletcher 08 September 1921 in Stanley Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Albert Fletcher and Margaret Henderson:

Marriage: 08 September 1921, Stanley Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

546. Phoebe Ann⁸ Brown (James I.⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ²⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1867 in NB, and died 1931. She married **Matthew Glenn** 14 September 1892 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Matheus Glenn and Isabella Whitney. He was born April 1852 in NB, and died 15 June 1946.

Notes for Phoebe Ann Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 12

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 22

Notes for Matthew Glenn:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p67, house#271, age 26

More About Matthew Glenn and Phoebe Brown:

Marriage: 14 September 1892, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Phoebe Brown and Matthew Glenn are:

946 i. Lemmuel Mathew⁹ Glenn, born 10 November 1892; died Unknown. He married Lila E. Brown 20 March 1918; died Unknown.

More About Lemmuel Glenn and Lila Brown:

Marriage: 20 March 1918

Brown Families

- 947 ii. Margaret Isabel Glenn, born 31 December 1893; died Unknown.
- 948 iii. Sarah Jane Glenn, born 1895; died Unknown.
- 949 iv. Jerry Glenn, born 28 August 1895; died Unknown.
- 950 v. John Calvin Glenn, born 26 October 1896; died 1958.
- + 951 vi. Estella May Glenn, born 12 October 1899; died Unknown.
- 952 vii. David McLellan Glenn, born 19 March 1902 in Fulton Brook, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 953 viii. Isaac James Glenn, born 01 July 1904 in Fulton Brook, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1977.
- 954 ix. Bruce Daniel Glenn, born 02 November 1905; died 13 July 1990. He married Alice Wilbur 27 August 1932; born 10 February 1910 in Spokane, WA; died 06 February 1995 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About Bruce Glenn and Alice Wilbur:
Marriage: 27 August 1932

- 955 x. Joseph Noble Glenn, born 1909; died 1978.

553. Annie Elizabeth⁸ Marsh (Mary Ann⁷ Brown, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 11 April 1868 in Salmon River, Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Samuel Buzzell, Jr.** Bet. 1892 - 1893, son of John Buzzell and Elizabeth Brown. He was born February 1854 in Sendlow, ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Marsh:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#19, age 3

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 13, name: Elizabeth

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 32, marr. 7 yrs, 5 children, 5 living.

Notes for John Samuel Buzzell, Jr.:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 6

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 16

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 26

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 46

More About John Buzzell and Annie Marsh:

Marriage: Bet. 1892 - 1893

Children are listed above under (519) John Samuel Buzzell, Jr..

Generation No. 9

554. Margaret Jean⁹ Morrison (Beatrice Amanda⁸ Smith, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 21 January 1913 in Vancouver, BC, and died 27 January 1979 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Henry Kendall Jenns** 17 September 1938 in Burnaby, BC, son of William Jenns and Margaret Kendall. He was born 13 March 1915 in Workington, Cumberland, England, and died 23 August 1982 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Henry Jenns and Margaret Morrison:

Marriage: 17 September 1938, Burnaby, BC

Children of Margaret Morrison and Henry Jenns are:

Brown Families

- 956 i. Donald Kendall¹⁰ Jenns, born Private. He married Susan Mary McKay Private; born 1949; died Abt. 2002.

More About Donald Jenns and Susan McKay:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 957 ii. William 'Bill' Henry Jenns, born Private.

556. Stanley Hay⁹ Pinkerton (Edna Leighton⁸ Smith, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Marrion Lucretta McClelland** Private, daughter of John McClelland and Marion Todd. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Jane Knowles** Private. She died Unknown.

More About Stanley Pinkerton and Marrion McClelland:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Stanley Pinkerton and Jane Knowles:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stanley Pinkerton and Marrion McClelland is:

- + 958 i. Brian David¹⁰ Pinkerton, born Private.

557. Lenora Sara⁹ Smith (Frederick Stanley⁸, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1910 - 1911 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Leonard Ellsworth Hinsdale** 21 November 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Hinsdale and Florence Young. He was born 04 April 1909 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 November 1955 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Walter Marshall Barter** 03 July 1953 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Herbert Barter and Rebecca Laming. He was born 20 September 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 13 June 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Leonard Hinsdale and Lenora Smith:
Marriage: 21 November 1928, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Walter Marshall Barter:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Barter and Lenora Smith:
Marriage: 03 July 1953, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lenora Smith and Leonard Hinsdale are:

- + 959 i. Donald Eugene¹⁰ Hinsdale, born 1933 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
960 ii. Frederick Hinsdale, born Private. He married Olive ??? Private; born Private.

More About Frederick Hinsdale and Olive ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 961 iii. Louise Hinsdale, born Private. She married ? Harvey Private; born Private.

More About ? Harvey and Louise Hinsdale:

Brown Families

Private-Begin: Private

962 iv. Joyce Hinsdale, born Private. She married ? Briggs Private; born Private.

More About ? Briggs and Joyce Hinsdale:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 963 v. Carmen Virginia Hinsdale, born 20 September 1935; died 25 September 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

559. Ralph M.⁹ Collins (Jeremiah Charles⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1919, and died 1994. He married **Olive Muriel Christine Pretty** 12 June 1945 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Emery Pretty and Muriel Smith. She was born 1922 in Ashton, ON, and died 12 January 2016 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ralph M. Collins:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Olive Muriel Christine Pretty:

Olive M.C. Collins

1922-2016

Olive M.C. Collins Olive M.C. Collins COLLINS OLIVE - At the Passamaquoddy Lodge, in St. Andrews, NB; on Tuesday, January 12th, 2016; Olive Muriel Christine (Pretty) Collins. Born in Ashton, Ontario she is the daughter of the late Emery J. & Muriel (Smith) Pretty.

A veteran of World War 2, Olive served with the CWAC enlisting in Kingston, ON on September 1943 and served until September 1945. After her service she came back to New Brunswick and she worked tirelessly with her late husband on the family farm.

She was a longtime member of the Rollingdam United Church.

Olive was predeceased by her husband Ralph, 2 brothers Ken & John and 2 sisters Inez and Doris.

She is survived by her son David of Old Ridge, NB, a brother Daniel Pretty (Barbara) of Madoc, ON, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Friday, January 15th, 2016 at 1:00 pm. Rev. Jim Crighton officiating.

The interment will immediately follow at Rollingdam United Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Friday from 11:30 am until service time. In lieu of flowers donations to the Rollingdam United Church or charity of the donors' choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Ralph Collins and Olive Pretty:

Marriage: 12 June 1945, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Ralph Collins and Olive Pretty is:

964 i. David Ralph¹⁰ Collins, born Private.

560. Gladys Mary⁹ Collins (Jeremiah Charles⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1921, and died 08 February 2003 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Milford Ellsworth McLaughlin** 07 September 1940 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Lyman McLaughlin and Kathleen Johnson. He was born 1911, and died 21 September 1977. She married **(2) Everett Archibald Russell** Aft. 1970, son of Herbert Russell and Maude McKnight. He was born 25 December 1911 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 April 2002 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gladys Mary Collins:

RUSSELL, GLADYS MARY (COLLINS) (McLAUGHLIN) - At her residence Duke Street, St. Stephen, N.B. Saturday February 8, 2003 Gladys Mary (Collins) (McLaughlin) Russell. Widow of the late Everett A. Russell St. Stephen, N.B. And the late Milford McLaughlin of Andersonville, N.B. Daughter of the late Jeremiah and Susan (Lee) Collins of Greenock, Charlotte County, N.B. Survived by one daughter Joyce Stairs (Rev. Malcolm) Perth-Andover, N.B. One son William McLaughlin (Brenda) Fredericton, N.B. Three Grandchildren Mary Graham (Kenneth) Good Corner, N.B. David Stairs (Katrina) Hamilton, On. Pamela Cook (Rev. Gordon) of Petitcodiac, N.B. Nine Great Grandchildren. One brother Fred Collins (Fern) of Greenock, N.B. Two sisters Evelyn Nixon (Eldon) St. Stephen, N.B. Edna Southard (Edward) Charlotte Maine. Several Nieces and Nephews. Predeceased by one grandson Mark Stairs. Gladys was very active in her community as Member of the Milltown Baptist Church, Member of Retired Teachers Association, St. Croix Senior Citizens Group, Olive Rebekah Lodge, Past Matron St. Stephen Chapter #8 O.E.S., Heritage Chapter IODE St. Stephen, N.B. Past Treasurer Andersonville United Baptist Church. Charlotte County Hospital Auxillary. Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) with visiting on Monday February 10, 2003 from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. Funeral service will be held at the Milltown Baptist Church, 327 Milltown Blvd. St. Stephen, N.B. on Tuesday February 11, 2003 at 2:00 P.M. with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Interment Moores Mills Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Milltown Baptist Church, Charlotte County Hospital Auxillary or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Obituary - Gladys M. Russell

The death of Gladys M. Russell occurred at her residence, 32 Duke Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on February 8, 2003. She was born in Greenock, N.B. January 17th, 1921, the daughter of the late Jeremiah and Susan (Lee) Collins. She was the widow of Everett Russell (April 7, 2002) and Milford McLaughlin (September 21, 1977.)

She is survived by daughter, Joyce Stairs (Rev. Malcolm), Perth Andover, N.B.; son William McLaughlin (Brenda) Fredericton, N.B; grandchildren, Mary Graham (Kenneth), Good Corner, N.B.; David Stairs (Katrina) Hamilton, Ontario; Pamela Cook (Rev. Gordon), Petitediac, N.B.; nine great grandchildren; sisters, Evelyn Nixon (Eldon), St. Stephen, and Edna Southard (Eddie), Charlotte, Maine; brother Fred Collins (Ferne) Rollingdam, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Grandson, Mark Stairs, predeceased her; brother Ralph Collins and daughter in law Hilda McLaughlin.

Gladys was very active in her community as a member of the Milltown Baptist Church; Retired Teachers Association; St. Croix Senior Citizens Group; Olive Rebekah Lodge; Past Matron of St. Stephen Chapter #8 O.E.S.; Heritage Chapter IODE; Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary and Past Treasurer of the Andersonville Baptist Church.

Visitation was held at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home. The funeral service was conducted from the Milltown Baptist Church on Tuesday February 11, with Pastor Robert Hinton officiating, assisted by Rev. Malcolm Stairs and Rev. Gordon Cook. Pastor Hinton sang two of her favorite hymns and Nathan Graham, a great grandson rendered a piano solo, Amazing Grace. Lillian Hinton, organist, provided musical selections.

Pallbearers were Donnie Robinson, Clifton Anderson, Marcel Hachey, Mark Hovey, Nelson Phillips and Chipman Leslie.

Interment followed the service in the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

More About Milford Ellsworth McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Gladys Collins and Milford McLaughlin:

Marriage - McLaughlin - Collins

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at the home of the bride's parents, on Saturday, September 7, at 5 o'clock when Rev. G.L. Hovey of the Baillie Baptist church, united in marriage Gladys Mary Collins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Collins, Rollingdam and Milford Ellsworth McLaughlin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lyman McLaughlin, Andersonville. Edmund Gardiner was groomsman and Eva McLaughlin, sister of the groom, was bridesmaid.

The bride looked charming in a street length dress of British blue sheer with black accessories and carried an arm bouquet of gladioli.

Following the signing of the register, supper was served to immediate relatives of the bride and groom. The bride's table was centred with a three-tiered wedding cake. Later the bride and groom left for a short

honeymoon trip.

On Monday evening a large number of friends of the bride and groom gathered at the home of the groom and tendered them an old fashioned charivari.

More About Milford McLaughlin and Gladys Collins:

Marriage: 07 September 1940, Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Everett Archibald Russell:

RUSSELL, EVERETT ARCHIBALD - Of 32 Duke Street, St. Stephen passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital on April 7, 2002. He was born in Oak Hill, NB on December 25, 1911 the son of the late Herbert and Maude (McKnight) Russell. He was a faithful member of the Milltown Baptist Church. A carpenter by trade, he spent many times helping to build this church. Even though he suffered a stroke eight years ago he continued to attend his church in his wheelchair until he was forced by ill health to enter a nursing home first at Wauklehegan Manor and the Lincourt Manor. He leaves to mourn his wife Gladys (McLaughlin) Russell, one son Dr. William Russell (Connie) Ont., step-daughter Joyce Stairs (Malcolm) Perth-Andover, NB, two step-sons Robert Lord (Peggy) St. Stephen, NB and William McLaughlin (Brenda) Fredericton, NB, one sister Berla DiFranco Cleveland, Oh., grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his former wife Viola Lord, two brothers Ivan and Eldon Russell, one sister Vera Smith (Alex). Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) with visiting hours on Monday April 8, 2002 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Funeral Service will be held from the Milltown Baptist Church 327 Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday April 9, 2002 at 2:00 PM with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Interment St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Following the service at the cemetery there will be a reception held at the church. The I.O.O.F. Lodge will conduct a tribute service at the funeral home on Monday evening at 7:00 PM April 8, 2002. Sussex Lodge #7 F&AM will conduct a tribute service at the funeral home on Monday evening April 8, 2002 at 7:30 PM.

More About Everett Russell and Gladys Collins:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Gladys Collins and Milford McLaughlin are:

- + 965 i. Joyce Doreen¹⁰ McLaughlin, born Private.
- 966 ii. William McLaughlin, born Private. He married Brenda ??? Private; born Private.

More About William McLaughlin and Brenda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

561. Evelyn Alice⁹ Collins (Jeremiah Charles⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ^{??}, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Eldon Samuel Nixon** Private, son of Delbert Nixon and Ina Fish. He was born 12 September 1925 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 February 2013 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eldon Samuel Nixon:

Eldon Samuel Nixon

September 12, 1925 - February 15, 2013

NIXON - Peacefully, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on February 15, 2013, Mr. Eldon Samuel Nixon of St. Stephen, N.B. Husband of Evelyn Alice (Collins) Nixon. Born at Whittier Ridge, Rollingdam, N.B. on September 12, 1925. He was the son of the late Delbert and Ina (Fish) Nixon.

A loving husband, father and grandfather. In addition to his wife Evelyn, he is survived by three children, Marilyn (Ronald) James of St. Stephen, N.B., Calvin Nixon of Fredericton, N.B., and Jocelyn (Donald) Craig of Oak Bay, N.B.; seven grandchildren, Deborah, Brian, Darren, Jeremy, Shelley, Nathan and Jordan; six great-grandchildren, Taylor, Connor, Benicio, Catalaya, Avary and Kaya; several sisters-in-law, nephews, nieces and cousins.

Besides his parents, he was predeceased by one sister, Margaret, and two brothers, Charles and Vincent. He was the last surviving member of his family.

After growing up in Whittier Ridge, he taught school for a short time in Rolling Dam before serving in the navy until 1945. He attended commercial school in Saint John, N.B. and married Evelyn Collins in 1948. They lived in St. Stephen. Eldon worked at Lawson Motors and then for C.P. Express until he retired after 35 years of service. He and Evelyn also owned and operated Nixon's Variety Store on King Street in St. Stephen for a number of years.

Eldon was an avid gardener and also enjoyed dancing. He and Evelyn enjoyed many evenings at the legion dances. After retiring, they travelled and spent many happy years at Island View Campground with friends and family. For the last seven years, they have been residents of 21 River Street apartments.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, February 18, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, February 18, 2013 from 12 - 2 PM.

Interment at Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Rolling Dam, N.B.
For those who wish, remembrances to Kirk McColl United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Eldon Nixon and Evelyn Collins:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Evelyn Collins and Eldon Nixon are:
+ 967 i. Marilyn Sue¹⁰ Nixon, born Private.
+ 968 ii. Calvin Blaine Nixon, born Private.
+ 969 iii. Jocelyn Elaine Nixon, born Private.

562. Charles Frederick⁹ Collins (Jeremiah Charles⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1927, and died 19 February 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Della Ferne Davis** 10 October 1947, daughter of Stanley Davis and Charlotte Greenlaw. She was born 02 February 1931, and died 12 December 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Frederick Collins:

Charles Frederick Collins
1927-2009

COLLINS-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, February 19, 2009, Charles Frederick Collins, husband of Della Ferne (Davis) Collins, of Rollingdam, NB. Son of the late Jeremiah C and Susan (Lee) Collins.

Survived by his wife, Ferne, 6 children; Judy Hicks (Wayne), Rothesay, NB, Jerry (Gale) Collins, Quispamsis, NB, Sandra Parks (Peter), Mayfield, NB, Susan Stevenson (Kevin) St. Stephen, NB, Daniel (Susan) Collins, Rollingdam, NB, Donna Beverly (Bill), East Machias, Maine, 10 grandchildren, Dewayne Hicks, Kyle, Tyler and Tegan Collins, Sarah Cook, Alyssa and Victoria Stevenson, Molly and Emma Collins, Wm. Hunter Beverly, 1 great grandson, Cody Hicks, 2 sisters, Evelyn Nixon (Eldon), St. Stephen, NB, Edna Southard (Eddie) Calais, Maine, sister-in-law, Olive E. Collins, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 2 grandchildren, Crystal Hicks and Clayton Cook, one brother, Ralph Collins and one sister,

Gladys Russell.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday February 25, 2009 at 2 PM.

Interment at Rollingdam United Church Cemetery.

Family will receive relatives and friends at the funeral home on Wednesday from 12 to 2 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Heart & Stroke Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences to the family may be made online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Della Ferne Davis:

Della Ferne Collins

February 02, 1931 - December 12, 2015

COLLINS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., December 12, 2015, Della Ferne (Davis) Collins. Wife of the late Charles Frederick Collins of Rolling Dam, NB. and daughter of the late S. Ernest and Charlotte (Greenlaw) Davis.

Survived by six children; Judy Hicks (Wayne), Rothesay, NB., Jerry Collins (Gale), Quispamsis, NB., Sandra Parks (Peter), Mayfield, NB., Susan Stevenson (Kevin), St. Stephen, NB., Daniel Collins (Susie), Rolling Dam, NB., Donna Beverly (Bill Jr.), East Machias, Maine, eight grandchildren; Tyler and Tegan Collins, Sarah Brennan, Alyssa and Victoria Stevenson, Molly and Emma Collins., Wm Hunter Beverly, three great grandchildren; Cody and MacKenna Hicks, Bentley Brennan, one sister, Jean Leighton, sisters-in-law; Evelyn Nixon, Edna Southard, Olive Collins, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by grandchildren; Crystal Hicks, Dewayne Hicks, Kyle Collins, Clayton Cook, brother Stanley Davis and his wife, Jean.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday, December 19, 2015 at 1 PM. Family will receive relatives and friends at the funeral home on Saturday from 11AM- 1 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation, Rolling Dam Church , Rolling Dam Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Charles Collins and Della Davis:

Marriage: 10 October 1947

Children of Charles Collins and Della Davis are:

- 970 i. Sandra Jane¹⁰ Collins, born Private. She married (1) John Cook Private; born Private. She married (2) Peter Gordon Parks Private; born Private.

More About John Cook and Sandra Collins:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Peter Parks and Sandra Collins:
Private-Begin: Private

- 971 ii. Susan Collins, born Private. She married Kevin A. Stevenson Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Stevenson and Susan Collins:
Private-Begin: Private

- 972 iii. Judy Collins, born Private. She married Wayne Hicks Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Hicks and Judy Collins:
Private-Begin: Private

Brown Families

973 iv. Jerry Collins, born Private. He married Gale ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jerry Collins and Gale ???:
Private-Begin: Private

974 v. Daniel Collins, born Private. He married Susan ??? Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Collins and Susan ???:
Private-Begin: Private

570. Palmer⁹ Noble (Martha T.⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1885 - 1886 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Bessie A. ???**. She was born Bet. 1886 - 1887 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Palmer Noble:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward #7), Washington Co., ME, ED#14, p3A/?? , frame 5/5, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 44

Notes for Bessie A. ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward #7), Washington Co., ME, ED#14, p3A/?? , frame 5/5, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 43

Children of Palmer Noble and Bessie ??? are:

- 975 i. John Madison¹⁰ Noble, Jr., born Private.
- 976 ii. Raymond L. Noble, born 20 January 1919 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 07 May 1987 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").
- 977 iii. Martha B. Noble, born Private.

571. Lillian Amelia⁹ Hodgins (Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 31 October 1875 in Calais, Maine, U.S.A., and died 13 April 1937 in Phil. Pa., U.S.A.. She married **Harry Lee Goodwin**. He was born 25 July 1876 in Littleton, N.H., U.S.A., and died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Amelia Hodgins:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 4

Children of Lillian Hodgins and Harry Goodwin are:

- + 978 i. Harold Edward¹⁰ Goodwin, born 01 March 1897 in Westboro, Mass., U.S.A.; died Unknown.
- 979 ii. John Sidney Goodwin, born 23 October 1900 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died Abt. 1915 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A..
- 980 iii. Dorothy Goodwin, born 17 October 1902; died Bef. 1903.
- + 981 iv. Richard Goodwin, born 28 September 1911 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; died Unknown.
- 982 v. James Burton Goodwin, born 20 April 1914 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; died Abt. 1916 in Gatun, C/Z. ?.

572. Nina⁹ Hodgins (Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 25 June 1877 in Princeton, Maine, U.S.A., and died 02 February 1963 in Jackson, Miss., U.S.A.. She married **Edward Everett Seavey** 19 April 1900 in Worcester, MA, son of Samuel Seavey and Izetta Wylie. He was born 20 December 1876 in East Boothbay, Lincoln Co., Me., U.S.A., and died 02 July 1921 in Balboa, Canal Zone.

Notes for Nina Hodgins:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 3

More About Edward Seavey and Nina Hodgins:

Marriage: 19 April 1900, Worcester, MA

Children of Nina Hodgins and Edward Seavey are:

- + 983 i. Ruth Abby¹⁰ Seavey, born 29 May 1901 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died Unknown.
- + 984 ii. Robert Edward Seavey, born 18 July 1903 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; died Unknown.
- + 985 iii. Marjorie Seavey, born 21 June 1911 in Manchester, Conn., U.S.A.; died Unknown.
- + 986 iv. Betty Seavey, born 02 February 1914 in Ancon, Canal Zone; died Unknown.

574. Sarah Eliza⁹ Hodgins (Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 23 May 1881 in Bancroft, Me., U.S.A., and died 23 March 1967 in Mont Nebo, Sask.. She married **Frank Mears** 1907. He died Abt. 1915.

More About Frank Mears and Sarah Hodgins:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Sarah Hodgins and Frank Mears is:

- + 987 i. Viola¹⁰ Mears, born 14 July 1904; died 25 January 1953 in Saskatoon, SK, Canada.

577. Mildred Evangeline⁹ Hodgins (Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 13 January 1893 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., and died Unknown. She married **Earl W. Knight** 23 June 1915 in Mont Nebo, Sask.. He was born 08 February 1888 in Fayette, Iowa, U.S.A., and died 15 December 1958.

More About Earl Knight and Mildred Hodgins:

Marriage: 23 June 1915, Mont Nebo, Sask.

Child of Mildred Hodgins and Earl Knight is:

- + 988 i. Priscilla¹⁰ Knight, born 01 September 1916 in Prince Albert, Sask., Canada; died Unknown.

578. John Herbert⁹ Hodgins (Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 14 May 1894 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., and died 05 March 1972 in White Rock, B.C.. He married **Lucy Bond**. She died Unknown.

Children of John Hodgins and Lucy Bond are:

- + 989 i. Virginia Mae¹⁰ Hodgins, born Private.
- + 990 ii. John Herbert Hodgins, Jr., born Private.

579. Victor⁹ Hodgins (Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 12 September 1895 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., and died Unknown. He married **Della Brown**, daughter of W. Brown and M. Lamey. She was born Abt. 1900, and died Unknown.

Children of Victor Hodgins and Della Brown are:

- 991 i. Kenneth John¹⁰ Hodgins, born 05 June 1924; died Unknown.
- 992 ii. Margaret Mary Hodgins, born Private.

635. Barbara⁹ Young (Carrie⁸ Pettigrove, James⁷, John⁶, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 06 January 1914 in Atlantic, MA, and died Unknown. She married **Gilbert Bancroft Cutler III** 10 April 1941. He was born 14 July 1913 in Providence, RI, and died Unknown.

More About Gilbert Cutler and Barbara Young:
Marriage: 10 April 1941

Children of Barbara Young and Gilbert Cutler are:

993 i. Constance Adelle¹⁰ Cutler, born Private. She married Glenn Stewart Hendler Private; born Private.

More About Glenn Hendler and Constance Cutler:
Private-Begin: Private

994 ii. Gilbert Bancroft Cutler IV, born Private.

995 iii. Hannah Bowen Cutler, born Private.

638. Eva Louise⁹ Chisholm (Archibald⁸, Hugh⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 11 May 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 08 December 1974. She married **John Edward Segee, Jr.** 11 May 1899 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Segee and Susanna Nevers. He was born 15 May 1854 in Tracy, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1929 in Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Eva Louise Chisholm:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p84, family#433, age 1

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p 26, family#119, taken 30 Apr 1891, age 11

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p4, family#36, age 20(11 May 1880)

More About Eva Louise Chisholm:

Alternate DOB: 11 May 1880, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Tracy Cemetery, Tracy,, Sunbury Co., NB

Notes for John Edward Segee, Jr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p4, family#36, age 48(15 May 1852)

More About John Edward Segee, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Tracy Cemetery, Tracy,, Sunbury Co., NB

More About John Segee and Eva Chisholm:

Marriage: 11 May 1899, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eva Chisholm and John Segee are:

996 i. Joseph Archibald¹⁰ Segee, born 25 March 1900 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 August 1941.

Notes for Joseph Archibald Segee:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p4, family#36, age 1(25 Mar 1900)

Brown Families

- 997 ii. Annie May Segee, born 30 November 1901 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 11 March 1982.
- 998 iii. Guy Stewart Segee, born 12 April 1905 in Fredericton Jct., Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1983. He married (1) Aleda K. ??? Bef. 1956; born 1902; died 1956. He married (2) Elsie Muriel Palmer 24 October 1959 in Fredericton Jct., Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 March 1914 in Maugerville Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- More About Guy Segee and Aleda ???:
Marriage: Bef. 1956
- More About Guy Segee and Elsie Palmer:
Marriage: 24 October 1959, Fredericton Jct., Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")
- 999 iv. Jessie Maud Segee, born 16 September 1907 in Fredericton Jct., Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 19 September 2001.
- 1000 v. Harry Edward Segee, born 11 December 1909 in Tracy, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 17 November 1936 in Tracy, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- More About Harry Edward Segee:
Burial: Unknown, Tracy Cemetery, Tracy,, Sunbury Co., NB
- + 1001 vi. Alice Blanche Segee, born 07 June 1916 in Tracy, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died 17 January 1977.
- 1002 vii. Nellie Leona Segee, born 27 July 1920; died 10 January 2003.
- 1003 viii. Inez Roberta Segee, born 21 February 1923 in Tracy, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury Co., NB; died 22 January 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1004 ix. Eva Segee, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 1005 x. Herbert Segee, born Unknown; died Unknown.

643. George Warren⁹ Dinsmore (James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 10 December 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1929 in Maxwell Crossing, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Nettie May LaFlin** 22 April 1891 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Joseph Laflin and Sarah McWilliams. She was born 22 July 1872 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1912 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Warren Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Nettie May LaFlin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p19, family#89, age 8

More About Nettie May LaFlin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for George Dinsmore and Nettie LaFlin:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 79 Number 312

Date May 7 1891

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of J.K. LAFLIN, father of the bride, Wednesday April 22, by Rev. John Anderson, B.D., George W. DINSMORE / Nettie May LAFLIN, both of St. Stephen

More About George Dinsmore and Nettie LaFlin:

Marriage: 22 April 1891, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of George Dinsmore and Nettie LaFlin are:

- 1006 i. Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, born 17 April 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 1007 ii. Lillian Jane Dinsmore, born 17 April 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1977.
- 1008 iii. Child Dinsmore, born 07 March 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 March 1898 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1009 iv. Muriel Laflin Dinsmore, born 07 March 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1010 v. Sterling Dinsmore, born 28 March 1900 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1011 vi. Joseph Everett Dinsmore, born 20 April 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1964.

652. Johnson J.⁹ Irving (Mary E.⁸ Dinsmore, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 02 May 1878 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 June 1919 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Ann Gregory** 28 June 1905 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Gregory and Agnes Bell. She was born 10 February 1879 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 December 1944 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Johnson J. Irving:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p3, family#24, age 22

More About Johnson J. Irving:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elizabeth Ann Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Johnson Irving and Elizabeth Gregory:

Marriage: 28 June 1905, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Johnson Irving and Elizabeth Gregory are:

- 1012 i. Eldred¹⁰ Irving, died Unknown.
- 1013 ii. Madeline Irving, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 February 1942 in Boston, MA.

664. Marvin Wilson⁹ Dinsmore (Martin Hayman⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 01 May 1889 in Old Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Vesta Pearl Hanson** 28 June 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick,

PANB, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Hanson and Sarah Glue. She was born 11 May 1890 in Rollingdam, NB, and died Unknown.

More About Marvin Dinsmore and Vesta Hanson:

Marriage: 28 June 1910, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Marvin Dinsmore and Vesta Hanson is:

+ 1014 i. Sarah Adelaide¹⁰ Dinsmore, born 24 January 1911; died Unknown.

666. Willard Dalton⁹ Dinsmore (William Albert⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 June 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 November 1966 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Marion Rawding** 21 September 1922 in Dorchester, MA. She was born 15 April 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 January 1985 in Belfast, ME.

More About Willard Dinsmore and Marion Rawding:

Marriage: 21 September 1922, Dorchester, MA

Children of Willard Dinsmore and Marion Rawding are:

1015 i. Nellie Constance¹⁰ Dinsmore, born Private.

1016 ii. Jacqueline Marion Dinsmore, born Private. She married Norman Carl Ellsmore Private; born Private.

More About Norman Ellsmore and Jacqueline Dinsmore:
Private-Begin: Private

1017 iii. Natalie Dinsmore, born Private.

667. Bessie Lillian⁹ Dinsmore (William Albert⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 16 December 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 October 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Herbert Inglis Cockburn** 16 November 1929 in Truro, NS, son of Melville Cockburn and Katherine Shaw. He was born 14 April 1889 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 April 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Bessie Lillian Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George Herbert Inglis Cockburn:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p11, family#120, age 12

More About George Herbert Inglis Cockburn:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: Lawyer

More About George Cockburn and Bessie Dinsmore:

Marriage: 16 November 1929, Truro, NS

Child of Bessie Dinsmore and George Cockburn is:

+ 1018 i. George William Norman¹⁰ Cockburn, born 14 February 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 August 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

675. Isabel N.⁹ Dinsmore (George Levi⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 11 November 1897 in Hallowell, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 10 February 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Roy L. Seamans** 08 June 1932, son of George Seamans and Georgianna Strout. He was born 02 June 1895 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 16 December 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Roy Seamans and Isabel Dinsmore:

Marriage: 08 June 1932

Child of Isabel Dinsmore and Roy Seamans is:

1019 i. Charlotte Ann¹⁰ Seamans, born Private.

680. Arthur W.⁹ McConkey (Helen Elizabeth⁸ Dinsmore, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1905 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1960 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Greta Lois Wilmot**. She was born 1903, and died Unknown.

More About Arthur W. McConkey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Greta Lois Wilmot:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Arthur McConkey and Greta Wilmot are:

- + 1020 i. Samuel Reid¹⁰ McConkey, born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 August 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1021 ii. Arthur Wilmot McConkey, born Private.

682. Blanche Gertrude⁹ Dinsmore (Skiffington T.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 02 September 1883 in USA, and died 17 June 1970 in Vancouver, BC. She married **William Thomas Shirley** 16 September 1909 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas Shirley and Isabella McVay. He was born 26 July 1882 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 August 1973 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Blanche Gertrude Dinsmore:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p5, family#49, age 17

1911 Census, South Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 47, p24, family#288, age 26

Notes for William Thomas Shirley:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p20, family#198, age 18

1911 Census, South Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 47, p24, family#288, age 28

More About William Shirley and Blanche Dinsmore:

Marriage: 16 September 1909, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Child of Blanche Dinsmore and William Shirley is:

1022 i. D. I¹⁰ Shirley, born January 1911 in South Vancouver, BC; died Unknown.

Notes for D. I Shirley:

Ref:

1911 Census, South Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 47, p24, family#288, age 5/12

683. Douglas Dinsmore⁹ Furbush (Harriet 'Hattie'⁸ Dinsmore, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 21 August 1895 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 30 December 1956 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA. He married **Alice Marie Carlson**. She was born 28 June 1901 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, and died 1992 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children of Douglas Furbush and Alice Carlson are:

- 1023 i. Wesley Jesse¹⁰ Furbush, born 12 December 1921 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA; died 09 March 1959 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 1024 ii. Alice Marie Furbush, born 07 March 1923 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA; died 11 July 1928 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.

684. Irene Lady Smith⁹ Dinsmore (Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 01 March 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Herbert N. Omar** 09 August 1951, son of George Omar and Susan Nelson. He was born 05 March 1887 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert N. Omar:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p1, family#3, age 14

More About Herbert Omar and Irene Dinsmore:

Marriage: 09 August 1951

Children of Irene Dinsmore and Herbert Omar are:

- 1025 i. Verna Louise¹⁰ Omar, born 06 July 1922; died 29 January 1937.
- 1026 ii. Douglas Omar, born Private.

685. Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore (Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 16 July 1903 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 May 1986 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wallace Bruce Hyslop** 17 June 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Hyslop and Grace Brown. He was born 17 July 1902 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 December 1987 in McAdam, York Co., NB.

More About Louise Craig Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wallace Bruce Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wallace Hyslop and Louise Dinsmore:

Marriage: 17 June 1925, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Louise Dinsmore and Wallace Hyslop are:

- + 1027 i. Miriam Frances¹⁰ Hyslop, born 20 January 1926 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 September 2009 in Quispamsis, NB.
- + 1028 ii. Eva Lorena Hyslop, born 08 March 1928 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 May 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1029 iii. Alma Jean Hyslop, born Private.

Brown Families

- + 1030 iv. Christine Morrison Hyslop, born 23 January 1933 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1031 v. Alice Marie Hyslop, born 29 March 1935 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 April 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

686. Margaret Frances⁹ Dinsmore (Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 24 November 1905 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 February 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frank Cecil Leland** 29 September 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Charles Leland and Maude Young. He was born 10 March 1903 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1992.

More About Frank Cecil Leland:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frank Leland and Margaret Dinsmore:

Marriage: 29 September 1931, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Margaret Dinsmore and Frank Leland is:

- + 1032 i. Marie¹⁰ Leland, born Private.

687. John Wilfred⁹ Dinsmore (Herbert⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 29 October 1900 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Betty ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for John Wilfred Dinsmore:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p4, family#35, age 5/12

More About John Wilfred Dinsmore:

Alternate DOB: 17 November 1900, as per 1901 census

Child of John Dinsmore and Betty ??? is:

- 1033 i. Jay¹⁰ Dinsmore, born Private.

688. George Melvin⁹ Weatherby (Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 11 January 1886, and died 1965. He married **Pearl Josephine Kilpatrick**, daughter of Joseph Kilpatrick and Mary Beach. She was born 27 September 1888 in Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1970.

Children of George Weatherby and Pearl Kilpatrick are:

- + 1034 i. Melvin Joseph¹⁰ Weatherby, born Bet. 1920 - 1921; died 21 January 2009 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1035 ii. Lois Marie Weatherby, born 1917; died 1985. She married Ralph James Nutter 27 July 1940 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; born 08 March 1915; died 10 August 1994.

More About Lois Marie Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph James Nutter:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Nutter and Lois Weatherby:

Marriage: 27 July 1940, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

690. Jessie C.⁹ Weatherby (Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 13 July 1893, and died 1918. She married **Gaston Sanford Rideout** 26 June 1912 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Rideout and Rebecca Beach. He was born 17 September 1883 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 April 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

More About Jessie C. Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Gaston Sanford Rideout:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 1, p5, family#47, age 18

More About Gaston Sanford Rideout:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gaston Rideout and Jessie Weatherby:

Marriage: 26 June 1912, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jessie Weatherby and Gaston Rideout are:

- + 1036 i. Annie Rebecca¹⁰ Rideout, born 1913; died Unknown.
- 1037 ii. Dorothy Rideout, died Unknown. She married Richard Frizzell; died Unknown.

693. Herbert Beverly⁹ Weatherby (Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 June 1899 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1968. He married **Freda Wilhelmina Bartlett** 22 June 1921 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Wellington Bartlett and Laura Garroway. She was born 15 December 1900 in McMinn, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Freda Wilhelmina Bartlett:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9-10, family#84, age 0(14 Dec. 1900)

More About Herbert Weatherby and Freda Bartlett:

Marriage: 22 June 1921, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Herbert Weatherby and Freda Bartlett are:

- 1038 i. Herbert Charles¹⁰ Weatherby, born 11 June 1922 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*); died 15 August 2010 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married (1) Mae Lillian Coughlin 20 May 1943 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 28 June 1915 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Annie Kathleen Cook 01 July 1977 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; born 03 February 1922; died 12 June 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Herbert Charles Weatherby:

Herbert Charles Weatherby

June 11, 1922 - August 15, 2010

WEATHERBY- at Ridgewood Veterans Wing, Saint John ,NB. August 15, 2010. Herbert Charles Weatherby of St Stephen, NB. Son of the late Herbert B. and Freda W. (Bartlett) Weatherby. Born at Little Ridge, NB. June 11, 1922. Survived by his wife Annie (Cook) Weatherby, children Gilda

Brown Families

(Wayne) Gibson of St Stephen, NB. Roy (Marilyn) Greenlaw of St Stephen, NB. Debbie Greenlaw of Whitehorse, Yukon. Grandchildren Kimberly (Paul) Arseneau, Gerald (Christina) Greenlaw, Graydon Greenlaw, Sheena Greenlaw, great grandchildren Mitchell Arseneau, Drew Greenlaw and Madison Greenlaw, sister Betty Fletcher and brother Kenneth Weatherby both of Saint John, NB. several nieces and nephews. Herbert was predeceased by his first wife May (Caughlin) Weatherby, son Peter Greenlaw and sister Jessie Cumberland.

In 1942 Herbert joined the Armed Forces participated in the D-Day Invasion. Survived Juno Beach and wounded three times before his discharge in 1945. Herb owned and operated Weatherbys Grocery Store for many years, loved to travel, fish, hunt and took great pride in his home. He was always ready with a helping hand and friendly smile. Herbert was a life member and Past President of the Royal Canadian Legion St. Croix Branch #9. Received The Meritorious Award and his 65 year pin in 2009, life member of Victoria Masonic Lodge #26 F&AM and a member of the Men's Club.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St. Stephen, NB. from where a funeral service will be held August 18 ,2010 at 2 PM. Royal Canadian Legion St. Croix Branch #9 will conduct a tribute service following the funeral service.

Visiting hours will be held Tuesday August 17, 2010 7-9 PM. Victoria Lodge #26 F&AM service will be held at 7:00 PM, August 17, 2010, followed by International Lodge # 61 Knights of Pythias service at 7:30 PM .

Interment at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, donations to the Atlantic Baptist Church Fund, Charlotte County Cancer ,or the Charity of Choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Herbert Weatherby and Mae Coughlin:

Marriage: 20 May 1943, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Annie Kathleen Cook:

Annie Kathleen Weatherby

February 03, 1922 - June 12, 2014

It is with sadness, the family of Annie Kathleen Weatherby of St. Stephen, NB announces her passing, which occurred on June 12, 2014 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. Born on February 3, 1922 in St. Stephen, NB. Wife of the late Herbert Weatherby and daughter of the late James and Maude (Johnson) Cook.

Annie worked in the pharmacy of Waterson's Drug Store for many years. She was a long-time member of the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, the Royal Canadian Legion Ladies Auxiliary and the ladies auxiliary of the Baptist Church. Later years, she spent many hours knitting for the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary Gift Shop.

Annie is survived by one daughter, Gilda Gibson (Wayne) and one son, Roy Greenlaw, both of St. Stephen, NB; daughter-in-law, Deborah Greenlaw of Whitehorse, Yukon; four grandchildren, Kimberly Arseneau (Paul) of St. Stephen, NB, Gerald Greenlaw (Chrissy) of Eastport, Maine, Graydon and Sheena Greenlaw, both of Whitehorse, Yukon; sister-in-law, Betty Fletcher and brother-in-law, Kenneth Weatherby, both of Saint John, NB; niece, Marie Firlotte of St. Stephen, NB.

She was predeceased by her son, Peter Greenlaw; daughter-in-law, Marilyn Greenlaw; brother, Albert Cook; step-father, Joseph Cleghorn.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, June 16, 2014 at 2 PM.

Following the service, the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 Ladies Auxiliary will conduct a service.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday from noon to 2 PM.

Brown Families

In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate donations to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, Charlotte County SPCA or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Herbert Weatherby and Annie Cook:
Marriage: 01 July 1977, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1039 ii. Jessie Marie Weatherby, born 23 September 1923 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1040 iii. Annie Elizabeth 'Betty' Weatherby, born Private. She married Leo Burton Fletcher Private; born Private.

More About Leo Fletcher and Annie Weatherby:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1041 iv. Kenneth Eugene Weatherby, born Private.

695. Ethel Isabell⁹ Weatherby (Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 29 August 1908, and died 07 January 1974. She married **Thomas Earl McKnight**. He was born 10 December 1897 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 May 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Ethel Weatherby and Thomas McKnight are:

- 1042 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ McKnight, born Private. She married Horace Hodnett Grant Private; born 08 April 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Horace Grant and Elizabeth McKnight:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1043 ii. Wayne D. McKnight, born Private.
- + 1044 iii. Annie Louise McKnight, born Private.
- 1045 iv. Jeannette McKnight, born Private. She married Ray Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Ray Johnson and Jeannette McKnight:
Private-Begin: Private

696. George Carleton⁹ Tolin, Sr. (Augustina Caroline⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 22 June 1896 in Somerville, MA, and died 23 December 1961 in Columbus, OH. He married **Berla Marguerite Bonness** 07 December 1927 in Somerville, MA, daughter of Thomas Hanson and Ivane Doten. She was born 17 April 1908 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 October 1984 in Burlington, MA.

More About George Carleton Tolin, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Berla Marguerite Bonness:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 22, p8, family#82, age 3(Apr 1908)

More About George Tolin and Berla Bonness:
Marriage: 07 December 1927, Somerville, MA

Children of George Tolin and Berla Bonness are:

- 1046 i. Berla Earlene¹⁰ Tolin, born Private.
- 1047 ii. George Carlton Tolin, Jr., born 26 November 1931 in Somerville, MA; died 23 October 2000 in Wilmington, MA.

More About George Carlton Tolin, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1048 iii. Doris Carlene Tolin, born Private. She married Jerry Woodyard Private; born Private.

More About Jerry Woodyard and Doris Tolin:

Private-Begin: Private

705. Alvah Doten⁹ Chisholm (Herbert⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 15 June 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 2006 in Hopkinton, NH. He married **Pamela Gravem** Private, daughter of Axel Gravem and Joyce Buchanan. She was born Private.

Notes for Alvah Doten Chisholm:

Obit:

Chisholm, Alvah Doten

CHILSHOLM, Alvah Doten. - Alvah Doten Chisholm, 76, of Hopkinton, N.H., died Tuesday, Nov. 21, 2006 at his home with his family by his side. He was born in St. Stephen, N.B., on June 15, 1930, the son of Herbert and Doris (Bonness) Chisholm. He graduated from Somerville High School in 1948 and received his B.A. and M.B.A. from Boston University.

Mr. Chisholm spent his career in banking and served as President and CEO of the Indian Head Bank in Concord and President and CEO of the First New Hampshire Bank in Bedford. Mr. Chisholm began his banking career with the First National Bank of Boston, later moving to New Hampshire where he worked at the former Mechanics National Bank and then at the Bank of New Hampshire.

He is survived by his wife, Pamela Gravem Chisholm, of 54 years; four children, Ian Buchanan Chisholm of S. Burlington, VT, Alison Chisholm Nathanson of Scarborough, Me., Jennifer Chisholm Goldman of Rye, NY, and Christopher Berg-Gravem Chisholm of Los Angeles, CA; seven grandchildren, Lindsay, Samuel and Eric Chisholm and Blair, Madeleine, Charlotte and Miles Goldman; one great grandchild, Clayton Chisholm; two step grandchildren, Eric and Megan Nathanson; and three brothers, Herbert Chisholm of Alexandria, VA, John Chisholm of Danvers, MA and Roy Chisholm of Annandale, VA.

At the time of his death, he was the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Church in Hopkinton. Mr. Chisholm was the former Senior Warden at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Concord, a past Treasurer of both the Concord S.P.C.A. and Coit House at St. Paul's School in Concord, a former member of the Board of Directors of Concord Hospital, and was involved in numerous other charitable and civic organizations including the Chamber of Commerce and the New Hampshire Bankers Association.

Al was an avid gardener and long-time Red Sox fan. His passions included his family, church and community. A celebration of his life will be held on Tuesday, Nov. 28, 2006 at 10 a.m. at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Concord. The Rt. Rev. V. Gene Robinson officiating.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to: Concord Regional VnA, Hospice Program, PO Box 1797, Concord, NH 03302-1797 or the Payson Center for Cancer Care, Concord Hospital, 250 Pleasant Street, Concord, NH 03301.

Bennett Funeral Home in Concord is handling arrangements.

More About Alvah Chisholm and Pamela Gravem:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alvah Chisholm and Pamela Gravem are:

- 1049 i. Ian Buchanan¹⁰ Chisholm, born Private.
- 1050 ii. Alison Chisholm, born Private. She married ? Nathanson Private; born Private.

More About ? Nathanson and Alison Chisholm:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1051 iii. Jennifer Chisholm, born Private. She married ? Goldman Private; born Private.

More About ? Goldman and Jennifer Chisholm:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1052 iv. Christopher Berg-Gravern Chisholm, born Private.

707. Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm (Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 09 May 1911 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte co., NB, and died 11 May 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Wilmot Mundie I** 25 July 1934 in Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Alvin Mundie and Mary Trafton. He was born 08 December 1911 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 June 1976 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Madeline Chisholm:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 20, p9, family#74, age 1/12(May 1911)

More About Annie Madeline Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Wilmot Mundie I:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Road Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Mundie and Annie Chisholm:

Marriage: 25 July 1934, Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Annie Chisholm and John Mundie are:

- + 1053 i. Mary Helene¹⁰ Mundie, born 25 March 1935 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 April 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1054 ii. John Wilmot Mundie II, born Private.
- 1055 iii. Walter Alvin Mundie, born Private. He married Emma Rogoschensky Private; born 06 May 1928 in Rivers, MB; died 04 January 1991 in Chilliwack, BC.

More About Walter Mundie and Emma Rogoschensky:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1056 iv. Margaret Elaine Mundie, born Private.

708. Martha Evelyn⁹ Chisholm (Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 28 January 1913 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in Port Hawksbury, NS. She married **Cecil Frederick Clarke**, son of William Clarke and Eva Nesbitt. He was born 31 May 1910 in Benton, Carleton Co., NB, and died 09 October 1981 in Truro, NS.

Child of Martha Chisholm and Cecil Clarke is:

- 1057 i. Child¹⁰ Clarke, born Private.

709. Malcolm⁹ Chisholm (Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-

One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 15 April 1915, and died 18 September 1981. He married **Edith May Marrs** 20 April 1935 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Andrew Marrs and Catherine Hawkes. She was born 04 June 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Malcolm Chisholm:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Malcolm Chisholm and Edith Marrs:

Marriage: 20 April 1935, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Malcolm Chisholm and Edith Marrs are:

- + 1058 i. Kenneth¹⁰ Chisholm, born Private.
- 1059 ii. William Joseph Chisholm, born Abt. 1938; died 10 May 1999 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Joseph Chisholm:

Obit:

Chisholm, William Joseph

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 10, 1999, William Joseph Chisholm of RR#4, Old Ridge, St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Malcolm M. and Edith M. (Marrs) Chisholm. Survived by one brother, Kenneth (Anita of Oak Hill, NB, four nephews, one niece, aunts, uncles and several cousins.

Resting at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday May 12, 1999 at 1 p.m. with pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Interment at Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, Charlotte County, NB. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

710. Bessie Winnifred⁹ Chisholm (Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1916, and died 1981. She married **James Stanley Flynn** 07 February 1934 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Daniel Flynn and Mary Sansom. He was born 20 March 1914 in Green Hill, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1966.

More About James Flynn and Bessie Chisholm:

Marriage: 07 February 1934, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Bessie Chisholm and James Flynn are:

- 1060 i. Richard¹⁰ Flynn, born Private.
- 1061 ii. Shiela Flynn, born Private.
- 1062 iii. Ina Flynn, born Private.
- 1063 iv. Joyce Flynn, born Private.

712. John Black⁹ Grant (James Skiffington⁸, Mercy Hannah⁷ Milberry, Abigail Wardel⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 31 August 1890 in Ningpo, China, and died 18 October 1962 in Puerto Rico. He married **Charlotte M. Hill**. She was born in MI, and died Unknown.

Children of John Grant and Charlotte Hill are:

- 1064 i. Betty¹⁰ Grant, born Private. She married ? Lathrop Private; born Private.

More About ? Lathrop and Betty Grant:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1065 ii. James Pineo Grant, born Private.

714. Donald Victor⁹ Morrow (Norah Cecelia⁸ Hill, David H.⁷, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 19 December 1888 in WA Territory, and died 28 May 1952 in Clinton, WA. He married **Viola Wilson** Unknown in ?. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

More About Donald Morrow and Viola Wilson:
Marriage: Unknown, ?

Child of Donald Morrow and Viola Wilson is:
+ 1066 i. Eugene¹⁰ Morrow, born Private.

716. Carrie Montrose⁹ Good (Helen Hannah⁸ Young, Henrietta⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 31 July 1893 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 May 1977. She married **(1) Walter Vincent Cook** 04 May 1912 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Grace Cook. He was born 21 June 1885 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 June 1916 in WWI, France. She married **(2) Halton Donald Bancroft** 06 July 1927 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Leonard Bancroft and Ida Henderson. He was born 03 January 1892 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 January 1961.

More About Carrie Montrose Good:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Vincent Cook:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Cook and Carrie Good:
Marriage: 04 May 1912, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Halton Donald Bancroft:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Halton Bancroft and Carrie Good:
Marriage: 06 July 1927, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Carrie Good and Walter Cook are:
+ 1067 i. Edythe Althea¹⁰ Cook, born 27 July 1912 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1985.
1068 ii. Jean Good Cook, born 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 May 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Jean Good Cook:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Carrie Good and Halton Bancroft is:
1069 i. Cyrus Dale¹⁰ Bancroft, born Private.

719. Raymond James⁹ Casseboom (Ethel Mae⁸ Young, Henrietta⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 01 March 1893 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Margaret ???**. She was born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in England, and died Unknown.

Brown Families

Child of Raymond Casseboom and Margaret ??? is:

- 1070 i. Mary J.¹⁰ Casseboom, born Private.

720. Kenneth Samuel⁹ Casseboom (Ethel Mae⁸ Young, Henrietta⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 07 August 1894 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 September 1973 in Bangor, Penobscot Co. ME. He married **Sarah A. Gardiner** Bet. 1918 - 1919. She was born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in ME, and died 22 November 1994 in Bangor, Penobscot Co. ME.

More About Kenneth Casseboom and Sarah Gardiner:
Marriage: Bet. 1918 - 1919

Children of Kenneth Casseboom and Sarah Gardiner are:

- 1071 i. Clinton E.¹⁰ Casseboom, born Private. He married Martha A. Blanchard Private; born Private.

More About Clinton Casseboom and Martha Blanchard:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1072 ii. Mabel Casseboom, born Private. She married Richard England Private; born Private.

More About Richard England and Mabel Casseboom:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1073 iii. Kenneth S. Casseboom, Jr., born Private. He married Catherine G. Taylor Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Casseboom and Catherine Taylor:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1074 iv. John R. Casseboom, born Private. He married Ruth J. Nadeau Private; born Private.

More About John Casseboom and Ruth Nadeau:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1075 v. Sally Casseboom, born Private. She married Alfred Webster Private; born Private.

More About Alfred Webster and Sally Casseboom:
Private-Begin: Private

724. Paul Francis⁹ Hannah (Frank Clendinnen⁸, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 11 November 1905 in Berlin, NH, and died 04 November 1993 in Weston, MA. He married **Elizabeth Wingfield Jackson** 26 December 1933 in Washington, DC. She was born 07 March 1904 in Washington, DC, and died 16 July 1999 in Weston, MA.

More About Paul Hannah and Elizabeth Jackson:
Marriage: 26 December 1933, Washington, DC

Children of Paul Hannah and Elizabeth Jackson are:

- + 1076 i. Paul Francais¹⁰ Hannah, Jr., born Private.
+ 1077 ii. Richard Jackson Hannah, born Private.

725. Selden James⁹ Hannah (Frank Clendinnen⁸, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 09 November 1913 in Berlin, NH, and died 31 August 1991 in Sugar Hill, NH. He married **Pauline Aggassiz Lee** 26 June 1938 in Wellesley, MA. She was born 12 April 1917 in Wellesley, MA, and died 02 October 2001 in Sugar Hill, NH.

More About Selden Hannah and Pauline Lee:

Marriage: 26 June 1938, Wellesley, MA

Children of Selden Hannah and Pauline Lee are:

- 1078 i. Joan Lee¹⁰ Hannah, born Private.
- 1079 ii. Lucy Lee Hannah, born 28 October 1940 in Boston, MA; died 22 September 1973. She married Paul Pfosi 10 January 1962 in Lisbon, NH; born 19 October 1934 in Malix, Switzerland; died 26 August 1977 in South Lake Tahoe, CA.

More About Paul Pfosi and Lucy Hannah:

Marriage: 10 January 1962, Lisbon, NH

728. Hugh Frederick⁹ Purdy (Effie Connick⁸ Hannah, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 13 April 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1992. He married **Shirley Vivian McKay** Private. She was born Private.

More About Hugh Frederick Purdy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hugh Purdy and Shirley McKay:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hugh Purdy and Shirley McKay are:

- + 1080 i. Rebecca Joyce¹⁰ Purdy, born Private.
- + 1081 ii. Sylvia Roxanne Purdy, born Private.
- + 1082 iii. Cynthia Roxanne Robin Purdy, born Private.

730. Fay Kenneth⁹ Williams (John Allen⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 12 October 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Canadian Soldiers of WWI.), and died 24 September 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Sylvia Morgan** 10 September 1919, daughter of George Morgan and Ella MacDonald. She was born 17 April 1898 in East Cloverdale, Brighton Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 September 1970 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Fay Kenneth Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie Sylvia Morgan:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Fay Williams and Annie Morgan:

Marriage: 10 September 1919

Children of Fay Williams and Annie Morgan are:

- + 1083 i. Allen Morgan¹⁰ Williams, born 04 July 1922; died 15 February 1997 in Winnipeg, MB.
- + 1084 ii. Hazel Evangeline Williams, born 02 May 1924 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 05 June 1995 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 1085 iii. Marjorie Ethel Williams, born 15 June 1928 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 28 May 1987 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Malcolm Gilbert Drew 14 June 1949 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 29 December 1987 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Malcolm Drew and Marjorie Williams:

Marriage: 14 June 1949, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 1086 iv. Lloyd George Williams, born 08 October 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;

Brown Families

died 14 November 2000 in Smith Falls, ON. He married Irene Katherine Leaman Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Williams and Irene Leaman:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1087 v. Ernest Myrton Williams, born 01 March 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 March 2006 in Montreal, QC.
- + 1088 vi. Kenneth Murray Williams, born 01 June 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 2012 in Crystal River, FL.

731. Maud Pearl⁹ Williams (John Allen⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 08 June 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 July 1970 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Charles Fremont Leavitt** 08 September 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Alfred Leavitt and Elizabeth Leavitt. He was born 29 August 1892 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 August 1961 in Jonesport, ME.

Notes for Charles Fremont Leavitt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 4, p11-12, family#124, age 9

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 30, p10, age 19

More About Charles Leavitt and Maud Williams:

Marriage: 08 September 1919, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Maud Williams and Charles Leavitt are:

- + 1089 i. Pearl Verona¹⁰ Leavitt, born 04 January 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 January 1979.
- 1090 ii. Allan F. Leavitt, born 18 December 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 12 July 1979 in Providence, RI.

Notes for Allan F. Leavitt:

Allan F. Leavitt

Allan F. Leavitt, 57, died unexpectedly July 12, 1979 in Providence, R.I. He was born in Calais December 18, 1922, son of Charles and Maude (Williams) Leavitt. For the last 17 years he had resided in Providence, R.I. He was a veteran of World War II and a member of the VFW, Calais. He is survived by one son, Tony Leavitt of Calais; three brothers, Donald, Charles Jr., and Edward all of Calais; three sisters, Mrs. Ronald Perkins, Mrs. Lois Soucie and Pearle Sealey. Graveside Services will be held at the Calais Cemetery at 10 a.m. Monday. Friends may call Sunday at the home of Tony Leavitt, 36 Boardman St., Milltown. Friends who wish may contribute in his memory to the charity of their choice. Funeral arrangements by the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais.

- + 1091 iii. Melissa Doris Leavitt, born 06 November 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 January 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1092 iv. Charles F. Leavitt, born 07 October 1930 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 24 September 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Charles F. Leavitt:

Charles F. Leavitt

Charles F. Leavitt, 49, died September 24, 1980, at the Calais Hospital. He was born in Princeton, October 7, 1930, son of Charles and Maude (Williams) Leavitt.

He is survived by two brothers, Donald and Edward, both of Calais; two sisters, Mrs. Grace Soucie of Calais, Mrs. Melissa Perkins of Eastport; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at the Scholl Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Joseph Moses officiating. Interment was made in the Calais Cemetery.

- + 1093 v. Donald W. Leavitt, born 03 June 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1998 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1094 vi. Grace Leavitt, born Private.

734. Kenneth Arthur⁹ Williams (Arthur G.⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 03 February 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1984. He married **Ethel Warwick Hanson** 11 March 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Harry Hanson and Alice Warwick. She was born 15 February 1912 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1986.

More About Kenneth Arthur Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ethel Warwick Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth Williams and Ethel Hanson:

Marriage: 11 March 1931, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Kenneth Williams and Ethel Hanson are:

- 1095 i. Carole Ann¹⁰ Williams, born 12 June 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carole Ann Williams:

Carole Ann Williams

June 12, 1937 - October 31, 2018

Carole Ann Williams passed away at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, October 31, 2018.

Born in St. Stephen, daughter of the late Kenneth Williams and Ethel (Hansen) Williams.

Survived by cousins and special friends, the Williams and Richards families.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, November 2, 2018 at 3 PM. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Friday, November 2, 2018 from 1 – 3 PM.

Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Carole Ann Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1096 ii. John Elliott Williams, born 12 July 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 November 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

741. Lucy Pearl⁹ Kennedy (Anna 'Pearl'⁸ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Abt. August 1908 in Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, and died 1992. She married **Ronald Lindsay Connick** 27 September 1927 in St. David Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Roland Connick and Mildred Jordan. He was born 05 August 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1978.

Notes for Lucy Pearl Kennedy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 1 8/12

More About Lucy Pearl Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ronald Lindsay Connick:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 34, Div. ?, p7, family#68, age 10/12, name: Ronald

More About Ronald Lindsay Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ronald Connick and Lucy Kennedy:

Marriage: 27 September 1927, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lucy Kennedy and Ronald Connick are:

- 1097 i. Ronald Kennedy¹⁰ Connick, born 13 July 1936 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 October 2005 in Victoria, BC.
- 1098 ii. Gerald Connick, born Private.
- 1099 iii. Marilyn Connick, born Private.
- + 1100 iv. Jacqueline Connick, died 23 May 2007 in Bridgetown, NS.

742. Isaac Harry⁹ Kennedy (Anna 'Pearl'⁸ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1911 in Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, and died 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Frances Getchell** 18 March 1933 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Getchell and Edith Logan. She was born 23 December 1908 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Harry Kennedy:

Note from Don Getchel, 1 June 2007:

Isaac Harry Kennedy was born in Lincon N.H. while his parents were on a trip according to Frances (Getchell) Kennedy. Source Conversation with Frances (Getchell) Kennedy

More About Isaac Harry Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Frances Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Isaac Kennedy and Mary Getchell:

Marriage: 18 March 1933, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Isaac Kennedy and Mary Getchell is:

- 1101 i. Isaac Allen¹⁰ Kennedy, born Private.

743. Burton Allen⁹ Kennedy (Anna 'Pearl'⁸ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 08 March 1913 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1986. He married **Pauline Frances Johnson**, daughter of Harold Johnson and Adelaide McCrum. She was born 28 February 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1983.

Children of Burton Kennedy and Pauline Johnson are:

- + 1102 i. Gary Burton¹⁰ Kennedy, born 06 June 1938; died 15 July 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1103 ii. Pam Kennedy, born Private.

747. Ivy Marguerite⁹ Kennedy (Anna 'Pearl'⁸ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Unknown, and died 21 October 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) George 'Stanley' Marraty** 12 August 1935 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Clifford Marraty and Lillian Dinsmore. He was born 1915, and died 10 July 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) ? Fahey** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Ivy Marguerite Kennedy:

Obit:

FAHEY, IVY MARGUERITE - At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, October 21, 2002, Ivy Marguerite Fahey of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Isaac H. and Anna Pearl (Williams) Kennedy. Survived by one son, Don Marraty (Judy) and one daughter, Barbara Whittier (Ralph) of St. Stephen, NB, six grandchildren, great grandchildren, great, great grandchildren, one brother, Charles Kennedy, (Josephine) and one sister, Wanda Greenlaw of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one grandson, John Whittier and nine brothers and sisters. No visitation will be held by request. Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) on Friday October 25, 2002 at 2 PM with Rev. Linda Thomas officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Shriner's Hospital or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Ivy Marguerite Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George 'Stanley' Marraty:

Obituary - George Stanley Marraty

At his residence, 27 Peter Street, Saint John July 10, 1972 George Stanley Marraty of Saint John and St. Stephen; survived by his wife, his mother, two daughters, one son, six grandchildren. Rested at the MacDonald Funeral Home, St. Stephen from where the funeral was held Wednesday at 2 p.m., Rev. Dr. B.D. Earle officiating. Internment was made in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About George 'Stanley' Marraty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Marraty and Ivy Kennedy:

Marriage: 12 August 1935, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About ? Fahey and Ivy Kennedy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ivy Kennedy and George Marraty are:

- + 1104 i. Barbara Lillian¹⁰ Marraty, born 14 December 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February

Brown Families

- 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1105 ii. Donald Burton Marraty, born 31 October 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 2006 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

748. Wanda⁹ Kennedy (Anna 'Pearl'⁸ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Beverly Arnold Greenlaw** Private, son of Hazen Greenlaw and Freda Irwin. He was born Abt. 1924, and died 07 March 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Beverly Greenlaw and Wanda Kennedy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wanda Kennedy and Beverly Greenlaw are:

- 1106 i. Brenda¹⁰ Greenlaw, born Private.
1107 ii. Jane Greenlaw, born Private.
1108 iii. Nancy Greenlaw, born Private.
1109 iv. Bev Greenlaw, born Private.
1110 v. Joel Greenlaw, born Private.

749. Donald Cameron⁹ Williams (Clarence Melvilla⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 26 June 1914 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 April 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Mildred Elizabeth Virginia Keddy** 18 January 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of M. Keddy and Margaret Boles. She was born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 2004 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Cameron Williams:

WILLIAMS, DONALD CAMERON - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, April 27, 2004, Donald Cameron Williams, husband of Mildred V. (Keddy) Williams, of Armstrong Street, St. Stephen, NB. Survived by his wife and one daughter, Debbie Smythe (Robert), Ontario. Arrangements to be announced. Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

Notes for Mildred Elizabeth Virginia Keddy:

WILLIAMS, MILDRED VIRGINIA - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 21, 2004, Mildred Virginia Williams, widow of Donald Williams of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by her daughter, Debra (Robert) Smythe, St. Stephen, NB, four sisters, Gloria Phee (Arnold), St. Stephen, NB, Betty Treen, Bridgewater, NS, Margey Melanson, Ontario, Joyce Kirk, Wallingford, Conn., one brother, Carman Keddy, Basswood Ridge, NB, several nieces and nephews. No visitation will be held by request. A Funeral Service will be held at the Kirk-McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday November 25, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. Doug Cosman officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County SPCA or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. The family wish to convey their appreciation and thanks to Dr. Brian Wheelock, Staff 4th Floor Saint John Regional Hospital, Neurology, Dr. Farooq Masud and Staff at Charlotte County Hospital for their care and attention.

More About Donald Williams and Mildred Keddy:

Marriage: 18 January 1947, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Donald Williams and Mildred Keddy is:

- 1111 i. Debbie¹⁰ Williams, born Private. She married Robert Smythe Private; born Private.

More About Robert Smythe and Debbie Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

750. James Blair⁹ Williams (Harry Raymond⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 30 September 1913 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 February 1995. He married **Hilda Christina Peterson** 08 August 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Peter Peterson and Sarah Spires. She was born 25 April 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 December 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Williams and Hilda Peterson:

Marriage: 08 August 1947, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Williams and Hilda Peterson are:

1112 i. Ralph Esmond¹⁰ Williams, born Private. He married Ruth ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Williams and Ruth ???:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1113 ii. Raymond Blair Williams, born Private.

751. Doris Pearl⁹ Williams (Harry Raymond⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 30 April 1915 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1993. She married **Albert George Libby** 16 February 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Stephen Libby and Florence Pike. He was born 12 January 1910 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1980.

More About Doris Pearl Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Albert George Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Albert Libby and Doris Williams:

Marriage: 16 February 1933, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Doris Williams and Albert Libby are:

1114 i. Josephine Mildred¹⁰ Libby, born Private.

+ 1115 ii. Stephen Asa Libby, born 16 April 1935 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1116 iii. Lois Geraldine Libby, born 19 October 1936 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 1965.

1117 iv. Harry Foster Libby, born Private.

1118 v. Paul Edward Libby, born Private.

1119 vi. Harriet Ida Libby, born Private.

1120 vii. Freeman Cecil Libby, born Private.

1121 viii. Helen Mae Almeda Libby, born Private.

752. Eva Gertrude⁹ Williams (Harry Raymond⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 12 March 1917 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Charles Sanford Dempsey** 23 October 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of James Dempsey and Jane Daigle. He was born 12 May 1903 in Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 June 1971 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charles Sanford Dempsey:

Burial: Unknown, MILLTOWN ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY, ST. STEPHEN, N.B.

More About Charles Dempsey and Eva Williams:

Marriage: 23 October 1935, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Eva Williams and Charles Dempsey is:

- 1122 i. William David¹⁰ Dempsey, born 1938; died 1985.

More About William David Dempsey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

754. Charles Albert⁹ Williams (Harry Raymond⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 26 May 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 October 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Muriel Cottrell** Private, daughter of William Cottrell and Grace Harper. She was born Private.

More About Charles Williams and Muriel Cottrell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Williams and Muriel Cottrell are:

- 1123 i. Donald¹⁰ Williams, born Private.
- + 1124 ii. Dorothy Williams, born Private.
- 1125 iii. Earl Williams, born Private.
- + 1126 iv. Harold Williams, born Private.
- 1127 v. Jean Williams, born Private.
- 1128 vi. Joyce Williams, born Private.
- 1129 vii. Nancy Williams, born Private.
- 1130 viii. Philip Williams, born Private.
- 1131 ix. Richard Williams, born Private.
- 1132 x. Roy Williams, born Private.
- + 1133 xi. Ruth Helen Williams, born 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1134 xii. William Williams, born Private.
- 1135 xiii. Charles A. Williams, born 1950; died 1992.

758. Willard Gregory⁹ Bedford (Harley B.⁸, Amanda Alvina⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1921 - 1922, and died 11 May 1990. He married **Dorothy Elizabeth Nutter** 12 March 1948 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frank Nutter and Alice Ruddock. She was born 26 September 1917 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Willard Bedford and Dorothy Nutter:

Marriage: 12 March 1948, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Willard Bedford and Dorothy Nutter are:

- + 1136 i. Vernon Ralph¹⁰ Bedford, born 10 October 1949; died 27 October 2015 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1137 ii. Betty Bedford, born Unknown; died Bef. 2015.
- 1138 iii. Ronnie Bedford, born Private. He married Donna ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ronnie Bedford and Donna ???:

Private-Begin: Private

759. George Edward⁹ Polk (Harold Albertus⁸, George Edward Sutcliffe⁷, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 13 September 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1990. He married **Dorothy Mary Dever** 06 June 1937 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frederick Dever and Gertrude Densmore. She was born 06 July 1912 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 April 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

More About George Edward Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Dorothy Mary Dever:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Polk and Dorothy Dever:

Marriage: 06 June 1937, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of George Polk and Dorothy Dever is:

+ 1139 i. John Edward 'Jack'¹⁰ Polk, died 27 November 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

768. Richard Smith⁹ Polk, Sr. (Frank Stillman⁸, Emma Jane⁷ Thornton, Jane⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 November 1906 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 2007 in North Windham, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Flora Elizabeth Henderson** 09 October 1929 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Lincoln Henderson and Clara Smith. She was born 19 May 1911 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Death Certificate*.), and died 23 September 2001 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *Certificate of Death*.).

More About Flora Elizabeth Henderson:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Freeport, ME

More About Richard Polk and Flora Henderson:

Marriage: 09 October 1929, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Richard Polk and Flora Henderson are:

+ 1140 i. Jean Loraine¹⁰ Polk, born Private.
1141 ii. Richard Smith Polk, Jr., born July 1930 in ?; died Unknown in Springfield, VT.

770. Donald Thornton⁹ Polk (Frank Stillman⁸, Emma Jane⁷ Thornton, Jane⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 September 1913 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 November 1991 in Augusta, ME. He married **Virginia Sterling Brewer** 06 March 1952 in Freeport, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 06 August 1918 in Freeport, ME, and died August 1968 in Brunswick, ME.

More About Donald Polk and Virginia Brewer:

Marriage: 06 March 1952, Freeport, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Donald Polk and Virginia Brewer is:

1142 i. Elaine Marjorie¹⁰ Polk, born Private. She married (1) Russell Eugene McCarthy Private; born Private. She married (2) Clinton Joseph Everett, Jr. Private; born Private.

More About Russell McCarthy and Elaine Polk:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Clinton Everett and Elaine Polk:

Private-Begin: Private

771. Frank Smith⁹ Polk (Frank Stillman⁸, Emma Jane⁷ Thornton, Jane⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 23 May 1916 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1945 in WWII (France). He married **Charlotte Mae Davis** Private. She was born Private.

More About Frank Polk and Charlotte Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Frank Polk and Charlotte Davis is:

1143 i. Sherwood Leroy¹⁰ Polk, born Private. He married Nguyer Thi Private; born Private.

More About Sherwood Polk and Nguyer Thi:

Private-Begin: Private

772. Charles Henry⁹ Polk, Sr. (Frank Stillman⁸, Emma Jane⁷ Thornton, Jane⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 09 April 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 April 1988 in Brunswick, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Estelle B. Metcalf** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Margaret Louise Potter** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Polk and Estelle Metcalf:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Charles Polk and Margaret Potter:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Polk and Margaret Potter are:

+ 1144 i. Charles Henry¹⁰ Polk, Jr., born Private.

1145 ii. Brenda Joyce Polk, born Private.

776. Allison H.⁹ Ruscoe (Freeman Turner⁸, Sophia H.⁷ Turner, Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 13 March 1911 in ID (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 27 June 1998 in Orange Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Lena E. ???** Bet. 1927 - 1928. She was born Bet. 1911 - 1912 in KS, and died Unknown.

Notes for Allison H. Ruscoe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#243, p19B/113B, frame 38/47, taken 29-30 Jan. 1920, age 8

1930 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#11, p3A/142A, frame 5/34, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age ??

Notes for Lena E. ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Filer Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED#11, p3A/142A, frame 5/34, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 18

More About Allison Ruscoe and Lena ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1927 - 1928

Children of Allison Ruscoe and Lena ??? are:

- 1146 i. Jack H.¹⁰ Ruscoe, born Private.
- 1147 ii. Betty L. Ruscoe, born Private.

780. Mary Margaret⁹ Ruscoe (Clifford Roy⁸, Sophia H.⁷ Turner, Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 05 May 1904 in OR (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 19 March 1990 in Orange Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **(1) Ed Neagle** Bet. 1921 - 1922. He was born in CA, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Benjamin Viquain** Aft. 1930. He died Unknown. She married **(3) Glen Case** Aft. 1940. He died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Margaret Ruscoe:

Ref:

1910 Census, Modesto Twp., Stanislaw Co., CA, ED#151, p5A/18A, frame 9/62, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 5
1920 Census, Waterford Twp.(Empire Precinct), Stanislaw Co., CA, ED#189, p14A/149A, frame 27/46, taken 27-28 Jan. 1920, age 15
1930 Census, Waterford Twp., Stanislaw Co., CA, ED#50, p10B/108B, frame 21/54, taken Apr. 1930, age 26, divorced

More About Ed Neagle and Mary Ruscoe:

Marriage: Bet. 1921 - 1922

More About Benjamin Viquain and Mary Ruscoe:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Glen Case and Mary Ruscoe:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Child of Mary Ruscoe and Ed Neagle is:

- 1148 i. Peggy¹⁰ Neagle, born Private.

781. Beatrice Evaleen⁹ Ruscoe (Clifford Roy⁸, Sophia H.⁷ Turner, Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 22 July 1905 in Myrtle Point, OR (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 13 August 1988 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Loren D. Shirk** February 1930 in Sacramento, CA. He was born 20 March 1902 in La Juanta, CO (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 10 October 1974 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Beatrice Evaleen Ruscoe:

Ref:

1910 Census, Modesto Twp., Stanislaw Co., CA, ED#151, p5A/18A, frame 9/62, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 4
1920 Census, Waterford Twp.(Empire Precinct), Stanislaw Co., CA, ED#189, p14A/149A, frame 27/46, taken 27-28 Jan. 1920, age 14

More About Beatrice Evaleen Ruscoe:

Burial: Unknown, Lakeview Memorial Cemetery, Hughson, Stanislaw Co., CA

More About Loren D. Shirk:

Burial: 14 October 1974, Lakeview Memorial Cemetery, Hughson, Stanislaw Co., CA

More About Loren Shirk and Beatrice Ruscoe:

Divorce: Bet. 1949 - 1950

Marriage: February 1930, Sacramento, CA

Child of Beatrice Ruscoe and Loren Shirk is:

- 1149 i. Lorena Beatrice¹⁰ Shirk, born Private. She married ? Sattler Private; born Private.

More About ? Sattler and Lorena Shirk:
Private-Begin: Private

782. Dorothy Helen⁹ Ruscoe (Clifford Roy⁸, Sophia H.⁷ Turner, Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 29 August 1909 in Twin Falls, Idaho (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 12 November 1995 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Hugh D. Courtney** 1926 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. He was born 06 November 1906 in Marion Co., OR, and died 27 August 1979 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Notes for Dorothy Helen Ruscoe:

Ref:

1910 Census, Modesto Twp., Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#151, p5A/18A, frame 9/62, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 9/12
1920 Census, Waterford Twp.(Empire Precinct), Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#189, p14A/149A, frame 27/46, taken 27-28 Jan. 1920, age 10

More About Hugh Courtney and Dorothy Ruscoe:

Marriage: 1926, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA

Children of Dorothy Ruscoe and Hugh Courtney are:

- 1150 i. Jim David¹⁰ Courtney, born Private.
1151 ii. Judy Helen Courtney, born Private.
1152 iii. Kathy Courtney, born Private.

783. Clifford Marion⁹ Ruscoe (Clifford Roy⁸, Sophia H.⁷ Turner, Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 05 May 1914 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA, and died 28 April 2004 in Contra Costa Co., CA. He married **Iris Rednoure** 1932 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. She was born 06 June 1916 in Seattle, King Co., WA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Clifford Marion Ruscoe:

Ref:

1920 Census, Waterford Twp.(Empire Precinct), Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#189, p14A/149A, frame 27/46, taken 27-28 Jan. 1920, age 5
1930 Census, Waterford Twp., Stanislaus Co., CA, ED#50, p10B/108B, frame 21/54, taken Apr. 1930, age 15

More About Clifford Marion Ruscoe:

Burial: 04 May 2004, Lakeview Memorial Cemetery, Hughson, Stanislaus Co., CA

More About Clifford Ruscoe and Iris Rednoure:

Marriage: 1932, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA

Children of Clifford Ruscoe and Iris Rednoure are:

- + 1153 i. Mike¹⁰ Ruscoe, born Private.
1154 ii. Jenny Ruscoe, born Private. She married Mike Platt Private; born Private.

More About Mike Platt and Jenny Ruscoe:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1155 iii. Timothy Ruscoe, born Private.

788. Keith Daniel⁹ Wood (Sophia Hannah⁸ Turner, Daniel James⁷, Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³,

Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Dianne Coons** Private. She was born 15 October 1943 in Los Angeles, CA, and died 04 December 2000 in Salinas, CA.

More About Keith Wood and Linda Coons:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Keith Wood and Linda Coons are:

- 1156 i. Errin Kelly¹⁰ Wood, born Private.
- 1157 ii. Kendal Kirsten Wood, born Private.

789. Leda Helen⁹ Robinson (Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1899, and died 1993. She married **Elmer Irving Whitney**, son of Harrison Whitney and Dorothy Estabrooks. He was born 1903, and died 1991.

Children of Leda Robinson and Elmer Whitney are:

- + 1158 i. Leda Helen¹⁰ Whitney, born Private.
- + 1159 ii. Robinson Irving Whitney, born Private.

791. Evelyn⁹ Robinson (Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1905, and died 1980. She married **William Burke**. He died Unknown.

Children of Evelyn Robinson and William Burke are:

- + 1160 i. Gay¹⁰ Burke, born Private.
- + 1161 ii. David Burke, born Private.

793. Orren Ellsworth⁹ Robinson (Oscar Burton⁸, William E.⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 17 January 1911 in Portage, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 26 March 1996 in White City, Morris Co., KS. He married **Nedra Winifred Collins** 07 May 1929 in ME. She was born 05 February 1911 in Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 06 February 1982 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Orren Ellsworth Robinson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p5B/244B, frame 10/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 9

More About Orren Robinson and Nedra Collins:

Marriage: 07 May 1929, ME

Child of Orren Robinson and Nedra Collins is:

- 1162 i. Fred O.¹⁰ Robinson, born 1929 in ME; died Unknown in NY.

794. James A.⁹ Robinson (Oscar Burton⁸, William E.⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 16 June 1913 in Portage, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 December 1976 in Rome, Oneida Co., NY (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Clara Frances Lee** Bef. 1940, daughter of George Lee and Sarah Strickland. She was born 24 September 1914 in Corner Book, NL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 03 March 1990 in Norfolk, MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James A. Robinson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Blaine, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#6, p5B/244B, frame 10/23, taken 19 Jan 1920, age 6

More About James A. Robinson:

Burial: Unknown, Evergreen Cemetery, Lee, Oneida Co., NY

More About James Robinson and Clara Lee:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of James Robinson and Clara Lee is:
1163 i. Jim¹⁰ Robinson-Wengler, born Private.

797. Ruth Olive⁹ Williams (Clifton Kent⁸, Hiram⁷, Sarah⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 19 July 1911 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 September 2009 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Frederick 'Fred' Carthwright** 05 October 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown. She married **(2) John 'Jack' Hugh Craig** 06 February 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Craig and Margaret Wilson. He was born 10 July 1914 in Tryon, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 December 1955.

Notes for Ruth Olive Williams:

Ruth Olive Craig
1911-2009

CRAIG- at the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB. Sunday September 20, 2009. Ruth Olive (Williams) Craig wife of the late John H. Craig. Survived by one son C. Edward (Ted) Cartwright (Juanita) of Little Ridge, NB. 4 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, 5 great great grandchildren. Predeceased by her husband, one brother and one sister.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. where visiting hours will be held Wednesday September 23, 2009 from 7-9 PM.

By request there will be no funeral service held. A private family burial will be held at the Donald Road Cemetery, Dufferin, NB.

In lieu of flowers memorials to the Heart and Stroke assoc. or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. On-line condolences to the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Frederick Carthwright and Ruth Williams:

Marriage: 05 October 1935, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About John 'Jack' Hugh Craig:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Craig and Ruth Williams:

Marriage: 06 February 1954, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ruth Williams and Frederick Carthwright is:

+ 1164 i. Edward 'Ted'¹⁰ Carthwright, born Private.

799. Ida Louise⁹ Snowman (Caroline L.⁸ McBean, Horatio N.⁷, Thryphena⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 03 June 1884 in Penobscot, Hancock Co., ME, and died February 1986 in Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., NJ. She married **Allison Eyster McCown, Sr.** 1907. He was born 22 August 1882 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, and died Unknown.

More About Allison McCown and Ida Snowman:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Ida Snowman and Allison McCown are:

- 1165 i. Albert S.¹⁰ McCown, born 1908 in Haddon Heights, Camden, NJ; died Unknown.
- 1166 ii. Allison Eyster McCown, Jr., died Unknown.

801. Roy Robert⁹ Brown (Ira F.⁸, Frank Ira⁷, Ira H.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 21 August 1906 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1946 in NY. He married **Mary Reta Logan** 22 August 1929 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Archibald Logan and Emma Gilman. She was born 21 December 1907 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Roy Brown and Mary Logan:

Marriage: 22 August 1929, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Roy Brown and Mary Logan are:

- 1167 i. Liena¹⁰ Brown, born Private.
- 1168 ii. Frank Brown, born Private.
- 1169 iii. Robert Brown, born Private.
- 1170 iv. Mary Kay Brown, born Private.

811. Ruth Mabel⁹ Brown (Ira F.⁸, Frank Ira⁷, Ira H.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 11 May 1916 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, ON, and died 22 March 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Charles G. Raymond**. He died Unknown.

Child of Ruth Brown and Charles Raymond is:

- + 1171 i. Ruth J.¹⁰ Raymond, born Private.

813. Carol May⁹ Hannah (Shirley Malcolm⁸, Thomas Robertson⁷, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **George Hay** Private. He was born 25 November 1905 in ?, and died 20 June 1969 in ?.

More About George Hay and Carol Hannah:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Hannah and George Hay are:

- + 1172 i. John Gordon¹⁰ Hay, born Private.
- + 1173 ii. Janet Hay, born Private.
- + 1174 iii. Georgene Hay, born Private.
- + 1175 iv. Judy Hay, born Private.

814. Janet Elizabeth⁹ Hannah (Shirley Malcolm⁸, Thomas Robertson⁷, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 25 May 1923 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 10 June 1984 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Joseph Jay Nellist, Jr.** Bef. 1947 in ?, son of Joseph Nellist and Etta Goodman. He was born 24 July 1920 in OR (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 22 April 1985 in Shasta Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Joseph Jay Nellist, Jr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p16A/148A, frame 31/37, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 9

More About Joseph Nellist and Janet Hannah:

Marriage: Bef. 1947, ?

Children of Janet Hannah and Joseph Nellist are:

- + 1176 i. Kathryn Louise¹⁰ Nellist, born Private.
- + 1177 ii. Margaret Nellist, born Private.
- + 1178 iii. Thomas Jay Nellist, born 18 December 1950 in CA; died 31 October 1977 in Humboldt Co., CA.

815. Robert⁹ Hannah (Shirley Malcolm⁸, Thomas Robertson⁷, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Beatrice Marshall** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Carol Williams** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Hannah and Beatrice Marshall:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Hannah and Carol Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Hannah and Beatrice Marshall are:

- 1179 i. Gary Marshall¹⁰ Hannah, born Private.
- 1180 ii. Roy Marshall Hannah, born Private.

Child of Robert Hannah and Carol Williams is:

- 1181 i. Mark¹⁰ Hannah, born Private.

816. Thomas⁹ Hannah (Shirley Malcolm⁸, Thomas Robertson⁷, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Edwina Jamieson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Hannah and Edwina Jamieson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Hannah and Edwina Jamieson are:

- + 1182 i. Nancy¹⁰ Hannah, born Private.
- 1183 ii. Kim Hannah, born Private.
- + 1184 iii. Laurie Hannah, born Private.

817. Eileen Henrietta⁹ McLaughlin (William 'Orison'⁸, Mercy Ella⁷ Avery, Irene Paver⁶ Brown, Richard Pomeroy⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Raymond Jerome Jellison, Jr.** Private, son of Raymond Jellison and Genieva Brawn. He was born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Raymond Jellison and Eileen McLaughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eileen McLaughlin and Raymond Jellison are:

- + 1185 i. Marilyn Sue¹⁰ Jellison, born 02 April 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1186 ii. Carolyn Jellison, born Private. She married George Moses Graydon Private; born Private.

More About George Graydon and Carolyn Jellison:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1187 iii. Ken Jellison, born Private. He married Patti ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ken Jellison and Patti ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1188 iv. Jim Jellison, born Private. He married Kathy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jim Jellison and Kathy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

818. John⁹ Brown (Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Abt. 1818 in NB, and died Aft. 1860 in Bay of Biscay off the coast of France. He married **Mary Curtis**. She was born Abt. 1818, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Brown:

The following email segment was received from Heather Brenneman, 6 Feb 2013:

One thing that I need to mention is that the son of Nicholas Brown and Pheobe Flynn named John Brown may be a fiction. He may have been part of a story fabricated by Elizabeth Josephine "Brown". There are no records of a John Brown married to a Mary Curtis. Elizabeth Josephine "Brown" claimed to be a niece of William Seward Brown and to have been raised by him. Elizabeth claimed this while negotiating to become David Harrison Russell's second wife by mail order. He did become her third husband. There are no indications of her being William's niece in records. However, there is an Elizabeth "McCully" (sic) (McAuley) who was a servant in the household of William Seward at the time of the 1881 Census. The McAuley's lived near Newcastle where William Brown was living at the time and had a youngest child named Elizabeth. Elizabeth McAuley's parents were John Angus McAuley and Mary Curtis! Elizabeth Russell's death certificate in Arizona shows her father as Angus McColley (sic) from New Brunswick. This is a bizarre tale but one that descendants of Elizabeth Josephine (McAuley, Johnson, Boyle) Russell and I have been sorting out in the past month!

So I wouldn't spend time looking for John Brown as a sibling of Nicholas James, Mary Ann, Patrick, Philip, Sarah or William Seward. I added John to my tree to see if it would help reveal the family of William. I guessed at the dates of birth and death based on Elizabeth's tale which is part of the written history of Montana where David Harrison Russell was a well-known pioneer and rancher.

Child of John Brown and Mary Curtis is:

- 1189 i. Elizabeth Josephine¹⁰ Brown, born 30 April 1861; died 24 July 1936 in Phoenix, AZ.

819. Nicholas James⁹ Brown, Sr. (Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 29 December 1818 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died 25 January 1880 in Port Hastings, NS. He married **Ann Dickinson Metcalf** 30 September 1839 in Amherst, NS. She was born 07 January 1823 in near Maccan, NS, and died 20 February 1884 in Port Hastings, NS.

More About Nicholas James Brown, Sr.:

Baptism: 23 July 1829, Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: *Drouin Collection Church Records*.)

More About Nicholas Brown and Ann Metcalf:

Marriage: 30 September 1839, Amherst, NS

Children of Nicholas Brown and Ann Metcalf are:

- 1190 i. Sarah Eunice¹⁰ Brown, born 06 July 1840 in Amherst, NS; died 08 February 1904 in St. Peters, NS. She married Calvin W. Hill 09 June 1860 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 1867.

More About Calvin Hill and Sarah Brown:

Marriage: 09 June 1860, St. Eleanors, PEI

- 1191 ii. Humphrey Gilbert Brown, born 30 March 1842 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 09 December 1893 in Port Hastings, NS. He married Mary Ann Metcalf 13 June 1867 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died Unknown.

Brown Families

More About Humphrey Brown and Mary Metcalf:
Marriage: 13 June 1867, St. Eleanors, PEI

- 1192 iii. Caroline Alice Brown, born 08 April 1844 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 11 November 1934 in Shaunavon, SK. She married James Porter 10 April 1861 in St. Eleanors, PEI; born 20 January 1835 in Douglastown, NB; died 19 September 1922.

More About James Porter and Caroline Brown:
Marriage: 10 April 1861, St. Eleanors, PEI

- 1193 iv. Phebe Ann Brown, born 03 April 1846 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 1919. She married John Cook, Jr. 01 March 1863 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died Unknown.

More About John Cook and Phebe Brown:
Marriage: 01 March 1863, St. Eleanors, PEI

- + 1194 v. Jane Gilbert Brown, born 23 January 1848 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 09 June 1914 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1195 vi. Bradford Whyman Brown, born 14 January 1850 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 09 May 1936 in Little Lepreau, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Martha Isabella Matheson 13 September 1871 in Cape Breton Island, NS; died Unknown.

More About Bradford Brown and Martha Matheson:
Marriage: 13 September 1871, Cape Breton Island, NS

- 1196 vii. Nicholas James Brown, Jr., born 15 April 1852 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 23 September 1925 in Little Lepreau, Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Jannet Ann McKeen 09 February 1880; died Unknown.

More About Nicholas Brown and Jannet McKeen:
Marriage: 09 February 1880

- 1197 viii. Benjamine Cochrine Brown, born 16 March 1854 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 14 February 1914 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1198 ix. Samuel Gay Brown, born 25 January 1856 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 14 November 1930 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married Mary Jane McFadden 15 March 1880; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Brown and Mary McFadden:
Marriage: 15 March 1880

- 1199 x. Lillie Dale Brown, born 17 March 1858 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 19 June 1893 in River Denys, NS. She married David Dowling 07 June 1887; died Unknown.

More About David Dowling and Lillie Brown:
Marriage: 07 June 1887

- 1200 xi. Frederick Seymour Brown, born 13 August 1860 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 26 February 1935 in Union Bay, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Sarah Marie Horne 08 July 1885 in Nanaimo, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born 01 January 1867 in Fort Simpson, BC; died 13 November 1950 in Union Bay, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Frederick Brown and Sarah Horne:
Marriage: 08 July 1885, Nanaimo, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 1201 xii. George Washington Brown, born 09 November 1863 in Egmont Bay, PEI; died 22 February 1919 in Pictou Co., NS. He married Abby Ann Murphy 10 August 1892; born 17 March in Wycogomaugh, NS; died Unknown.

More About George Brown and Abby Murphy:
Marriage: 10 August 1892

Brown Families

- 1202 xiii. Porter Metcalfe Brown, born 24 March 1866 in St. Eleanors, PEI; died 20 May 1920 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Kate Murphy 18 September 1893; died Unknown.

More About Porter Brown and Kate Murphy:
Marriage: 18 September 1893

822. Philip⁹ Brown (Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 18 March 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 December 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 Jan 1888.). He married **Susan Dean** 25 October 1848 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p204.). She was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Philip Brown:

Ref:

1850 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., NB, p242A/483, family#330, frame 47/99, taken 8 Sept 1850, age 24, Seaman

1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p6/700, family#42, frame 6/97, taken 7 June 1860, age 33, Seaman

1870 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p90/262B, family#704, frame 90/94, taken 23 June 1870, age 42, Seaman

1880 Census, CalaisWard#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p47/111C, family#473, frame 47/71, taken 21 June 1880, age 55, occ: Rigger

JANUARY 5, 1888

DIED :

BROWN - In Calais, December 29th, Philip Brown, aged 82 years. [should be 62]

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1529

Date January 5 1888

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Calais, Maine, 29th Dec., Philip BROWN, age 62.

More About Philip Brown:

Alternate DOB: Abt. January 1825, as per baptism data

Baptism: 30 October 1825, age 9 months (Source: *Drouin Collection Church Records.*)

Notes for Susan Dean:

Ref:

1850 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., NB, p242A/483, family#330, frame 47/99, taken 8 Sept 1850, age 21

1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p6/700, family#42, frame 6/97, taken 7 June 1860, age 30 or 34

1870 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p90/262B, family#704, frame 90/94, taken 23 June 1870, age 39

1880 Census, CalaisWard#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p47/111C, family#473, frame 47/71, taken 21 June 1880, age 50

More About Philip Brown and Susan Dean:

Marriage: 25 October 1848, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers,

Charlotte Co., NB," p204.)

Children of Philip Brown and Susan Dean are:

- 1203 i. Sarah E.¹⁰ Brown, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1870 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Sarah E. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p6/700, family#42, frame 6/97, taken 7 June 1860, age 12

- 1204 ii. M. Lincoln Brown, born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1880 in Washington Co., ME.

Notes for M. Lincoln Brown:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eastport, Washington Co., ME, p90/262B, family#704, frame 90/94, taken 23 June 1870, age 9

823. William Seward⁹ Brown (Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 28 January 1828 in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi by W. D. Hamilton*, p85.), and died 20 January 1904 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi by W. D. Hamilton*, p85.). He married **(1) Mary Jane Vye** 28 December 1858 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi by W. D. Hamilton*, p58.), daughter of James Vye and Hannah Wilson. She was born 24 July 1841 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 25 May 1913 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB. He met **(2) Elizabeth Jane Parks**, daughter of William Parks and Jane Cowden. She was born 20 November 1836 in Red Bank, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 1915 in Halcomb, Northesk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.

More About William Brown and Mary Vye:

Alt. DOM: 28 December 1858

Marriage: 28 December 1858, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi by W. D. Hamilton*, p58.)

Marriage Notes for William Brown and Elizabeth Parks:

The following email was received from Heather Brenneman, 6 Feb 2013:

You have that William Seward Brown "married Elizabeth Parks before 1866". Elizabeth Parks was never married to William S. Brown. She had three (not 4!) children (Samuel, Alexander and Elizabeth Jane ("Jennie")) out of wedlock before she married George Stevenson in 1873 and had 3 more children (Martha, Bessie and Nancy) by him. Check the entry for William Parks family in Willis Hamilton's Old North Esk. I found some corrections for Willis's information which he has acknowledged and is including in a new revised edition. The corrections are on my tree, I believe. Please note a footnote for William S. Brown family in "Old North Esk" which documents that William was a well-known philanderer with several children born out of wedlock during his marriage to Mary Jane Vye. He lived across the road from the Parks family in Red Bank.

My grandmother, Elizabeth Jane "Jennie" Parks (1869-1935) named W. S. Brown as her father on her marriage certificate which I have on my tree. Best not to add to the misinformation out there.

NOTE:: There is no marriage shown between William Seward Brown and Elizabeth Jane Parks, they were just friends. What and how Ancestry.com can put together this misinformation is beyond me.

Children of William Brown and Mary Vye are:

- + 1205 i. William Harold¹⁰ Brown, born 20 October 1858 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB; died 16 January 1926 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB.
- 1206 ii. LaFayette Burnside Brown, born 1861 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 02 March 1864.
- + 1207 iii. LaFayette Sherman Brown, born 19 October 1864 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died 02

Brown Families

- April 1924 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.
- + 1208 iv. Blanche Clara Brown, born 27 January 1865; died 15 October 1938 in Medford, MA.
1209 v. Philp S, Brown, born 1865; died 19 September 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- More About Philp S, Brown:
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 1210 vi. George Willis Brown, born October 1870; died 15 September 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- More About George Willis Brown:
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 1211 vii. Gertrude Brown, born 1872; died 21 September 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- More About Gertrude Brown:
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 1212 viii. James Wilson Brown, born 1874; died 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- More About James Wilson Brown:
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 1213 ix. Robert Call Brown, born 1877; died 07 September 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB.
- More About Robert Call Brown:
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 1214 x. Minnie Gertrude Brown, born 09 May 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB; died 20 September 1920 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.
- + 1215 xi. Phillip Burton Brown, born 23 November 1883 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB; died 13 February 1904.
- 1216 xii. Stanley Brown, born Abt. 1887; died Unknown.

Child of William Brown and Elizabeth Parks is:

- + 1217 i. Elizabeth Jane Jennie¹⁰ Parks, born 13 April 1866 in Red Bank, Northumberland Co., NB; died 27 March 1935 in Halcomb, Northumberland Co., NB.

825. Phoebe May⁹ Flinn (Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Capt. Douglas 'Dudley' Cogswell** 11 March 1869 in Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Charles Cogswell and Mary Flinn. He was born 16 July 1824 in Oromocto, ? Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Phoebe May Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 13

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 20

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 40

Notes for Capt. Douglas 'Dudley' Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 26, name: Dudley

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 27

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 37

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 50

More About Capt. Douglas 'Dudley' Cogswell:
Occupation: Master Mariner (as per 1861 census)

Marriage Notes for Phoebe Flinn and Douglas Cogswell:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 28 Number 949

Date March 18 1869
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Christian Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of bride's father, Digdeguash (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. I.A. Steadman, Capt. Douglas COGSWELL / Miss Pheby May FLINN, both of St. Patrick.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 484

Date March 25 1869
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Digdeguash, 11th inst., Capt. D.COGSWELL, St. Andrews / Phoebe d/o Walter FLINN, St. Patrick.

More About Douglas Cogswell and Phoebe Flinn:
Marriage: 11 March 1869, Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Phoebe Flinn and Douglas Cogswell are:

- 1218 i. Mabel Lucretia¹⁰ Cogswell, born 19 September 1872 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1958. She married Quinton B. Ayer 15 February 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 24 March 1869 in Port Greville, Cumberland Co., NS; died 05 May 1939 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Mabel Lucretia Cogswell:

Ref:
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 7

Marriage Notes for Mabel Cogswell and Quinton Ayer:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2181

Date February 27 1896
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Brown Families

m. At residence of Capt. Douglas COGSWELL, Calais, Me., Feb. 15th, by Rev. A.J. Padelford, Quinton B. AYER / Mabel L. COGSWELL.

More About Quinton Ayer and Mabel Cogswell:

Alt. DOM: 19 February 1896, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Marriage: 15 February 1896, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 1219 ii. Arthur D. Cogswell, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in NB; died 09 July 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Arthur D. Cogswell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 6

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 1050

Date July 15 1887

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Drowning at Calais, Maine, Saturday afternoon. Two were sons of Capt. Dudley COGSWELL, age 11 and 13 years respectively and the other was the son of Capt. Joshua THOMAS, age 13. .. Removing their clothes, Arthur COGSWELL, the elder of the Cogswell brothers and Hassam THOMAS, his cousin, waded towards the gully and stepped in, were instantly plunged over their heads and not being able to swim called for help. The younger boy, Judson COGSWELL rushed in to their assistance and he too was drawn beyond his depth by the other boys and all three were drowned. The funeral took place on Sunday - Courier (see original)

- 1220 iii. Judson Joel Byron Cogswell, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 July 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Judson Joel Byron Cogswell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p50/82B, frame 50/59, taken 24-25 June 1880, age 4

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 1050

Date July 15 1887

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Drowning at Calais, Maine, Saturday afternoon. Two were sons of Capt. Dudley COGSWELL, age 11

Brown Families

and 13 years respectively and the other was the son of Capt. Joshua THOMAS, age 13. .. Removing their clothes, Arthur COGSWELL, the elder of the Cogswell brothers and Hassam THOMAS, his cousin, waded towards the gully and stepped in, were instantly plunged over their heads and not being able to swim called for help. The younger boy, Judson COGSWELL rushed in to their assistance and he too was drawn beyond his depth by the other boys and all three were drowned. The funeral took place on Sunday - Courier (see original)

826. Walter Bradford⁹ Flinn (Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 30 March 1840 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Jane Gilbert Brown** 24 August 1868, daughter of Nicholas Brown and Ann Metcalf. She was born 23 January 1848 in St. Eleanors, PEI, and died 09 June 1914 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Walter Bradford Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 11

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 21

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 42, name: Walter Flinn

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 50

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 61(30 Mar 1840)

Notes for Jane Gilbert Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 29, b NS

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 39, b PEI

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 53(23 Jan 1848), b PEI

More About Walter Flinn and Jane Brown:

Marriage: 24 August 1868

Children of Walter Flinn and Jane Brown are:

- 1221 i. Clement¹⁰ Flynn, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Clement Flynn:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 12

- 1222 ii. Walter B. Flynn, born 17 March 1872 in NS; died 23 January 1928 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Laura E. Nichols 14 September 1917 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1895; died 1962.

Notes for Walter B. Flynn:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 9

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 19

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 29(17 Mar 1872)

More About Walter B. Flynn:

Burial: Unknown, Church of the Transfiguration Bethel Anglican Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Laura E. Nichols:

Burial: Unknown, Church of the Transfiguration Bethel Anglican Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Flynn and Laura Nichols:

Marriage: 14 September 1917, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Brown Families

- 1223 iii. Alice M. Flynn, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in NS; died Unknown.
- Notes for Alice M. Flynn:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 7
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 17
- 1224 iv. Edith M. Flynn, born 30 April 1875 in NS; died Unknown.
- Notes for Edith M. Flynn:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 5
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 15
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 25(30 Apr 1875)
- 1225 v. George A. Flynn, born 01 May 1880 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for George A. Flynn:
Ref:
1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 11/12(Apr)
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 10
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 20(1 May 1880)
- 1226 vi. Gertrude Harriet Flynn, born 15 September 1881 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Gertrude Harriet Flynn:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 9
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 19(15 Sep 1881)
- 1227 vii. Sydney W. Flynn, born Bet. 1884 - 1885 in NB; died 04 September 1893 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).
- Notes for Sydney W. Flynn:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 6
- Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 87 Number 2310
- Date September 7 1893
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon
- The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.
- Bocabec and Digdeguash - Walter FLYNN's young son, Sidney FLYNN died of spinal disease Sept. 4th.
- 1228 viii. Carrie A. Flynn, born 30 November 1890 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Carrie A. Flynn:
Ref:
1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 3/12??
1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 10(30 Nov 1890)

827. Isaiah⁹ Flinn (Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB, and died Bef. 1891. He married **Isabella ???**. She was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Isaiah Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 9

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 19

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#4, age 39

Notes for Isabella ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#4, age 35

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#121, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 50

Children of Isaiah Flinn and Isabella ??? are:

1229 i. Fanney B.¹⁰ Flinn, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Fanney B. Flinn:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#4, age 4

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#121, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 13

1230 ii. Ralph Flinn, born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph Flinn:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#121, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 9

+ 1231 iii. Guy N. 'Gary' Flinn, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

831. Sarah 'Elizabeth'⁹ Flinn (Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Albert Cogswell** Aft. 26 July 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p361.), son of Douglas Cogswell and Elizabeth FitzHenry. He was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah 'Elizabeth' Flinn:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 8

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p62-63, age 16

Notes for Albert Cogswell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 1

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(town), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 11

More About Albert Cogswell and Sarah Flinn:

Marriage: Aft. 26 July 1874, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p361.)

Child of Sarah Flinn and Albert Cogswell is:

1232 i. Thomas A.¹⁰ Cogswell, born August 1879 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

834. Martha A.⁹ Flinn (Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 08 November 1837 in Digadeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 February 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Capt. Joshua Thomas** Bef. 1861, son of Joshua Thomas and Ann Flynn. He was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 June 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 July 1897., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Martha A. Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 15, name: Martha A.

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 25, name:Martha A. Note: on the same page is the family of Joshua Fling/Flinn.

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 35, name: Martha A. Living right next ot Joshua Flyn

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 42, name: Martha A.

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p14A/14A, frame 27/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 62, widow, 9 children, 6(??) living, name: Martha (only time name is shown without the A.)

Photo of Marth A. (Flinn) Thomas:

Select item #611.

Notes for Capt. Joshua Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 14, servant, in home of Joshua Flinn. Assumed to be a sibling to the other Thomas children that are all farmed out to other families in St. Patrick Parish.

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 25

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 34, family origins: Welsh

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 42

More About Joshua Thomas:

Medical Information: died at age 62 as per St. Croix Courier

More About Capt. Joshua Thomas:

Medical Information: died at age 62 as per St. Croix Courier

Marriage Notes for Martha Flinn and Joshua Thomas:

The maiden name of Martha A. is shown as Flinn. This may not be correct but all information points in this direction as Joshua Thomas was in the home of Joshua Flinn in the 1851 census and Joshua Flinn's daughter, Martha A is in the same home. This connection is being assumed until proven otherwise. (AEK). NOTE: Proof found with the death of Cogswell and Thomas boys who were cousins.

There are only 5 different persons by the name of Martha in the 1851 census for St. Patrick Parish and only one of these is a Martha A. Flinn and that is the main reason for assuming that this is the one that Joshua married.

Proof that Martha A. is a Flynn/Flinn is found at the following link. <a target="_blank"

href="http://members.shaw.ca/caren.secord/locations/NewBrunswick/Glimpses/XCVI.html"> Glimpses of the Past #96, XCVI

The text is reproduced here:

Walter Flynn, a native of Pennsylvania, and a sergeant in one of the disbanded Loyalist corps, received a grant of the land now occupied by his grandson of the same name. After coming to Digdeguash he married Anne

Brown, a niece of the wife of Esquire Curry. Ten children were born to them, one of whom, also named Walter Flynn, was the father of the present owner of the place. He was drowned by the upsetting of a boat in St. Andrews Bay. Sergt. Flynn died at about ninety years of age, and his wife when nearly one hundred. They were buried on their own farm.

The above facts relating to Sergt. Flynn are given chiefly on the authority of the late Mrs. Brown, of Summerside, P.E.I., his last surviving daughter, who was born on the 25th of December, 1792, and reached the age of one hundred years on last Christmas day.(2) Mrs. Brown remembered as neighbours the McIlroys, Fishers, Stewarts and Campbells; and could recollect the building of the mills afterwards known as the Allanshaw & McMaster mills.

Joel Bonney left the house referred to above; but, after living for a time on Grand Manan, took up a new place at the mouth of the Digdeguash. Maj. McDonald has left the following report on the settlement of this tract:-

McIlroy and Stewart Settled on the tract in 1788 and say they applied with Moses Sprage for 100 acres each that they expected a front of 40 Rods on the Shore, and with a mariner's compas set the courses of their side lines at N.E. & by N. that they lived and improved in a kind of partnership together on the Shore, but since Stewart's marriage that they separated Houses, and occupied the land nearly as laid down in this plan. Sprague settled on the tract in 1789, made some improvements as on the plan, and left in 1796. Joel Boney Senior Settled on the Head in 1790 which he cleared all up and then moved back in the rear of the other Settlers on the County Road in 1796 where he now resides. John Jameson Settled on the tract in 1793 at a little Marsh on the Shore in opposition to Stewart & McIlroy who had fenced in the marsh, and conveyed his claim to Joel Boney Junr. when he left it in 1797. Joel Boney Junr. has since been Settled on the tract till this year (1804) when he went to the United States.

(1)Article liii.

(2) They are corroborated by Capt. Joshua Thomas and his wife, of Calais, who are descendants of Sergt. Flynn. We are indebted to Mrs. Thomas for the story of the raid as given above.

Mrs. Brown departed this life on the 6th of May last, at the residence of her son, Mr. Patrick Brown, in Summerside.

More About Joshua Thomas and Martha Flinn:
Marriage: Bef. 1861

Children of Martha Flinn and Joshua Thomas are:

- + 1233 i. John Wellington¹⁰ Thomas, born May 1862 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1234 ii. George L. Thomas, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George L. Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 7

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 16

- 1235 iii. Harry W. Thomas, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1948. He married Mabel Grace Williams 08 June 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 15 July 1868 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 January 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Brown Families

Notes for Harry W. Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 6

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18

June 1880, age 15

Notes for Mabel Grace Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26K, p25, family#126, frame

13/34, age 14, name: Mable

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 1, p1, family#5, frame

1/49, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 22

More About Harry Thomas and Mabel Williams:

Marriage: 08 June 1892, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 1236 iv. Delila G. Thomas, born September 1866 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in ?.
- + 1237 v. James Russell Thomas, born 1868 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1926.
- + 1238 vi. Ella Bertha Thomas, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1239 vii. John Hassam Thomas, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 09 July 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for John Hassam Thomas:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18

June 1880, age 5

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 1050

Date July 15 1887

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Drowning at Calais, Maine, Saturday afternoon. Two were sons of Capt. Dudley COGSWELL, age 11 and 13 years respectively and the other was the son of Capt. Joshua THOMAS, age 13. .. Removing their clothes, Arthur COGSWELL, the elder of the Cogswell brothers and Hassam THOMAS, his cousin, waded towards the gully and stepped in, were instantly plunged over their heads and not being able to swim called for help. The younger boy, Judson COGSWELL rushed in to their assistance and he too was drawn beyond his depth by the other boys and all three were drowned. The funeral took place on Sunday - Courier (see original)

838. Elimie⁹ Brown (Daniel⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown. She married **Joshua Crockett**. He died Unknown.

Child of Elimie Brown and Joshua Crockett is:

- 1240 i. Stephen A.¹⁰ Crockett, died Unknown.

839. Winslow⁹ Brown (Daniel⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹)

was born 14 August 1839, and died Unknown. He married **Rachel Sprague**. She was born Abt. 1840, and died Unknown.

Child of Winslow Brown and Rachel Sprague is:

+ 1241 i. Clyde¹⁰ Brown, died Unknown.

843. Maranda⁹ Sprague (Mary⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 May 1829 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 02 February 1890 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME. She married **John Jones**. He was born 19 June 1823 in Trescott, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 October 1912 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Maranda Sprague and John Jones are:

1242 i. Vilonia¹⁰ Jones, died Unknown.
+ 1243 ii. Albert Lorenzo Jones, born June 1857 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Aft. 01 April 1930.

844. Olive⁹ Sprague (Mary⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 May 1829 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 08 June 1884. She married **Gilman Davis King Edgerly**. He died Unknown.

Children of Olive Sprague and Gilman Edgerly are:

1244 i. Wilbert¹⁰ Edgerly, died Unknown.
1245 ii. Ella Nora Edgerly, died Unknown.
1246 iii. Olive Augusta Edgerly, died Unknown. She married Hubert Dwelley; died 1966.

847. Almeda Knight⁹ Sprague (Mary⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 24 April 1837 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **George McDowell**. He died Unknown.

Child of Almeda Sprague and George McDowell is:

+ 1247 i. Matthew S.¹⁰ McDowell, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in ME; died Unknown.

857. Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown (Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 10 March 1846 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p72.), and died 21 March 1914 in Plantation #21/West Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Maine Deaths: 1617-1922.). She married **(1) William H. Hunter** 13 March 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p79, 400.), son of Thomas Hunter and Rebecca Babb. He was born 05 January 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p72., (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1878. She married **(2) James K. Polk** 20 October 1878 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Henry Polk and Sussanah ???. He was born Bet. 1808 - 1809 in NS, and died Bef. 1901.

Notes for Rachael Taylor Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p21/248, frame 2/12, taken 20 June 1860, age 14
1871 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p66, family#230, age 25
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 35
1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 45
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 54(4 July 1846), widow
1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p2, family#13, age 66, in home of Ralph H. Polk

Brown Families

More About Rachael Taylor Brown:

Alternate DOB: 04 July 1846, As per 1901 census

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William H. Hunter:

Ref:

1871 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p66, family#230, age 51

More About William H. Hunter:

Baptism: 23 October 1821, Name of father not shown (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Occupation: 1871, Trader (as per census)

More About William Hunter and Rachael Brown:

Marriage: 13 March 1864, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p79, 400.)

Notes for James K. Polk:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 52

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p96, family#349, age 60

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 69

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 81

Marriage Notes for Rachael Brown and James Polk:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 46 Number 88

Date October 31 1878

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 20th Oct., by Rev. Geo. Harrison, James PULK, Dufferin / Mrs. Rachel HUNTER, same place.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 45 Number 454

Date November 1 1878

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 29th ult., by Rev. Geo. Harrison, James PULK, Dufferin / Miss Rachel HUNTER, same place.

NOTE: Should be Mrs and not Miss Rachael Hunter(AEK)

More About James Polk and Rachael Brown:

Marriage: 20 October 1878, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Rachael Brown and William Hunter are:

Brown Families

- + 1248 i. Francis Albert¹⁰ Hunter, born 05 January 1865 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 28 February 1924 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1249 ii. Ida Rebecca Hunter, born 19 March 1867 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1250 iii. Thomas Ephraim Hunter, born 25 July 1869 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1950 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- + 1251 iv. William Hutchinson Hunter, born 03 December 1874 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1958.
- 1252 v. Guy Stanley Hunter, born 28 April 1876 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died November 1903 in Quilcene, WA.

Notes for Guy Stanley Hunter:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 5

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 2, p41, family#191, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 15

Children of Rachael Brown and James Polk are:

- + 1253 i. Maria¹⁰ Polk, born 18 December 1878; died Unknown.
- + 1254 ii. Grace Naomi Polk, born 10 July 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1255 iii. Maud Polk, born 04 October 1884 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud Polk:

Ref:

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 6

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 16(4 Oct 1884)

- + 1256 iv. Ralph H. Polk, born 04 April 1887 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 1257 v. Charles S. Polk, born 28 December 1888 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died June 1967 in Elkview, Kanawha Co., WV.

858. Orrington Cutts⁹ Brown (Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 06 October 1849 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Thirza Adeline Edgerly** Bet. 1879 - 1880, daughter of Joseph Edgerly and Maria Pineo. She was born 21 January 1855 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Orrington Cutts Brown:

Ref:

1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p10A/86A, frame 19/22, taken 9 June 1900, age 50

Notes for Thirza Adeline Edgerly:

Ref:

1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p10A/86A, frame 19/22, taken 9 June 1900, age 44, marr. 20 yrs, 7 children, 5 living

More About Orrington Brown and Thirza Edgerly:

Marriage: Bet. 1879 - 1880

Children of Orrington Brown and Thirza Edgerly are:

- 1258 i. Child-Five¹⁰ Brown, died Unknown.
- 1259 ii. Child-Six Brown, died Bef. 1900.
- 1260 iii. Child-Seven Brown, died Bef. 1900.
- + 1261 iv. Percy Winfield Brown, born 01 February 1884 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1262 v. Lee L. Brown, born October 1885; died Unknown.

Notes for Lee L. Brown:

Brown Families

Ref:
1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p10A/86A, frame 19/22, taken 9 June 1900,
age 14

- 1263 vi. Burnell H. Brown, born October 1889; died Unknown.

Notes for Burnell H. Brown:

Ref:
1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p10A/86A, frame 19/22, taken 9 June 1900,
age 10

- 1264 vii. Alice M. Brown, born November 1892; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice M. Brown:

Ref:
1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p10A/86A, frame 19/22, taken 9 June 1900,
age 7

860. Josiah Weston Hanscom⁹ Brown (Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 16 March 1851, and died Unknown. He married **Delia ???**. She was born March 1860, and died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah Weston Hanscom Brown:

Ref:
1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p10A/86A, frame 19/22, taken 9 June 1900, age 49

Notes for Delia ???:

Ref:
1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p10A/86A, frame 19/22, taken 9 June 1900, age 40,
marr. 22 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

Children of Josiah Brown and Delia ??? are:

- 1265 i. Verna S.¹⁰ Brown, born April 1891; died Unknown.

Notes for Verna S. Brown:

Ref:
1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p10A/86A, frame 19/22, taken 9 June 1900,
age 9

- 1266 ii. Lloyd A Brown, born April 1893; died Unknown.

Notes for Lloyd A Brown:

Ref:
1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p10A/86A, frame 19/22, taken 9 June 1900,
age 7

- 1267 iii. Charles E. Brown, born May 1898; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles E. Brown:

Ref:
1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p10A/86A, frame 19/22, taken 9 June 1900,
age 2

866. Alice Sophia⁹ Brown (Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 06 June 1857 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 1939. She married **Albert Lorenzo Jones**, son of John Jones and Maranda Sprague. He was born June 1857 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Aft. 01 April 1930.

Children of Alice Brown and Albert Jones are:

- + 1268 i. Cora E.¹⁰ Jones, born November 1877 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 1947.
- + 1269 ii. Fred C. Jones, born 16 October 1898 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 23 April 1987 in Togus, ME.

872. Amanda Hannah⁹ Brown (Elijah⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 07 February 1841 in Cooper, Alexander Twp, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1881. She married **Jacob H. Young** 16 October 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., son of Jacob Young and Louisa Joyce. He was born 09 October 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 1914 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Jacob H. Young:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 57

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p2, family#22, age 67

More About Jacob Young and Amanda Brown:

Marriage: 16 October 1857, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B.

Children of Amanda Brown and Jacob Young are:

- 1270 i. Addie M.¹⁰ Young, died 04 October 1922 in Palmyra, Me.. She married Franklin B. Rines 28 September 1882 in Auburn, Me.; died Unknown.

More About Franklin Rines and Addie Young:

Marriage: 28 September 1882, Auburn, Me.

- 1271 ii. Elizabeth Amelia Young, born 16 January 1859 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p120.); died 05 October 1943 in Methuen, Mass. She married William G. Halcrow; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Amelia Young:

Note in "Alexander, Maine Vital Records" by Sharon Howland, indicates that Elizabeth Amelia Young Adopted daughter of Mrs Billings was Born Jan 16 1859.

Mrs Billings was Mrs Rhoda Bonney.

- 1272 iii. Laura J. Young, born 13 May 1862; died 08 November 1894.
- + 1273 iv. George Stillman Young, born 1869 in St. Stephen, N.B.; died 03 August 1905 in Castle Hill Plantation, Aroostook Co., Me..

878. Abigail H.⁹ Taylor (Rachel⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 08 June 1833 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p84, 133.), and died Unknown. She married **Samuel K. Seamans** 16 August 1848, son of Joshua Seamans. He was born 03 July 1823 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p84, 133.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel K. Seamans:

NOTE!! To anyone doing research on this family the surname is shown with many different spellings. In the book "Vital Records of Alexander, Washington County, Maine" compiled by Sharon D. Howland, the variations of the name are: Seamans/Seamons/Seman/Simmonds/Simmons/Simon/Simons, take your choice!!

More About Samuel Seamans and Abigail Taylor:
 Marriage: 16 August 1848

Children of Abigail Taylor and Samuel Seamans are:

- 1274 i. Elisa Amena¹⁰ Seamans, born 23 November 1848 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p84, 133.); died Unknown.
- 1275 ii. Raymond K. Seamans, born 19 March 1851 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p84, 133.); died Unknown.
- 1276 iii. Vilonia Seamans, born 04 July 1853 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p84, 133.); died 30 August 1876 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p133.).
- 1277 iv. Fidella Gould Seamans, born 17 June 1855 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p84, 133.); died Unknown.
- 1278 v. Ella Cora Seamans, born 14 April 1857 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p84, 133.); died Unknown.
- + 1279 vi. George Alanson Seamans, born 10 July 1859 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 12 June 1933 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- + 1280 vii. John Spencer Seamans, born 17 July 1861; died Unknown.
- 1281 viii. Leora Estelle Seamans, born 24 November 1865 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p133.); died Unknown.
- 1282 ix. William Erving Seamans, born 26 December 1868 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p133.); died Unknown.
- 1283 x. Laura Jane Seamans, born 15 November 1871 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p133.); died Unknown.

880. Johnathan⁹ Taylor (Rachel⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 15 April 1837, and died Unknown. He married **Almena ???**. She was born Bet. 1834 - 1835, and died Unknown.

Children of Johnathan Taylor and Almena ??? are:

- 1284 i. Ruth¹⁰ Taylor, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.
- 1285 ii. Willis H. Taylor, born Bet. 1871 - 1872; died Unknown.

883. Stillman⁹ Taylor (Rachel⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 09 June 1845, and died Unknown. He married **Lucy J. ???**. She was born February 1847, and died Unknown.

Child of Stillman Taylor and Lucy ??? is:

- 1286 i. Minnie Myrtle¹⁰ Taylor, born February 1866; died Unknown. She married Charles Winthrop Bailey 11 June 1890; born 12 December 1857 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Charles Bailey and Minnie Taylor:
 Marriage: 11 June 1890

897. Olive⁹ Hitchings (Margaret⁸ Brown, Joseph Green⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in ME, and died Unknown. She married **John K. Thomas**, son of John Thomas and Susan Brown. He was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in St David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B., Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Olive Hitchings:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cooper, Washington Co., ME, p10/236, frame 10/12, taken 15 June 1860, age 15
 1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p22/267B, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 26

Notes for John K. Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42, age 16

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p22/267B, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 35

Child of Olive Hitchings and John Thomas is:

1287 i. Flora A.¹⁰ Thomas, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Flora A. Thomas:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p22/267B, frame 25/54, taken 11 Aug. 1870, age 4

909. Nancy Jane⁹ Howe (Charlotte Green⁸ Brown, Joseph Green⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 28 October 1861 in Cooper, ME, and died 10 March 1940 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME. She married **Leander Austin Gray** 08 November 1893 in Pembroke, ME, son of James Gray and Ann Pollard. He was born 20 March 1859 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 31 July 1944 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME.

More About Leander Gray and Nancy Howe:

Marriage: 08 November 1893, Pembroke, ME

Child of Nancy Howe and Leander Gray is:

+ 1288 i. Roger Alton¹⁰ Gray, born 01 May 1895 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died 04 March 1972 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

910. Everett Edward⁹ Howe (Charlotte Green⁸ Brown, Joseph Green⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 03 September 1866 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 January 1932 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Emma Dora Lane**, daughter of Francis Lane and Eliza Strout. She was born 13 November 1870 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 1943.

More About Emma Dora Lane:

Alternate DOD: 22 May 1921

Children are listed above under (309) Emma Dora Lane.

923. Henry Duncan⁹ Austin (Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 18 November 1880 in Salmon River, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.), and died Unknown in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married **Alice Ann Milward** 01 January 1914 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Milward and Margaret Dill. She was born 1891 in Manchester, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Duncan Austin:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 12

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 20

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age ?? (Oct.)

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 40, imm 1905. This entry looks as if Henry D. is in the household but from the one shown below it would appear that the parents still thought of him as being part of the family even after he was married.

1920 Census, Pownal, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#64, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 15-16 Jan 1920, age 42, imm 1911

1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 52, first marr age 38, imm 1908

Notes for Alice Ann Milward:

Brown Families

Ref:

1920 Census, Pownal, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#64, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 15-16 Jan 1920, age 28
1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 38,
first marr age 22, b NY, both parents b England

More About Henry Austin and Alice Milward:

Marriage: 01 January 1914, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Henry Austin and Alice Milward are:

- + 1289 i. Wallace Milward¹⁰ Austin, born 23 March 1915 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 24 February 1975 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL.
- 1290 ii. Pearl Elizabeth Austin, born 09 October 1920 in Pownal, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 November 1997 in Johannesburg, Kern Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married ? Kennedy Unknown in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.

Notes for Pearl Elizabeth Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 10

More About Pearl Elizabeth Austin:

Alternate DOB: 09 October 1921, as per California Death Records

More About ? Kennedy and Pearl Austin:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

- 1291 iii. Milward William Austin, born 23 January 1922 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 17 April 2001 in Manistee, Manistee, MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married Kathryn M. ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Milward William Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 8

CPL US ARMY WORLD WAR II

More About Milward William Austin:

Burial: Unknown, St Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Onkama, MI

More About Milward Austin and Kathryn ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1292 iv. Margaret Austin, born Private.

924. John Wesley⁹ Austin (Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 07 August 1881 in Gaspereaux Forks, Chipman, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in of Vancouver, BC. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Notes for John Wesley Austin:

Ref:

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 26(Aug. 1884), name: Willey

Child of John Austin and ? ??? is:

1293 i. B. C.¹⁰ Austin, died Unknown.

925. George Wellington⁹ Austin (Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ⁷⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 17 May 1883 in NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.), and died 07 March 1963 in Shapleigh, York Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Clarissa B. Steele** 14 May 1914 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 26 February 1886 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Wellington Austin:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 10

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 17

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 24(May 1887), name: Willington

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 46

More About George Wellington Austin:

Immigration: 1902, As per 1930 census

Notes for Clarissa B. Steele:

Ref:

1910 Census, Portland(Ward#6), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#84, p6A/13A, frame 11/23, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 24

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 44, first marr. age 21

More About Clarissa B. Steele:

Immigration: Bet. 1907 - 1909, 1907 as per 1910 census & 1909 as per 1930 census

More About George Austin and Clarissa Steele:

Marriage: 14 May 1914, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Austin and Clarissa Steele are:

1294 i. Willard D.¹⁰ Austin, born Bet. 1914 - 1915 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Willard D. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 15

1295 ii. Stanley F. Austin, born Bet. 1915 - 1916 in ME; died Unknown. He married (1) Mildred M. Ettinger 12 October 1937 in Standish, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married (2) Linda J. Spraker Private; born Private.

Notes for Stanley F. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 14

More About Stanley Austin and Mildred Ettinger:

Marriage: 12 October 1937, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Stanley Austin and Linda Spraker:

Private-Begin: Private

1296 iii. Calvin L. Austin, born 10 October 1918 in ME; died Unknown.

Brown Families

Notes for Calvin L. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 12

- 1297 iv. Ray C. Austin, born Bet. 1919 - 1920 in ME; died Unknown. He married Marjorie M. Wentworth Private; born Private.

Notes for Ray C. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 10

More About Ray Austin and Marjorie Wentworth:

Private-Begin: Private

926. Leonard Eldon⁹ Austin (Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 07 April 1887 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.), and died 12 July 1957 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: "Obituary."). He married **Minnie A. Long** 19 April 1917 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Long and Mary Graham. She was born 18 August 1884 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, and died 28 July 1933 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Leonard Eldon Austin:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 3

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 14

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 20(Apr. 1891)(appears to be switched with Willington who is 24)

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 34, name: Leonard A., imm 1909 ??

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 43, first marr. age 31

Notes for Minnie A. Long:

Ref:

1891 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div. 4, p17, family#78, age 7

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p13, family#123, age 16

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 36, imm. 1914

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 44, first marr. age 33(could also be 31??)

More About Minnie A. Long:

Immigration: 1914, as per 1920 census

More About Leonard Austin and Minnie Long:

Marriage: 19 April 1917, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leonard Austin and Minnie Long are:

- + 1298 i. Alfreda G.¹⁰ Austin, born 07 October 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 25 August 2000 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME.
- + 1299 ii. Sarah 'Sadie' Jane Austin, born Private.

928. Samuel Douglas⁹ Austin (Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 06 January 1891 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co., Chipman Parish, p29.*), and died 24 October 1961 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*). He married **Myrtle Edith Darrah** 1914 in unknown, daughter of James Darrah and Edith Sleep. She was born 06 July 1889 in Midland, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB, "Electronic."*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Douglas Austin:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 2

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 10

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 18(Jan. 1895), name: Sam

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr.

1930, age 39, first marr. age 23

Notes for Myrtle Edith Darrah:

Ref:

1891 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, family#90, age 2, name: Edith M.

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p21, family#184, age 11

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr.

1930, age 40, first marr. age 24

More About Samuel Austin and Myrtle Darrah:

Marriage: 1914, unknown

Children of Samuel Austin and Myrtle Darrah are:

- + 1300 i. Udavilla May¹⁰ Austin, born 26 October 1914 in NB; died Unknown.
- 1301 ii. Harriet Austin, born 1917 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Austin:

Name is also known as Haddie Austin.

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 12, name: Hattie J.

- 1302 iii. Cora E. Austin, born 1919 in ME; died Abt. 1966.

Notes for Cora E. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 10

- 1303 iv. Marie I. Austin, born 1921 in ME; died Abt. 1991. She married Oakley E. Woodward 28 March 1949 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*); died Unknown.

Notes for Marie I. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 8

More About Oakley Woodward and Marie Austin:

Marriage: 28 March 1949, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*)

- 1304 v. Muriel E. Austin, born 1923 in ME; died 1937.

Brown Families

Notes for Muriel E. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 6

- 1305 vi. Samuel Leonard Austin, born Private.
- + 1306 vii. George Emerson Austin, born Private.

929. David Bertram⁹ Austin (Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 29 May 1893 in Chipman, NB or Upper Mills, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co., Chipman Parish, p29.*), and died December 1938 in of Portland, ME. He married **(1) Margaret Lucas** 27 December 1912 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Lucas and Catherine ???. She was born 22 July 1894 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died 1913 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB. He married **(2) Arvilla Gladys Bishop** 17 May 1915 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Bishop and Henrietta ???. She was born 02 July 1897 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for David Bertram Austin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 7

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 16(May ??), name: Bert

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#32, p16B/78B, frame 32/37, taken 14-15 Apr.

1930, age 27, first marr. age 23

More About David Bertram Austin:

Immigration: 1919, As per 1930 census

More About Margaret Lucas:

Cause of Death: Drowned while skating on Salmon river in Chipman, NB.

More About David Austin and Margaret Lucas:

Marriage: 27 December 1912, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Arvilla Gladys Bishop:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#32, p16B/78B, frame 32/37, taken 14-15 Apr.

1930, age 32, first marr. age 18

More About Arvilla Gladys Bishop:

Immigration: 1919, As per 1930 census

More About David Austin and Arvilla Bishop:

Marriage: 17 May 1915, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of David Austin and Arvilla Bishop are:

- + 1307 i. Lyle Chesley¹⁰ Austin, born Bet. 1918 - 1919 in NB; died Abt. 1982.
- + 1308 ii. Carl Richard Austin, Sr., born 09 January 1922 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 02 November 1998 in Jacksonville, Pulaski Co., AK.

930. Willard Emerson⁹ Austin (Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³,

Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 21 June 1898 in Upper Mills, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co., Chipman Parish*, p29, Also PANB.), and died 02 June 1959 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Henrietta Eliza Speight** 24 January 1917 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, daughter of John Speight and Mary Brady. She was born 24 February 1893 in Welsford, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 June 1971 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

Notes for Willard Emerson Austin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 2

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 12(June 1898), name: Emerson

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#8), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#57, p6A/276A, frame 11/32, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 21

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 31

More About Willard Emerson Austin:

Immigration: 1914, As per 1920 census

Notes for Henrietta Eliza Speight:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#8), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#57, p6A/276A, frame 11/32, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 26

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 36

More About Henrietta Eliza Speight:

Immigration: 1909, As per 1920 census

More About Willard Austin and Henrietta Speight:

Marriage: 24 January 1917, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

Children of Willard Austin and Henrietta Speight are:

- + 1309 i. Helen Hazel¹⁰ Austin, born 20 January 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 22 October 1997 in Lincoln, NE.
- 1310 ii. John F. Austin, born 03 January 1919 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died April 1971 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

Notes for John F. Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#8), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#57, p6A/276A, frame 11/32, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 11/12

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 11

More About John F. Austin:

Medical Information: Had spinal meningitis in his youth and this caused him to be mentally and physically challenged.

942. Maud⁹ Brown (Matilda Jane⁸, James I.⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 05 May 1887, and died Bef. 1912. She married **Francis 'Frank' Fulton** 22 June 1904 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Maud Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#102, age 13

Brown Families

More About Francis Fulton and Maud Brown:

Marriage: 22 June 1904, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Maud Brown and Francis Fulton are:

- + 1311 i. Ruby Maud¹⁰ Fulton, born Unknown; died Abt. 1970.
- 1312 ii. Beatie Fulton, born Unknown; died Unknown.

943. Myrtle D.⁹ Henderson (Matilda Jane⁸ Brown, James I.⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 15 March 1901, and died Unknown. She married **Walter Wilson**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle D. Henderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#104, age 1/12

Children of Myrtle Henderson and Walter Wilson are:

- 1313 i. Marg¹⁰ Wilson, born Private.
- 1314 ii. Bernice Wilson, born Private.

951. Estella May⁹ Glenn (Phoebe Ann⁸ Brown, James I.⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 12 October 1899, and died Unknown. She married **Perley William Wry** 25 August 1920 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Clarence Wry and Christy ???. He was born Bet. 1884 - 1885 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Estella May Glenn:

Notes for Perley William Wry:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p1-2, family#6, age 6

More About Perley Wry and Estella Glenn:

Marriage: 25 August 1920, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Estella Glenn and Perley Wry is:

- + 1315 i. Violet Christina¹⁰ Wry, born 22 April 1921 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB; died 09 June 2017 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Generation No. 10

957. William 'Bill' Henry¹⁰ Jenns (Margaret Jean⁹ Morrison, Beatrice Amanda⁸ Smith, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Jordan** Private, daughter of Charles Jordan and Marion McNeely. She was born Private.

More About William Jenns and Linda Jordan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Jenns and Linda Jordan are:

- + 1316 i. Kendall Dana¹¹ Jenns, born Private.

- 1317 ii. Darcie Jordan Jenns, born Private. She married Sean Wilson Private; born Private.

More About Sean Wilson and Darcie Jenns:

Private-Begin: Private

958. Brian David¹⁰ Pinkerton (Stanley Hay⁹, Edna Leighton⁸ Smith, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Virginia Jane Bryan** Private, daughter of Geoffrey Bryan and Phillis Thompson. She was born Private.

More About Brian Pinkerton and Virginia Bryan:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brian Pinkerton and Virginia Bryan is:

- 1318 i. Geoffrey David¹¹ Pinkerton, born Private. He married Sandra Logan Private; born Private.

More About Geoffrey Pinkerton and Sandra Logan:

Private-Begin: Private

959. Donald Eugene¹⁰ Hinsdale (Lenora Sara⁹ Smith, Frederick Stanley⁸, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1933 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 October 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gladys Marie Raymond** Private, daughter of Isabel Raymond. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald Eugene Hinsdale:

Obit:

HINSDALE, DONALD EUGENE - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, October 23, 2006, Donald Eugene Hinsdale of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by 2 sons, Leonard Hinsdale (Laurel), Grand Manan, NB, Mark Hinsdale, Saint John, NB, 2 daughters, Joyce Beaton (Fred), Kingston, Ontario, Sheila Campbell (David), Kingston, Ontario, 6 grandchildren, 2 great grandsons, 1 brother, Freddie Hinsdale (Olive), Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, 3 sisters, Louise Harvie, Saint John, NB, Joyce Briggs, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Carmen (Bud) Godsoe, St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday October 26, 2006 at 11 AM. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday October 25, 2006 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Published in the Telegraph-Journal on 25 October 2006

More About Donald Hinsdale and Gladys Raymond:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Hinsdale and Gladys Raymond are:

- 1319 i. Joyce¹¹ Hinsdale, born Private. She married Frederick Beaton Private; born Private.

More About Frederick Beaton and Joyce Hinsdale:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1320 ii. Peter Bruce Hinsdale, born Private. He married Melissa Scott Private; born Private.

More About Peter Hinsdale and Melissa Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1321 iii. Mark Hinsdale, born Private.

- 1322 iv. Sheila Hinsdale, born Private. She married David Campbell Private; born Private.

More About David Campbell and Sheila Hinsdale:

Private-Begin: Private

1323 v. Leonard Hinsdale, born Private. He married Laurel Ingersoll Private; born Private.

More About Leonard Hinsdale and Laurel Ingersoll:
Private-Begin: Private

963. Carmen Virginia¹⁰ Hinsdale (Lenora Sara⁹ Smith, Frederick Stanley⁸, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 September 1935, and died 25 September 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Burton Garnet Godsoe**. He was born 1930 in Benton, NB, and died 23 November 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carmen Virginia Hinsdale:

Carmen Virginia Godsoe
1935-2008

GODSOE- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, September 25, 2008, Carmen Virginia Godsoe of St. Stephen, NB. She was the wife of Burton (Bud) Godsoe and daughter of the late Leonard and Sarah Hinsdale.

Survived her husband, 1 son Frank(Shona) of Tower Hill, NB, 3 daughters; Debbie Gullison-Lord(Larry) of Old Ridge, NB, Iona Densmore(Ralph) of St. Stephen, NB, Penny Ann Smith(Dexter) of Saint John, NB, 8 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren, 2 sisters; Louise Harvey of Saint John, NB, Joyce Briggs of Winnipeg, Man., 1 brother, Fred Hinsdale(Olive) of Moncton, NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her brother Don Hinsdale.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, September 29, 2008 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, September 27, 2008 from 7-9 PM and Sunday, September 28, 2008 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Published Tuesday September 30th, 2008

MARY-ELLEN SAUNDERS
TELEGRAPH-JOURNAL

ST. STEPHEN - A single rose lay in the last seat in the last pew of the Milltown Baptist Church on Sunday, marking the seat Carmen Virginia Godsoe occupied every Sunday.

Carmen Virginia Godsoe Godsoe, of St. Stephen, died at the Saint John Regional Hospital last Thursday after a short battle with cancer.

"I didn't want anyone to sit there on Sunday, where she hadn't had her funeral, so I bought her a rose and sat it where she usually sits," said Beverley Dempsey. "We still sat in the pew, but her seat was still there for her."

Dempsey used to see Godsoe, who was very shy, sitting with another elderly woman in the back of the church and decided to start sitting between them to keep them company.

Even though Dempsey prefers to sit in the front of the church, she sat next to Godsoe every Sunday after that. She said Godsoe saved her a seat every Sunday, whether she was there or not.

Dempsey said her close friend welcomed her into her family, never said a bad word about anyone and made everyone near her feel like a good person.

"As much as she loved her family, God was her most important thing," said Dempsey.

"The pastor would tease her about who would be the first to church because she was there waiting, no matter how early they got there."

Godsoe is survived by her husband, Bud Godsoe; one son, Frank Godsoe, and three daughters, Debbie Gullison-Lord, Iona Densmore, and Penny Ann Smith.

Gullison-Lord said her mother's faith was the most important thing in her life and every day she would take the phone off the hook, stop everything she was doing, and read the Bible and pray.

"I know she's in heaven," said Gullison-Lord. "She wasn't afraid to die. She always said, 'I know where I'm going. Do you know where you are going?'"

Gullison-Lord said she thinks her mother's beliefs comforted her.

Densmore said her mother was a faithful woman: faithful to God, faithful to her husband and faithful

to her children.

Although she was a small woman in height and weight, Dempsey said she could see that Godsoe was the glue that held her family together. She said she took every opportunity to talk about her family and to pray for them.

"She gave everything to us and never kept anything for herself," said Gullison-Lord.

"She was my best friend. I never even looked at her as a mom.

"I called her for everything, I called her every day. You could confide in her for everything; she would never repeat anything."

Densmore said even though her mother, who worked as a cleaning woman at the Charlotte County Hospital, didn't have much money, she would spend what she had on her loved ones just to see a smile on their faces.

"She didn't want for much, all she needed was God," said Densmore. "She gave me a love that no one else could ever give. She had a heart of gold."

Gullison-Lord said her parents were married for more than 50 years. Every day, she said, her mother and father went for a drive from 1 to 3 p.m. just to enjoy the ride and look at the countryside. Godsoe's funeral was held Monday.

Children of Carmen Hinsdale and Burton Godsoe are:

- + 1324 i. Penny Ann¹¹ Godsoe, born Private.
- + 1325 ii. Iona Mary Godsoe, born 14 June 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1326 iii. Frank Godsoe, born Private. He married Shawna Thomson Private; born Private.

More About Frank Godsoe and Shawna Thomson:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1327 iv. Deborah Lenora Godsoe, born Private.

965. Joyce Doreen¹⁰ McLaughlin (Gladys Mary⁹ Collins, Jeremiah Charles⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Malcolm Stairs** Private. He was born Private.

More About Malcolm Stairs and Joyce McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce McLaughlin and Malcolm Stairs are:

- 1328 i. Mary¹¹ Stairs, born Private. She married Kenneth Graham Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Graham and Mary Stairs:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1329 ii. David Stairs, born Private. He married Katrina ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Stairs and Katrina ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1330 iii. Paula Stairs, born Private. She married Gordon Cook Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Cook and Paula Stairs:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1331 iv. Mark Stairs, died Bef. 2002.

967. Marilyn Sue¹⁰ Nixon (Evelyn Alice⁹ Collins, Jeremiah Charles⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald James** Private, son of Albert James and Eleanor Hiltz. He was born Private.

More About Ronald James and Marilyn Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Nixon and Ronald James are:
1332 i. Deborah Anne¹¹ James, born Private.
1333 ii. Brian Allen James, born Private.
1334 iii. Eldon Albert James, born Private.
1335 iv. Darren Andrew James, born Private.

968. Calvin Blaine¹⁰ Nixon (Evelyn Alice⁹ Collins, Jeremiah Charles⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Pamela Sue Armstrong** Private, daughter of John Armstrong and Virginia Cameron. She was born Private.

More About Calvin Nixon and Pamela Armstrong:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Calvin Nixon and Pamela Armstrong is:
1336 i. Jeremy Andrew¹¹ Nixon, born Private.

969. Jocelyn Elaine¹⁰ Nixon (Evelyn Alice⁹ Collins, Jeremiah Charles⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Wayne Craig** Private, son of Murray Craig and Irma Purdy. He was born Private.

More About Donald Craig and Jocelyn Nixon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jocelyn Nixon and Donald Craig are:
1337 i. Shelley May¹¹ Craig, born Private.
1338 ii. Nathan Donald Craig, born Private.
1339 iii. Jordan Andrew Craig, born Private.

978. Harold Edward¹⁰ Goodwin (Lillian Amelia⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 01 March 1897 in Westboro, Mass., U.S.A., and died Unknown. He married **Alice Gabriel**. She died 1965 in Wilmington, Del., U.S.A..

Children of Harold Goodwin and Alice Gabriel are:
+ 1340 i. Suzanne¹¹ Goodwin, born Private.
+ 1341 ii. Harold Edward Goodwin, Jr., born Private.
+ 1342 iii. Beverley Anne Goodwin, born Private.

981. Richard¹⁰ Goodwin (Lillian Amelia⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 28 September 1911 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A., and died Unknown. He married **(1) Anna Louise Justison** 12 March 1938. She was born 17 May 1918 in Engemare, Del., U.S.A., and died 08 September 1978 in Wilmington, Del., U.S.A.. He married **(2) Florence ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Goodwin and Anna Justison:
Marriage: 12 March 1938

More About Richard Goodwin and Florence ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Brown Families

Children of Richard Goodwin and Anna Justison are:

- + 1343 i. Richard David¹¹ Goodwin, born Private.
- + 1344 ii. Jay Warren Goodwin, born 20 April 1944; died 10 June 1976.
- 1345 iii. John Burton Goodwin, born Private.
- + 1346 iv. Dorinda Anne Goodwin, born Private.

983. Ruth Abby¹⁰ Seavey (Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 29 May 1901 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., and died Unknown. She married **Dr. George Williford Owen** 19 October 1923. He was born 24 April 1894 in Memphis, Tenn., U.S.A., and died 28 June 1980.

More About George Owen and Ruth Seavey:

Marriage: 19 October 1923

Children of Ruth Seavey and George Owen are:

- + 1347 i. Lucy Lee¹¹ Owen, born Private.
- + 1348 ii. Nina Ruth Owen, born Private.
- + 1349 iii. Mary Shirley Owen, born Private.

984. Robert Edward¹⁰ Seavey (Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 18 July 1903 in Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., and died Unknown. He married **Alice Marie Cody** 22 April 1927 in Balboa, Canal Zone. She was born 17 August 1905 in Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A., and died Unknown.

More About Robert Seavey and Alice Cody:

Marriage: 22 April 1927, Balboa, Canal Zone

Child of Robert Seavey and Alice Cody is:

- 1350 i. Robert Edward¹¹ Seavey, born 16 July 1935 in Balboa, Canal Zone; died 1970 in Australia.

985. Marjorie¹⁰ Seavey (Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 21 June 1911 in Manchester, Conn., U.S.A., and died Unknown. She married **Mark B. Walker** 13 September 1936 in Wilmington, Del.. He was born January 1911 in Wilmington, Del., U.S.A., and died 1978.

More About Mark Walker and Marjorie Seavey:

Marriage: 13 September 1936, Wilmington, Del.

Children of Marjorie Seavey and Mark Walker are:

- + 1351 i. John David¹¹ Walker, born Private.
- 1352 ii. Mark B. Walker, Jr., born 22 September 1940; died 12 June 1974.
- + 1353 iii. Donald Walker, born Private.
- + 1354 iv. Constance Walker, born Private.

986. Betty¹⁰ Seavey (Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 02 February 1914 in Ancon, Canal Zone, and died Unknown. She married **Boyd M. Jones** 07 October 1950 in Jackson, MS. He was born 1921 in Virginia, U.S.A., and died Unknown.

More About Boyd Jones and Betty Seavey:

Marriage: 07 October 1950, Jackson, MS

Children of Betty Seavey and Boyd Jones are:

- + 1355 i. Betty Marie¹¹ Jones, born Private.

- + 1356 ii. Nina Jeanne Jones, born Private.
- 1357 iii. Linda Joyce Jones, born Private.

987. Viola¹⁰ Mears (Sarah Eliza⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 14 July 1904, and died 25 January 1953 in Saskatoon, SK, Canada. She married **Alexander Wood Stewart** 01 September 1928. He was born 31 May 1899 in Capar, Fifeshire, Scotland, and died January 1956.

More About Alexander Stewart and Viola Mears:
 Marriage: 01 September 1928

Children of Viola Mears and Alexander Stewart are:

- + 1358 i. Marion Wood¹¹ Stewart, born Private.
- + 1359 ii. Francis Lorraine Stewart, born Private.
- + 1360 iii. John Alexander Stewart, born Private.

988. Priscilla¹⁰ Knight (Mildred Evangeline⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 01 September 1916 in Prince Albert, Sask., Canada, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Leonard W. Buck** 01 December 1942. He was born 03 May 1913, and died 26 December 1952. She married **(2) Mike Haniak** 15 January 1955. He was born 17 January 1914, and died Unknown.

More About Leonard Buck and Priscilla Knight:
 Marriage: 01 December 1942

More About Mike Haniak and Priscilla Knight:
 Marriage: 15 January 1955

Children of Priscilla Knight and Leonard Buck are:

- + 1361 i. Rodney Dennis¹¹ Buck, born Private.
- + 1362 ii. Cheryl Elaine Buck, born Private.
- + 1363 iii. Daphne Lynne Buck, born Private.
- + 1364 iv. Clayton Walter Buck, born Private.

Child of Priscilla Knight and Mike Haniak is:

- + 1365 i. Philip¹¹ Haniak, born Private.

989. Virginia Mae¹⁰ Hodgins (John Herbert⁹, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Herbert F. Clark** Private. He was born Private.

More About Herbert Clark and Virginia Hodgins:
 Private-Begin: Private

Children of Virginia Hodgins and Herbert Clark are:

- + 1366 i. Cole Francis¹¹ Clark, born Private.
- + 1367 ii. Gail Laurel Clark, born Private.

990. John Herbert¹⁰ Hodgins, Jr. (John Herbert⁹, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Madeline Pryma** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Hodgins and Madeline Pryma:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Hodgins and Madeline Pryma are:

- + 1368 i. Ruth Ellen¹¹ Hodgins, born Private.
- 1369 ii. Robert John Hodgins, born Private.

1001. Alice Blanche¹⁰ Segee (Eva Louise⁹ Chisholm, Archibald⁸, Hugh⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 07 June 1916 in Tracy, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, and died 17 January 1977. She married **(1) Leonard Hugh McHugh** 12 March 1937 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George McHugh and Ella Turner. He was born 1913 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1945 in Italy. She married **(2) Lloyd Norwood Clinch** 04 July 1947 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Arthur Clinch and Ines Tomilson. He was born 29 May 1907 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 November 1948 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(3) Clifford Robinson** Private, son of Carlyle Robinson and Carrie Pugh. He was born Private.

More About Leonard McHugh and Alice Segee:

Marriage: 12 March 1937, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Lloyd Clinch and Alice Segee:

Marriage: 04 July 1947, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Clifford Robinson and Alice Segee:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alice Segee and Lloyd Clinch is:

- 1370 i. Elizabeth 'Betty'¹¹ Clinch, born Private. She married Peter Parker Private; born Private.

More About Peter Parker and Elizabeth Clinch:

Private-Begin: Private

1007. Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore (George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 17 April 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1977. She married **Clifford Stanley Marray** 01 December 1914 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Marray and Margaret Clark. He was born 07 July 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 October 1955 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Lillian Jane Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Clifford Stanley Marray:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 150, Div 2, p11, family#114, age 8(7 July 1892)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p24, family#276, age 17(July 1893)

More About Clifford Stanley Marray:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clifford Marray and Lillian Dinsmore:

Marriage: 01 December 1914, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Lillian Dinsmore and Clifford Marrayt is:

+ 1371 i. George 'Stanley'¹¹ Marrayt, born 1915; died 10 July 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

1009. Muriel Laflin¹⁰ Dinsmore (George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 07 March 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1991 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Muriel Laflin Dinsmore is:

+ 1372 i. Kenneth Douglas¹¹ Dinsmore, born 16 June 1931 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 28 March 2015.

1011. Joseph Everett¹⁰ Dinsmore (George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 April 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1964. He married **Helen M. ???**. She was born 1910, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Everett Dinsmore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Joseph Dinsmore and Helen ??? is:

+ 1373 i. Richard¹¹ Dinsmore, born Private.

1014. Sarah Adelaide¹⁰ Dinsmore (Marvin Wilson⁹, Martin Hayman⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 24 January 1911, and died Unknown. She married **John Donald Young** 07 May 1941 in Portland, ME, son of Matthew Young and Myla Ward. He was born 21 September 1911 in Calais, ME, and died Unknown.

More About John Young and Sarah Dinsmore:

Marriage: 07 May 1941, Portland, ME

Children of Sarah Dinsmore and John Young are:

+ 1374 i. John Donald¹¹ Young, born Private.
+ 1375 ii. Robert Allen Young, born Private.
1376 iii. Richard Mervin Young, born Private.

1018. George William Norman¹⁰ Cockburn (Bessie Lillian⁹ Dinsmore, William Albert⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 14 February 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 August 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marjorie Mary Theresa Ryan** Private, daughter of Michael Ryan and Marjorie Burden. She was born Private.

Notes for George William Norman Cockburn:

OBITUARY - George William Norman Cockburn

George Cockburn (BA, BCL 55) of Fredericton died unexpectedly on August 2, 1997, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen N.B. at age 66. He practised law in St. Stephen for 30 years and was an MLA for Charlotte County from 1967-1982, during which time he served in cabinet as minister of fisheries and environment, minister of health, chairman of NB Power, as well as a member of other ministries pro term. He served as chairman of the N.B. Liquor Licensing Board for four years. At the time of his death, he was serving on the Bench in Fredericton. He is survived by his wife Mardi (Ryan, BA 52); daughter Beth Savoie BEd 79) and husband Emile; two sons, Bill Jr. (BA 77, LLB 86) and Blair and wife Mona; three granddaughters, brother in law, Mr. Justice Patrick A.A. Ryan (BA 51, BCL 56) and wife Anne and four nephews, Micheal (BA 79),

LLB 83), Sean, Jamie (BBA 84) and Peter BA 86, BBA 93) Ryan.

Obituary - Judge George William Norman Cockburn

The death of Judge GWN Cockburn, 66, of Fredericton occurred unexpectedly August 2 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen.

Judge Cockburn is survived by his wife Mardi (Ryan) of Fredericton, one daughter, Beth and her husband, Emile Savoie of Sackville; two sons, Bill Jr. of St. Stephen and Blair and his wife Mona of Fredericton; three granddaughters, Chelsey and Michaela Cockburn of Fredericton and Katelin Savoie of Ottawa; four cousins, Alice Cockburn of St. Andrews, Natalie Ellis of Florida, Jacqueline Ellsmore of Maine and Bev Dinsmore of Ontario; brother in law Mr. Justice Patrick A.A. Ryan and his wife Anne of Fredericton and four nephews, Michael, Sean, Jamie and Peter Ryan. His parents, George H.I. and Bessie (Dinsmore) Cockburn and aunts and uncles, Kaye Cockburn, Alton and Marion Dinsmore and Dr. Hazen and Helen Dinsmore predeceased him.

A graduate of St. Stephen High School and the University of New Brunswick he practised law in St. Stephen for 30 years. He was Member of the Legislative Assembly for Charlotte County from 1967-1982, during which time he served in Cabinet as Minister of Fisheries and Environment, Minister of Health, Chairman of the New Brunswick Electric Power Commission, as well as a number of other ministries pro tem. He was appointed to the Bench in 1984 and served as chairman of the New Brunswick Liquor Licensing Board for four years. At the time of his death, he was serving on the Bench in Fredericton.

He was a member of the National association of Provincial Court Judges, honorary life member of Kiwanis International, and was a member of the Shriners Luxor temple in St. Stephen. He was active in basketball, curling and golf in his younger years.

A memorial service will be held Tuesday August 5 at 3 p.m. at St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, School Street, St. Stephen, NB with Rev. Dr. Steven Cho officiating. Interment will follow in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flower the family would appreciate donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation. Arrangement under the direction of MacDonald Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About George William Norman Cockburn:
Occupation: Lawyer

More About George Cockburn and Marjorie Ryan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Cockburn and Marjorie Ryan are:

- 1377 i. Beth¹¹ Cockburn, born Private. She married Emile Savoie Private; born Private.

More About Emile Savoie and Beth Cockburn:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1378 ii. George William Allan Cockburn, born Private.
1379 iii. Blair Cockburn, born Private. He married Monia Bertin Private; born Private.

More About Blair Cockburn and Monia Bertin:
Private-Begin: Private

1020. Samuel Reid¹⁰ McConkey (Arthur W.⁹, Helen Elizabeth⁸ Dinsmore, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 August 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Barbara Eleanor Calder** 19 January 1951 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Herbert Calder and Minerva Stover. She was born 30 May 1929 in Fairhaven Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Samuel Reid McConkey:
Samuel (Sam) Reid McConkey

MCCONKEY- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, August 9, 2007, Samuel (Sam) Reid McConkey

of Ledge Loop Road, Dufferin, Charlotte County, N.B. Son of the late W. Arthur D. and Greta (Wilmot) McConkey of St. Stephen, N.B.

Survived by his wife Barbara (Calder) McConkey, two sons Donald (Anne) of Tower Hill, N.B. and Dana (Gail) of Dufferin, Charlotte County, N.B. three grandchildren David, Paul and Michael, one Aunt, two cousins and nieces and nephews.

There will be no visiting at the funeral home by request.

Funeral service will be held from Christ Anglican Church, Prince William Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Tuesday August 14, 2007 at 2:00 P.M. with Rev. Peter Davids officiating. Interment will follow service in the St. Stephen, Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Christ Anglican Church Building Fund would be appreciated by the family. Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main, Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

(www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Notes for Barbara Eleanor Calder:

Barbara Eleanor McConkey

May 30, 1929 - August 13, 2015

McCONKEY-Peacefully at Lincourt Manor, St Stephen, NB, August 13, 2015, Barbara Eleanor (Calder) McConkey. Wife of the late Samuel R. McConkey.

Born May 30, 1929 in Fairhaven Deer Island, NB., daughter of the late Herbert and Minnie Calder.

Survived by two sons, Dana (Gail) and Donnie (Anne), three grandsons, David, Michael and Paul, five great grandchildren, Sam, Theo, Reid, Kayla and Mia, one sister, Kathryn McNeill.

Predeceased by her parents, her husband, four brothers, and a half sister.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Monday, August 17, 2015 at 2 PM. By request there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to Christ Anglican Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfunerlhome.ca

More About Samuel McConkey and Barbara Calder:

Marriage: 19 January 1951, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Samuel McConkey and Barbara Calder are:

1380 i. Dana¹¹ McConkey, born Private. He married Gail Elaine Godsoe Private; born Private.

More About Dana McConkey and Gail Godsoe:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1381 ii. Donald McConkey, born Private.

1021. Arthur Wilmot¹⁰ McConkey (Arthur W.⁹, Helen Elizabeth⁸ Dinsmore, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Eunice Fae Hallett** Private, daughter of William Hallett and Anna Ross. She was born 16 January 1924 in Beverley, AB, and died 10 April 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Donna Jean Guptill** Private, daughter of Leonard Guptill and Ethelsa Morse. She was born Private.

Notes for Eunice Fae Hallett:

Eunice Fae Watkins

January 16, 1924 - April 10, 2015

WATKINS- At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., April 10, 2015 , Eunice Fae Watkins passed away. Wife of the late Dr. Herbert Edwin Watkins and daughter of the late William Richard and Annie Matilda (Ross) Hallett.

Survived by her son; Richard McConkey (Sylvia) of St Stephen, NB, step children; Nancy Graham (Walter) of Bethel, NB, Dr. Fred Watkins (Jan) of Kingston, ON., Jimmy Watkins (Suzanne) of Quispamsis, NB., seven grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Christ Anglican Church, Prince William Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday, April 18, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB. on Friday, April 17, 2015 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to Christ Anglican Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Arthur McConkey and Eunice Hallett:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Arthur McConkey and Donna Guptill:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Arthur McConkey and Eunice Hallett is:
+ 1382 i. Richard¹¹ McConkey, born Private.

1027. Miriam Frances¹⁰ Hyslop (Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 January 1926 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 September 2009 in Quispamsis, NB. She married **Alden Rudolph Murray** 13 April 1946 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Alden Murray and Gertrude Baker. He was born 07 January 1919, and died 10 June 1973.

Notes for Miriam Frances Hyslop:

Obit:

Miriam Frances Murray

1926-2009

MURRAY- At Kings Way Care Centre Quispamsis, NB September 19, 2009, Miriam Frances Murray of St. Stephen, NB beloved wife of the late Rudolph Murray. Born on January 20, 1926, she was the eldest daughter of the late Wallace and Louise Hyslop of Tower Hill, NB.

She is survived by one son , Blaine(Linda) Murray of Alexander, Maine and one daughter, Christine(Don) Sewell of Saint John, NB, three sisters, Eva(Carl) MacLeod, Jean Christie and Christine(Peter)Wilson all of St. Stephen, NB, one grandson, Kevin(Julie)Murray of Robbinston, Maine, three granddaughters, Tanya(Duane)Godsoe of Saint John ,NB, Kelli(Robin)Lawrence of Quispamsis, NB and Amy(Joe) Cisneros of Jacksonville, NC along with 4 great granddaughters, Sydney, Julia, Rachel and Ashlee and 4 great grandsons, Trey, Davin, Sebastian and Zackery. Miriam was predeceased by her youngest sister Alice Raymont on April 13, 2009.

Miriam was well loved by all who knew her and had many wonderful caring friends. Her special friends who she played bridge with, her church friends ,her neighbours and all of her many nieces and nephews and cousins and of course all the special people at Kings Way who were all so caring and loving- We shall all miss her deeply.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, September 23, 2009 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, September 22, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. For those who wish donations to the Kirk McColl United Church, St. Stephen, NB or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

More About Alden Murray and Miriam Hyslop:

Marriage: 13 April 1946, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Miriam Hyslop and Alden Murray are:

- + 1383 i. Blaine Hyslop¹¹ Murray, born Private.
- + 1384 ii. Christine Marie Murray, born Private.

1028. Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop (Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 08 March 1928 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 May 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Carl Alvin MacLeod** 14 December 1945 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Daniel MacLeod and Emma Trundle. He was born 28 April 1926, and died 30 January 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eva Lorena Hyslop:

Eva Lorena MacLeod

March 28, 1928 - May 28, 2015

MacLEOD- At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., May 28, 2015, Eva Lorena MacLeod. Wife of Carl Alvin MacLeod and daughter of the late Wallace Bruce and Louise Craig (Dinsmore) Hyslop.

Survived by her husband, Carl of Tower Hill, NB., three sons; Ross (Vicki) of Tower Hill, NB, Peter (Peggy) of St Stephen, NB., Ralph (Ibi) of Toronto, ON., two daughters; Lynnette Moffitt (Evan) of Bathurst, NB. , Marilyn MacLeod (Murray Goddard) of Saint John, NB., twelve grandchildren, several great grandchildren, two sisters, Jean Christie and Christine Wilson, both of St Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one son, Roger Carl MacLeod, two sisters, Miriam Murray and Alice Raymont.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, June 1, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, May 31, 2015 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Carl Alvin MacLeod:

Carl Alvin MacLeod

April 28, 1926 - January 30, 2016

MacLEOD- At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB., January 30, 2016, Carl Alvin MacLeod. Husband of the late Eva L. (Hyslop) MacLeod and son of the late Daniel and Emma (Trundle) MacLeod.

Survived by three sons; Ross (Vicki) of Tower Hill, NB, Peter (Peggy) of St Stephen, NB., Ralph (Ibi) of

Toronto, ON., two daughters; Lynnette Moffitt (Evan) of Bathurst, NB. , Marilyn MacLeod (Murray) of Saint John, NB., twelve grandchildren, several great grandchildren, brother, Bill MacLeod (Sue), several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, his parents, one son, Roger Carl MacLeod, one brother, Arnold MacLeod, one sister, Danena Masters.

A graveside service will be held at the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. on Tuesday, February 2, 2016 at 3 PM. By request there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Carl MacLeod and Eva Hyslop:

Marriage: 14 December 1945, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Eva Hyslop and Carl MacLeod are:

- + 1385 i. Lynette Frances¹¹ MacLeod, born Private.
- + 1386 ii. Alvin Ross MacLeod, born Private.
- 1387 iii. Marylyn Louise MacLeod, born Private.
- + 1388 iv. Rodney Peter MacLeod I, born Private.
- 1389 v. Roger Carl MacLeod, born 27 September 1960; died 25 June 1964.
- + 1390 vi. Ralph Edward MacLeod, born Private.

1029. Alma Jean¹⁰ Hyslop (Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon Walter Christie** Private, son of Kempton Christie and Madelene Scott. He was born 12 July 1929 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Gordon Walter Christie:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb

More About Gordon Christie and Alma Hyslop:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alma Hyslop and Gordon Christie are:

- 1391 i. Gordon Eugene¹¹ Christie, born Private.
- 1392 ii. Jeffrey Lane Christie, born Private. He married Joyce Winnifred Berry Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Christie and Joyce Berry:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1393 iii. Elaine Marilyn Christie, born Private.

1030. Christine Morrison¹⁰ Hyslop (Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 23 January 1933 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Peter Barry Wilson** 16 July 1955 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Barry Wilson and Marion Pullen. He was born 18 November 1931 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 10 December 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Christine Morrison Hyslop:

Christine Morrison (Hyslop) Wilson

January 23, 1933 - November 27, 2016

Wilson- at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB., November 27, 2016, Christine Morrison (Hyslop) Wilson. Wife of the late Peter Wilson. Born January 23, 1933, daughter of the late Wallace B. and Louise C. Hyslop.

Christine is survived by her children, Barry Wilson (Sharon) of Kelowna, BC., Kelly Wilson of St. Stephen, NB. grandchildren Christine and Alexander, sister, Jean Christie, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, husband, sisters, Miriam Murray, Eva MacLeod and Alice Raymont, sister-in-law, Mary Lou Pendleton.

Resting at The S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Friday December 2, 2016 at 1 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home Thursday, December 1, 2016 from 2-4 and 6-8 PM. Order of Eastern Star St Stephen Chapter # 8 will conduct a service Thursday evening at 5:45 PM.

Interment at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Peter Barry Wilson:

Obit:

Peter Barry Wilson

November 18, 1931 - December 10, 2011

WILSON- At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, December 10, 2011, Peter Barry Wilson. Husband of Christine (Hyslop) Wilson and son of the late Barry and Marion (Pullin) Wilson.

Survived by his wife, Christine, 1 son, Barry (Sharon) of Kelowna BC, 1 daughter, Kelly of St. Stephen, 1 granddaughter, Christine, 1 grandson, Alexander, 1 sister, Mary Lou Penelton of Ottawa, ON, several nieces and nephews.

There will be no visitation or funeral service by request.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Shriner's Children's Hospital would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Peter Wilson and Christine Hyslop:

Marriage: 16 July 1955, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Christine Hyslop and Peter Wilson are:

- + 1394 i. Barry Morrison¹¹ Wilson, born Private.
- 1395 ii. Kelly Barbara Wilson, born Private.

1031. Alice Marie¹⁰ Hyslop (Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 29 March 1935 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 April 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Francis 'Frank' Alvin Raymont** 18 July 1959, son of Alvin Raymont and Gladys ????. He was born 06 November 1927, and died 27 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alice Marie Hyslop:

Alice Marie Raymont

1935-2009

RAYMONT- Alice Marie Raymont died peacefully on Easter Monday April 13, 2009 at the Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen, NB in the company of her daughter and son-in-law. Born March 29, 1935, she was the youngest daughter of the late Wallace and Louise Hyslop of Tower Hill, NB.

Alice is survived by her husband, Frank, daughter; Barbara, son; Bruce, son-in-law; Howie, daughter-in-law; Allison and grandson; Blake. She is also survived by her 4 sisters: Miriam Murray, Eva MacLeod, Jean Christie and Christine Wilson as well as several nieces, nephews, in-laws and cousins.

She also had a wealth of friends both in Ontario and New Brunswick. Alice, a retired school teacher, spent most of her career in Hamilton where she and husband Frank raised their family. Retiring in 1989, they returned to the family farm on Tower Hill where she was an active member of the community through Women's Institute, United Church Women, Royal Canadian Legion and Jr. Ladies Auxiliary. Alice also enjoyed quilting and crafts as well as spending time with family and friends at their cottage on Oak Bay.

Alice had a special charm and with that embraced everyone she met. Most will remember her sense of humour that made it easy to care for her during her final days, easy to love her during her full and wonderful life and easy to remember her as a warm, fun-loving woman and friend.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Friday April 17, 2009 at 2 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

St. Stephen Branch #9 Royal Canadian Legion will conduct a tribute service at the funeral home on Thursday evening at 7:30 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Francis 'Frank' Alvin Raymont:

Francis (Frank) Alvin Raymont

November 06, 1927 - March 27, 2015

RAYMONT- Francis (Frank) Alvin Raymont died peacefully on Friday, March 27, 2015 at Charlotte County Hospital in St Stephen, NB. Born November 6, 1927, Frank was the second of 4 boys of the late Gladys and Alvin Raymont of Essex Ontario.

Frank is survived by his daughter Barbara; son, Bruce; daughter in law, Allison and three grandsons, Blake, Garrett and Cameron. He is also survived by his youngest brother Bob, as well as several nieces, nephews, in laws and cousins.

Frank was preceded in death by his wife, Alice and two of his brothers, Chuck and Bill.

Frank, a retired purchasing agent , spent most of his career at Firestone in Hamilton, Ontario, where he and Alice raised their family. They retired on Tower Hill in Alice's family farm in 1989. They entertained friends and family alike at their Oak Bay cottage during the summer and spent several winters in Florida.

Frank was an avid angler and hunter and enjoyed re-telling stories about his adventures. He was a serious man with a tender heart when it came to his wife and children. Frank was a very social man who loved the company of good friends and his family. You knew where you stood with Frank.

He will be remembered for his knowledge and love of history, mainly military history, especially infantry and cavalry, as well as his love for a great western (noted by his collection of Louis L'Amour books). Books and Frank went hand- in- hand.

He had a full and wonderful life.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Monday, March 30, 2015 at 2 PM. By request there will be no visiting hours held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Moores Mills Cemetery, Diabetes Association, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Francis Raymont and Alice Hyslop:

Marriage: 18 July 1959

Children of Alice Hyslop and Francis Raymont are:

- 1396 i. Barbara Louise¹¹ Raymont, born Private. She married Howard Ernest Moore Private; born Private.

More About Howard Moore and Barbara Raymont:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1397 ii. Bruce Alvin Raymont, born Private.

1032. Marie¹⁰ Leland (Margaret Frances⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffery Starr I** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jeffery Starr and Marie Leland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Leland and Jeffery Starr are:

- 1398 i. Richard¹¹ Starr, born Private. He married Amanda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Richard Starr and Amanda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1399 ii. Jeffery Starr II, born Private. He married Betty ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeffery Starr and Betty ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1034. Melvin Joseph¹⁰ Weatherby (George Melvin⁹, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1920 - 1921, and died 21 January 2009 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mona Theresa McShane** 08 July 1946 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Mark McShane and Mary Osgood. She was born Abt. 1924, and died Bef. 2010.

Notes for Melvin Joseph Weatherby:

Obit:

Weatherby, Melvin Joseph

After a long, courageous battle with his health, Melvin Joseph Weatherby (Mel) died on Jan. 21, 2009 at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B., at the age of 88. He was the husband of the late Mona Theresa (McShane) Weatherby and the son of the late George and Pearl (Kilpatrick) Weatherby.

He is survived by two sons: Allan (Debi) Weatherby and Bob Weatherby; two daughters, Sandra (Gerald) McCrossin and Betty (Brent) Calder, all of St. Stephen, N.B.; brother-in-law, James McShane, St. Stephen, N.B.; sisters-in-law, Juanita (Dick) Dickerson, of Oromocto, N.B., Geraldine (Harvey) Childs, of Calais, Me., Geraldine (Carl) Mc-Shane and Cairine (Harold) Mc-Shane, all of St. Stephen, N.B.; grandchildren: Christopher (Kelly) McCrossin, Karla (Pete) McCrossin, Stephanie Weatherby, Emily Weatherby and Ryan Weatherby; two step-granddaughters, Pam (Trevor) MacMillan and Melanie (Mike) Duffy; two great-grandchildren, Ty and Kali Weatherby; four step-great-grandchildren, Danielle and Dustin Hawkins, Jordyn MacMillan and Evan Noddin; and a special friend, Maxine Garnett.

He was predeceased by his wife, parents, infant grandson, Kevin McCrossin, and his sister, Lois (Ralph) Nutter. Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, N.B., on Monday, Jan. 26, 2009 at 11 a.m.

Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery.

Visiting hours were held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., on Sunday.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Melvin Weatherby and Mona McShane:
Marriage: 08 July 1946, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Melvin Weatherby and Mona McShane are:

- 1400 i. Sandra¹¹ Weatherby, born Private. She married Gerald McCrossin Private; born Private.

More About Gerald McCrossin and Sandra Weatherby:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1401 ii. Alan Weatherby, born Private.
1402 iii. Robert Weatherby, born Private.
1403 iv. Elizabeth 'Betty' Weatherby, born Private.

1036. Annie Rebecca¹⁰ Rideout (Jessie C.⁹ Weatherby, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1913, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Millidge Joshua Caldwell**, son of Joshua Caldwell and Margaret Pomeroy. He was born 02 June 1907 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) David A. Matthews** Aft. 1967, son of Frederick Matthews and Rose ????. He was born 04 May 1911 in Montreal, QC, and died 24 August 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

More About Millidge Joshua Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Matthews and Annie Rideout:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Annie Rideout and Millidge Caldwell are:

- 1404 i. Jessie Christine¹¹ Caldwell, born Private. She married David Edison Thomas Private; born 17 February 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About David Thomas and Jessie Caldwell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1405 ii. Maynard Caldwell, born Private.
+ 1406 iii. Joan Caldwell, born Private.

1039. Jessie Marie¹⁰ Weatherby (Herbert Beverly⁹, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 23 September 1923 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 June 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Leo Wesley Cumberland** 27 July 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Millen Cumberland and Bertha Haley. He was born 28 April 1916 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 21 October 2002.

Notes for Jessie Marie Weatherby:

Ad published: Jun 7, 2006

CUMBERLAND, JESSIE MARIE - 83 years of age, of St. Stephen, NB, passed away peacefully at Charlotte County Hospital on June 6, 2006. Born in Little Ridge, she was the daughter of the late Freda and Herbert Weatherby. She is survived by: daughter, Joyce (Benton) Woodard of St. Stephen, son Dale (Nellie) Cumberland of Mayfield, six grandchildren, six great grandchildren, her sister Betty Fletcher of Saint John and two brothers, Herbert (Annie) Weatherby of St. Stephen and Kenneth Weatherby of Saint John. Jessie was predeceased by her husband Leo Cumberland of Mayfield. At her request, instead of visitation there will be a memorial service held in early July. Details will be announced at a later date. In Jessie's memory, contributions can be made to: Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church (St. Stephen), the Alzheimer's Society of N.B. or the charity of ones choice. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

More About Leo Wesley Cumberland:
Burial: 21 October 2002

More About Leo Cumberland and Jessie Weatherby:
Marriage: 27 July 1940, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jessie Weatherby and Leo Cumberland are:

- + 1407 i. Joyce¹¹ Cumberland, born Private.
- + 1408 ii. Dale Eugene Cumberland, born Private.

1043. Wayne D.¹⁰ McKnight (Ethel Isabell⁹ Weatherby, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Jean Stevenson** Private, daughter of James Stevenson and Edna Harvey. She was born Private. He married **(2) Tanya ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne McKnight and Mary Stevenson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Wayne McKnight and Tanya ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne McKnight and Mary Stevenson are:

- 1409 i. Judy¹¹ McKnight, born Private. She married John Quartermain Private; born Private.

More About John Quartermain and Judy McKnight:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1410 ii. Carol Anne McKnight, born 04 January 1963; died 23 December 1963.
- + 1411 iii. Thomas McKnight, born Private.
- 1412 iv. David McKnight, born Private.
- + 1413 v. Warren McKnight, born Private.

1044. Annie Louise¹⁰ McKnight (Ethel Isabell⁹ Weatherby, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Gilbert Vincent Hawthorne** Private, son of George Hawthorne and Mary Hayward. He was born 24 December 1920, and died 01 April 1989.

More About Gilbert Hawthorne and Annie McKnight:
Private-Begin: Private

Brown Families

Children of Annie McKnight and Gilbert Hawthorne are:

- + 1414 i. Ellis 'Annetta'¹¹ Hawthorne, born Private.
- 1415 ii. Marion Ethel Louise Hawthorne, born Private.

1053. Mary Helene¹⁰ Mundie (Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 25 March 1935 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 April 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Wilfred Eugene Gullison** 07 April 1952, son of Orlen Gullison and Minnie Weeks. He was born 24 March 1932 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 2010 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Helene Mundie:

GULLISON, MARY HELENE - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint Jon, NB, April 10, 2002, Mary Helene Gullison, wife of Wilfred E. Gullison, of Lynnfield, NB. Daughter of the Late Wilmot and Madeline (Chisholm) Mundie. Survived by her husband, four sons, four daughters, 22 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, two brothers, one sister, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son and two great-grandchildren. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, April 13, 2002 at 2 PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, April 11, 2002 and Friday, April 12, 2002 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Heart & Stroke Foundation, Lynnfield Cemetery or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Wilfred Eugene Gullison:

Wilfred Eugene Gullison
March 24, 1932 - October 21, 2010

GULLISON- At his residence, Oak Bay, NB, October 21, 2010, Wilfred Eugene Gullison formerly of Lynnfield, NB. Husband of the late Mary Helene (Mundie) Gullison and son of the late Orland Charles and Minnie Alice(Weeks) Gullison.

Survived by 4 sons, Ronald(Dot) of Lynnfield, NB, Steven(Teri) of Oak Bay, NB, Carson(Kim)of Oak Hill, NB, Randall(Pam) of Lynnfield, NB, 6 daughters, Susan Neilson(Eric) of Oak Bay, NB, Kimberly Davidson(Paul)of Lynnfield, NB, Gail Richard(Art) of Oak Bay, NB, Sheila Bartlett(Randy) of Heathland, NB, Wanda Scott of Bocabec, NB, Cindy Polk of Princeton, Me., 29 grandchildren, 24 great grandchildren, 3 sisters, Vera Perkins of Merrimac, MA., Violet Merrill of Dewolfe, NB, Frances Voutt(David) of Dewolfe, NB., several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by 1 son Kenny, 1 brother, Philip Gullison.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday, October 24, 2010 at 2:30 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, October 22, 2010 from 7-9 PM and Saturday, October 23, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Fund or Extra Mural Program would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Wilfred Gullison and Mary Mundie:

Marriage: 07 April 1952

Children of Mary Mundie and Wilfred Gullison are:

- 1416 i. Ronald Eugene¹¹ Gullison, Sr., born 18 July 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Dot Richard Private; born Private.

Notes for Ronald Eugene Gullison, Sr.:

Ronald Eugene Gullison Sr.

July 18, 1952 - December 31, 2018

Ronald Eugene Gullison Sr. passed away on Monday, December 31, 2018 surrounded by his loving family.

Brown Families

Born in St. Stephen, NB. on July 18, 1952, he was the oldest son of the late Wilfred and Helene (Mundie) Gullison.

He leaves to mourn his loving wife of 45 years, Dot (Richard) Gullison, his children: Shelley Weeks (Clifford), Leigh Gullison (Marleyne), Tina Young (Chris), Shane Gullison (Sami Jo) and Ronnie Gullison Jr. (Nicole), grandchildren: Shawn and Jeremy Weeks, Jacob and Ben Gullison, Taylor and Logan Young, Katie Gullison, Zachary Nickson, Nathan and Kali Gullison, Taylor Hannah and Ashley Gullison, great-grandchildren: Cash and Marshall Weeks and Addison Lord. Ron is also survived by his brothers: Steven Gullison (Terri), Carson Gullison (Kim), Randy Gullison (Pam), sisters: Susan Neilson (Eric), Kim Davidson, Gail Richard (Art), Sheila Bartlett (Randy), Wanda Scott, Cindy Polk (Phil), mother-in-law, Sadie Richard, brothers-in-law: Frank Richard (Barb), Paul Davidson, sisters-in-law: Sadie Richard, Shirley Blanchard (Clifford), Yvonne Lloyd (Rick), Debra LaPointe, Lori Richard, aunts: Yvonne Gullison, Frances (Gullison) Voutt, Margaret (Mundie) Dickman and Uncle Frank, Thelma Mundie, many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

In addition to his parents, Ronnie was predeceased by brother, Kennie, grandson, Baby Shane Jr., father-in-law, Frank Richard Sr., brothers-in-law, Eloie Richard, Ed LaPointe and sister-in-law, Eloise Richard.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, January 3, 2019 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, January 2, 2019 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

More About Ronald Gullison and Dot Richard:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1417 ii. Kenneth Edward Gullison, born 20 July 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1987.
- + 1418 iii. Susan Jean Gullison, born Private.
- + 1419 iv. Steven Wilfred Gullison, born Private.
- 1420 v. Carson Wayne Gullison, born Private.
- + 1421 vi. Randall John Gullison, born Private.
- 1422 vii. Kimberly Ann Gullison, born Private.
- 1423 viii. Gail Elaine Gullison, born Private.
- 1424 ix. Sheila Lynn Gullison, born Private.

1054. John Wilmot¹⁰ Mundie II (Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Thelma Beth Thynne** Private, daughter of Jack Thynne and Elizabeth Cook. She was born Private.

More About John Mundie and Thelma Thynne:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Mundie and Thelma Thynne are:

- 1425 i. Kelvin Roy¹¹ Mundie, born Private.
- 1426 ii. Trent Wade Mundie, born Private.
- 1427 iii. Ian Alvin Mundie, born Private.

1056. Margaret Elaine¹⁰ Mundie (Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Frank Dickman** Private. He was born 27 July 1857 in Belvidere, Boone Co., IL, and died 16 April 1928 in Lansing, MI.

More About Frank Dickman and Margaret Mundie:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Mundie and Frank Dickman are:

- 1428 i. Ryan¹¹ Dickman, died Unknown.
- 1429 ii. Andrea Dickman, died Unknown.

1058. Kenneth¹⁰ Chisholm (Malcolm⁹, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Anita Stevens** Private, daughter of Kenneth Stevens and Florence McGuire. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Chisholm and Anita Stevens:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Chisholm and Anita Stevens are:

- 1430 i. Jeff¹¹ Chisholm, born Private. He married Iletta Hartford Private; born Private.

More About Jeff Chisholm and Iletta Hartford:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1431 ii. Janet Marie Chisholm, born Private.

1066. Eugene¹⁰ Morrow (Donald Victor⁹, Norah Cecelia⁸ Hill, David H.⁷, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Jo Anne Nelson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Eugene Morrow and Jo Nelson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Eugene Morrow and Jo Nelson is:

- 1432 i. Mari¹¹ Morrow, born Private.

1067. Edythe Althea¹⁰ Cook (Carrie Montrose⁹ Good, Helen Hannah⁸ Young, Henrietta⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 27 July 1912 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1985. She married **Eugene Redvers Dalzell** 26 September 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Dalzell and Lailia Whelpley. He was born 06 May 1900 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 October 1964 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edythe Althea Cook:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eugene Dalzell and Edythe Cook:

Marriage: 26 September 1963, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edythe Cook and Eugene Dalzell are:

- 1433 i. Faith¹¹ Dalzell, born Private.
- 1434 ii. Holly Dalzell, born Private.

1076. Paul Francais¹⁰ Hannah, Jr. (Paul Francis⁹, Frank Clendinnen⁸, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Marilyn Nye Taylor** Private. She was born Private.

More About Paul Hannah and Marilyn Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Hannah and Marilyn Taylor are:

- 1435 i. Paul Francais¹¹ Hannah III, born Private.
- + 1436 ii. Margaret Nye Hannah, born Private.

1077. Richard Jackson¹⁰ Hannah (Paul Francis⁹, Frank Clendinnen⁸, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Jean Baldinger** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Hannah and Dorothy Baldinger:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Hannah and Dorothy Baldinger are:

- + 1437 i. Richard Jackson¹¹ Hannah, Jr., born Private.
- 1438 ii. Amy Elizabeth Hannah, born Private. She married John C. Anderson Private; born Private.

More About John Anderson and Amy Hannah:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1439 iii. David Russell Hannah, born Private.

1080. Rebecca Joyce¹⁰ Purdy (Hugh Frederick⁹, Effie Connick⁸ Hannah, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Carl Hermon Nichol** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Eugene Hill** Private. He was born Private.

More About Carl Nichol and Rebecca Purdy:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Eugene Hill and Rebecca Purdy:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rebecca Purdy and Carl Nichol is:

- 1440 i. Kirk Roy¹¹ Nichol, born Private.

1081. Sylvia Roxanne¹⁰ Purdy (Hugh Frederick⁹, Effie Connick⁸ Hannah, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Leo Joseph Arsenault** Private, son of Arthur Arsenault and Marie Robichaud. He was born Private.

More About Leo Arsenault and Sylvia Purdy:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sylvia Purdy and Leo Arsenault is:

- 1441 i. Nicholette Marie¹¹ Arsenault, born Private.

1082. Cynthia Roxanne Robin¹⁰ Purdy (Hugh Frederick⁹, Effie Connick⁸ Hannah, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph C. Gregory** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Gregory and Cynthia Purdy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cynthia Purdy and Joseph Gregory are:

- 1442 i. Lubin Charles¹¹ Gregory, born Private.

- 1443 ii. Billi-Jo Alexandria Roxanne Gregory, born Private.

1083. Allen Morgan¹⁰ Williams (Fay Kenneth⁹, John Allen⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 July 1922, and died 15 February 1997 in Winnipeg, MB. He married **Viola Mae Dibble**. She was born 29 January 1927 in New Westminster, BC, and died 07 November 2001 in Winnipeg, MB.

Child of Allen Williams and Viola Dibble is:

- 1444 i. Wanda Mae¹¹ Williams, born 1953; died 1999.

1084. Hazel Evangeline¹⁰ Williams (Fay Kenneth⁹, John Allen⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 02 May 1924 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 05 June 1995 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. She married **James Robert Fraser** 15 November 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1916 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, and died 25 February 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for James Robert Fraser:

Obituary - James Robert Fraser

At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB February 25, 1997, James Robert Fraser of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by two sons, four grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife Hazel (Williams) Fraser.

Rested at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service was held on Friday February 28, 1997 at 2 p.m. with Rev. James Higgins officiating.

Interment will be at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Hazel Williams and James Fraser:

Marriage - Fraser - Williams

A quiet wedding was solemnized at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Fay Williams in the presence of immediate relatives and friends Friday, November 15, 1946, when their daughter, Hazel Evangeline was united in marriage to James Robert Fraser of Moncton. The ceremony was performed by Adjutant Bernard Bernat of the Salvation Army, Moncton. The bride, who was given in marriage by her brother, Allen Williams was wearing a street length dress of powder blue wool crepe with corsage of American Beauty roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Marjorie Williams who wore a pink wool dress and brown accessories. Her corsage was yellow carnations. The bridegroom was attended by Lloyd Williams, brother of the bride. After the wedding a reception was held. After a short honeymoon they will reside in Saint John where the groom is employed with DVA. The bride and groom both served in the Canadian Army, the bridegroom having been overseas.

More About James Fraser and Hazel Williams:

Marriage: 15 November 1946, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Hazel Williams and James Fraser is:

- 1445 i. Robert Alexander Ashley¹¹ Fraser, born 10 April 1949 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 15 August 1949 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

1087. Ernest Myrton¹⁰ Williams (Fay Kenneth⁹, John Allen⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 01 March 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 2006 in Montreal, QC. He married **Constance 'Connie' Muriel Jackson** 25 July 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Jackson and Evelyn Robertson. She was born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Edinburgh, Scotland, and died Bef. 2006.

Notes for Ernest Myrton Williams:

Ernest Williams

Obituary

WILLIAMS, Ernest. In Candiac, on March 19, 2006 at the age of seventy-three. Devoted husband of the late Connie and loving father of Susan and Peter. Will be sorely missed by his brother Ken, sister-in-law Marilyn, nephew Ian and cousins Lloyd and Shirley. A memorial service will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be greatly appreciated.

Published in Montreal Gazette from Mar. 25 to Mar. 26, 2006

More About Ernest Williams and Constance Jackson:

Marriage: 25 July 1961, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ernest Williams and Constance Jackson are:

- 1446 i. Susan¹¹ Williams, born Private.
- 1447 ii. Peter Williams, born Private.

1088. Kenneth Murray¹⁰ Williams (Fay Kenneth⁹, John Allen⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 01 June 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 2012 in Crystal River, FL. He married **Marilyn Ruth Bailey** Private, daughter of Arthur Bailey and Anna Hanson. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Murray Williams:

Kenneth Murray Williams(1936 - 2012)

Kenneth Murray Williams, 75, of Crystal River, FL, was Promoted to Glory March 31, 2012, under the loving care of his family. He was born on June 1, 1936, to Fay and Annie Williams in St. Stephen New Brunswick, Canada. Kenneth served in the U.S. as well as missionary service in Hong Kong and Singapore as a Salvation Army Officer for 30 years. Kenneth was a member of Masonic Lodge No. 124 in Auburn, NY. He moved to the area two years ago with his wife, Marilyn Ruth Williams, from Lima, OH.

He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters; three brothers; as well as his daughter, Gloria Williams White (3/15/60-08/07/09); and his granddaughter, Kelly Berkhoudt (12/18/77-08/24/98).

Kenneth is survived by his loving wife, Marilyn Ruth Williams of Crystal River, FL; children, Barbara Cure, of Philadelphia, PA; Kenneth (Angie) Williams. of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, son-in-law, Bill White, of Annapolis, MD, and Janet (Mark) Taber, of Crystal River, FL; grandchildren, Jon Erik (Jessica) Berkhoudt of Herkimer, NY, Joshua (Christina) Berkhoudt, of Penn Yan, NY, Phillip (Julia) Williams, of Ontario, Canada, Heather Williams of England, Bill White of Annapolis, MD, Matthew (Tory Donart) Brown, of Lima, OH, Melissa (Brandt) Miller of Lima, OH, Micah (Katlin Schimph) Brown, of Lima, OH; step-grandchildren, Jared Taber of Lima, Oh, Abbey (Evan) Rutherford of Lima, OH, Adam Taber, who is currently serving in the U.S. Army in Afghanistan; as well as 15 great-grandchildren. Private cremation will take place under the direction of Brown Funeral Home & Crematory in Lecanto, FL. A memorial service for Kenneth will be held at 2 p.m., April 14, 2012, at the Salvation Army in Homosassa, FL.

Brown Funeral Home and Crematory, Lecanto, FL.

Published in Citrus County Chronicle on Apr. 4, 2012

More About Kenneth Williams and Marilyn Bailey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Williams and Marilyn Bailey are:

- 1448 i. Barbara¹¹ Williams, born Private. She married ? Cure Private; born Private.

More About ? Cure and Barbara Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1449 ii. Kenneth Williams, born Private. He married Angie ??? Private; born Private.

Brown Families

More About Kenneth Williams and Angie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1450 iii. Gloria Williams, born 15 March 1960; died 07 August 2009. She married Bill White Private; born Private.

More About Bill White and Gloria Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1451 iv. Janet Williams, born Private. She married Mark Taber Private; born Private.

More About Mark Taber and Janet Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

1089. Pearl Verona¹⁰ Leavitt (Maud Pearl⁹ Williams, John Allen⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 January 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 January 1979. She married **Guy Lewis Seeley, Sr.**, son of Norman Seelye and Hazel McMahan. He was born 29 September 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Pearl Leavitt and Guy Seeley are:

- 1452 i. Shirley May¹¹ Seeley, born 14 December 1938; died 07 October 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Philip Harrison 'Harry' McAllister Aft. 1955; born 05 August 1927 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shirley May Seeley:
Shirley May McAllister
December 14, 1938 - October 07, 2014

McALLISTER- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, October 7, 2014, Shirley May McAllister. Wife of the late Philip Harrison "Harry" McAllister and daughter of the late Guy Lewis and Pearl Verona (Leavitt) Seeley.

Survived by three sons, Robert of Bangor, Me., Ira of Calais, Me., Jonathan of Oak Haven, NB, one daughter, Ann Perkins of Sydney Me., five granddaughters, Elizabeth, Natasha, Amber, Nickie and Nicole, three grandsons, Thomas, Ira H Perkins IV and Michael, nine great grandchildren; Kyle, Keith, Aydan, Chaseon, Briannah, Emmalyn, Jazlynn, Jennifer and Gia, one great great grandchild, Wesley, two brothers; Lewis Seeley (Kay) of Burtts Corner, NB and Eric Seeley (Linda) of St Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Old Ridge United Pentecostal Church, Old Ridge, NB, on Friday, October 10, 2014 at 1 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Thursday, October 9, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Philip McAllister and Shirley Seeley:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

- 1453 ii. Guy Lewis Seeley, Jr., born Bet. 1939 - 1940 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 April 1996 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Ada James Private; born Private. He married (2) Mona Louise Cossar Private; born Private.

Notes for Guy Lewis Seeley, Jr.:

Brown Families

Obituary - Guy Lewis Seeley

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB April 13, 1996 Mr. Guy Lewis Seeley of St. Stephen, son of the late Guy and Pearl (Leavitt) Seeley. Survived by his wife Ada (James) Seeley; one son, one daughter, three stepsons, one stepdaughter, four grandchildren, two sisters, two brothers, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the Old Ridge Pentecostal Church, St. Stephen form where funeral service will be held on Tuesday April 16, at 2 p.m. with rev. E.S. McKeen officiating. Interment will take place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

The S.O. Mehan & Son, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

More About Guy Seeley and Ada James:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Guy Seeley and Mona Cossar:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1454 iii. Brenda Seeley, born 1946; died Bef. 2017. She married John Legacy Private; born Private.

More About John Legacy and Brenda Seeley:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1455 iv. Eric Jeffrey Seeley, born 11 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
1456 v. Rev. Lewis Clifton Seeley, born Private. He married Kaye ??? Private; born Private.

More About Lewis Seeley and Kaye ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1091. Melissa Doris¹⁰ Leavitt (Maud Pearl⁹ Williams, John Allen⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 06 November 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 January 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) Ronald Perkins** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Melissa Doris Leavitt:

Melissa Dora Perkins

Melissa Dora Perkins, 55 died unexpectedly January 24, 1983 at her home. She was born November 6, 1927, at St. Stephen, N.B. the daughter of Charles and Maude (Williams) Leavitt Sr. She is survived by husband Charles of Quoddy Village, Eastport, three sons, Edward Leavitt of Calais, Charles Perkins and Rodney Perkins both of Eastport; three daughters, Dorothy St. Onge of Pembroke, Sandra Styles of Candia, N.H.; and Rhonda Seelig of Manchester, N.H.; one brother, Donald Leavitt, one sister Grace Soucie, both of Calais, 10 grandchildren. Funeral services were held Wednesday at Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais with the Rev. Ronald White officiating. Interment was made in the Calais Cemetery.

More About Ronald Perkins and Melissa Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Melissa Doris Leavitt is:

- 1457 i. Edward¹¹ Leavitt, born Private. He married Eileen 'Arlene' McLaughlin Private; born Private.

More About Edward Leavitt and Eileen McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melissa Leavitt and Ronald Perkins are:

- 1458 i. Charles¹¹ Perkins, born Private.
1459 ii. Rodney Perkins, born Private.

1093. Donald W.¹⁰ Leavitt (Maud Pearl⁹ Williams, John Allen⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 03 June 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 1998 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Judith H. Alward** Private, daughter of Clarence Alward and Helen Baker. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald W. Leavitt:
Leavitt - Donald W. Sr.

Donald W. Leavitt Sr., 65, died February 28, 1998 at a Calais health care facility. He was born in St. Stephen, N.B., Canada June 3, 1932, the son of Charles and Maude (Williams) Leavitt. Donald served in the Calais unit of the National Guard from 1949 to 1954; until his retirement in 1987, he was employed by the city of Calais. Surviving are his wife, Judith (Alward) Leavitt of Calais; five sons, Timothy M. Leavitt and Danny L. Leavitt both of Calais; Richard E. Leavitt of Topsham, Donald W. Leavitt of Woodland and Wayne J. Leavitt of Robbinston; one brother, Edward A. Leavitt of Calais; nine grandchildren, many nieces and nephews; a sister in law Eva Alward of Ontario, Canada; sister and brother in law, Darwin and Marguerite of Oklahoma. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Monday. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home 2 p.m. Tuesday with Elder Doug Cowan officiating. Burial will be in the Calais Cemetery.

More About Donald Leavitt and Judith Alward:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Leavitt and Judith Alward are:

1460 i. Donald C.¹¹ Leavitt, died 25 August 1953.

More About Donald C. Leavitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1461 ii. Timothy Michael Leavitt, born Private.

1462 iii. Wayne Leavitt, born Private.

1463 iv. Rick Leavitt, born Private.

1464 v. Billie Leavitt, born Private.

1465 vi. Daniel Leavitt, born Private.

1100. Jacqueline¹⁰ Connick (Lucy Pearl⁹ Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'⁸ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) died 23 May 2007 in Bridgetown, NS. She married **Ernest Booth**, son of William Booth and Lucy Taylor. He died 11 November 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Children of Jacqueline Connick and Ernest Booth are:

1466 i. Hilary¹¹ Booth, born Private.

1467 ii. William 'Bill' Ronald Booth, born 19 February 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 June 2019 in Yarmouth, NS. He married (1) Cindy ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Elizabeth 'Betty' Pierce Private; born Private.

Notes for William 'Bill' Ronald Booth:

William Ronald Booth

February 19, 1953 - June 21, 2019

William Ronald Booth, age 66, of Yarmouth, N.S., passed away peacefully on June 21, 2019 at the Yarmouth Regional Hospital, Yarmouth, N.S.

Born on February 19, 1953 at Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen, N.B., he was the beloved son of the late Ernest and Jacqueline (Connick) Booth of St. Stephen, N.B.

Bill was a graduate of the St. Stephen High School Class of 1972 and later attended post-secondary for computers. He was an associate member of the Royal Canadian Legion - Milltown Branch #48. He was a gifted historian and storyteller known for his sense of humour and dry delivery. Bill was a talented

Brown Families

guitar player and singer who loved talking politics over a good game of cribbage, traveling, working with his hands, planes, boats, classic cars, fishing, music, his dog Cassius and days by the water.

Bill is survived by his son, Kristoffer (Sharlene) Booth of St. Stephen, N.B.; daughters Shannon and Lindsay Booth, both of Connecticut; grandchildren: Danielle and David Bobbie, Jayden and Carson Booth, Andrew, Gerry and Jenna Peckford; sister Hilary (Terry) Zech of Alberta; aunt ,Marilyn Benner of Tennessee; godmother, Barbara Bacchi of Massachusetts, many cousins, nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Bill's life will take place for family and friends at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, August 11, 2019 from 1-3 PM. In lieu of flowers, contributions in Bill's memory made to the Ernie Booth Memorial Bursary, c/o St Stephen Fire Department, 73 Milltown Blvd., St Stephen, NB. E3L 1G5 would be appreciated.

More About William Booth and Cindy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Booth and Elizabeth Pierce:
Private-Begin: Private

1102. Gary Burton¹⁰ Kennedy (Burton Allen⁹, Anna 'Pearl'⁸ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 06 June 1938, and died 15 July 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Patricia Gregson** Private, daughter of Bernard Gregson and Lillian Lawton. She was born Private.

Notes for Gary Burton Kennedy:

Gary B. Kennedy

1938-2019

Gary B. Kennedy

KENNEDY GARY B. ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Monday, July 15th, 2019; Gary Burton Kennedy, husband of Patricia (Gregson) Kennedy, formerly of Oak Bay, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB, he is the son of the late Burton & Pauline (Johnson) Kennedy.

Gary served with the Canadian Armed forces from 1959 ... 1969, jumpmaster with the airborne division. Upon leaving the service he worked with Haley Lumber Co. until it closed. Gary had numerous jobs after some of which included working on the Ocean Ranger Oil Rig and also worked on many rigs for Out West Oil Co. Gary started a hatchery in Oak Bay and worked with salmon for many years. He had other jobs in between as well.

Gary retired from Charlotte County school system as a bus driver which he truly loved.

Gary was a dedicated member of the Luxor Shriners for many years.

Gary is survived by his loving wife Patricia, 3 sons, Dannny (Patty) of Tower Hill NB, Robert (June) of Mayfield, NB, Timothy (Danielle) of Oak Bay NB, 1 stepdaughter Dorothy (Larry) of ON, granddaughters Tina (Chris) Young, Jessica (Dennis) Weeks, Step granddaughter Grace (Paul) McDuffe. Grandsons Justin (Sara) Kennedy, Ryan (Nicole) Kennedy, Josh Comeau, Brian (Chantale) Kennedy, Gregory Kennedy. _____.

Great grandsons Christian and Sawyer Weeks, Lucas Kennedy, step great granddaughters Jillian and Abbie McDuffe.

Also his loyal dog Tuck.

One sister Pamela (Wesley) McGarrigle of Milltown, NB, sister-in-law Bernadette Whitehead of Ont and brother-in-law Ted Gregson of Alberta, several aunts, nieces, nephews and cousins. Gary was predeceased by his son Shawn and father-in-law Bernard, mother-in-law Lillian Gregson.

By Garys' request there will be no visitation or service at this time. Cremation will take place. For those who wish and in memory of Gary donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care, Lonicera Hall or Passamaquoddy Lodge would be greatly appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home 20 Marks Street St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (1- 506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About Gary Kennedy and Patricia Gregson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Kennedy and Patricia Gregson are:

- + 1468 i. Timothy Irvine¹¹ Kennedy, born Private.
- + 1469 ii. Daniel Kennedy, born Private.
- 1470 iii. Rob Kennedy, born Private. He married June Savoie Private; born Private.

More About Rob Kennedy and June Savoie:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1471 iv. Shawn Allan Kennedy, born 1962; died 07 October 2015 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shawn Allan Kennedy:

Shawn A. Kennedy
1962-2015

KENNEDY SHAWN A. ... Unexpectedly at his residence on Wednesday, October 7th, 2015; Shawn Allan Kennedy of Heathland, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB he is the son of Gary & Pat (Gregson) Kennedy of Oak Bay, NB.

Shawn is survived by his parents Gary & Pat Kennedy, three brothers Danny (Patti) of Tower Hill, NB, Robbie (June) of Mayfield, NB and Timmy (Danielle) of Oak Bay, NB.

There will be no visitation or service by request of the family. Cremation will take place.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (466 ... 3110)

1104. Barbara Lillian¹⁰ Marraty (Ivy Marguerite⁹ Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'⁸ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 14 December 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Dec 1936.), and died 05 February 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ralph Oliver Whittier** Private, son of William Whittier and Annie Noddin. He was born Private.

Notes for Barbara Lillian Marraty:

Barbara Lillian Whittier

December 14, 1936 - February 05, 2016

WHITTIER- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., February 5, 2016, Barbara Lillian Whittier. Wife of Ralph Whittier of St. Stephen, NB. and daughter of the late George Stanley and Ivey Marguerite (Kennedy) Marraty.

Survived by her husband, one daughter, Joan Merrill (Jack) of St. Stephen, NB., five grandchildren, five great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. at a later date.

Predeceased by one son, John Whittier.

For those who wish, remembrances to Shriners or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O Mehan & Son Funeral home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Ralph Whittier and Barbara Marraty:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Marraty and Ralph Whittier are:

- 1472 i. Joan Ruth¹¹ Whittier, born Private. She married Jack Merrill Private; born Private.

More About Jack Merrill and Joan Whittier:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1473 ii. John Lee Whittier, born 17 July 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; Adopted child.

1105. Donald Burton¹⁰ Marray (Ivy Marguerite⁹ Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'⁸ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 31 October 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Nov 1938.), and died 05 September 2006 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie' Spearin** Private, daughter of Murray Spearin and Margaret Gillis. She was born Private. He married **(2) Bonnie A. Mercer** Private, daughter of Carl Mercer and Margaret Aiton. She was born Private. He met **(3) Judith Lee 'Judy' Kinney** Bef. 2002, daughter of James Kinney and Frances Lee. She was born 25 April 1938, and died 12 January 2015 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Burton Marray:

Obit:

DONALD BURTON MARRATY died At Oak Bay, NB, September 5, 2006, Donald B. Marray of Mayfield, NB.

Survived by his wife, Judy Young, 2 sons, Denver Marray, of Prince Rupert, BC, Cory (Sherrie) Marray of Radcliffe, Alberta, 3 daughters, Cindy Marray, Frankford, Ontario, Margie Marray, St. Stephen, NB, Lynne (Richard) Matheson, Basswood Ridge, NB, 10 grandchildren, step children, Ann Fiander (Michael), St. Stephen, NB, Zenna Young, Bocabec, NB, John Young, Toronto, Ontario, 3 step grandchildren, 1 step great grandchild, 1 sister, Barb, Mrs. Ralph Whittier, of St. Stephen, NB, nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday September 9, 2006 at 2PM with Rev. Dr. Mark Hatfield officiating.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday evening from 7 to 9 PM.

Abbrev: Newspaper

Title: Newspaper

Page: Down East Times, 12 Sep 2006

Text: Oak Bay Accident Claims the Life of St. Stephen Man

On September 5, 2006 at 7:44 pm, the Charlotte and the Isles RCMP with the assistance of St. Stephen and Oak Bay Fire Services responded to a fatal collision involving a motorcycle and a dump truck on Highway #1 at Oak Bay, approximately 6 kilometers east of St. Stephen, N.B.

The motorcyclist, a 67 year old man from St. Stephen died at the scene, as a result of his injuries. The truck driver, a 68 year old man, also from St. Stephen, was not injured.

On Wednesday the RCMP released the name of the man killed in the collision. 67-year old Donald Burton Marray, of St. Stephen, N.B. who was driving the motorcycle died at the scene as a result of his injuries.

The investigation into the cause of the crash continues.

More About Donald Burton Marray:

Cause of Death: Motorcycle accident

More About Donald Marray and Dorothy Spearin:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Marray and Bonnie Mercer:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Judith Lee 'Judy' Kinney:
Judith Lee Young
April 25, 1938 - January 12, 2015

YOUNG- Judy Young, passed away peacefully surrounded by her family at the Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews, NB on January 12, 2015. Daughter of the late James Judson and Frances (Lee) Kinney.

Judy is survived by her two daughters; Ann Fiander (Michael) of St. Stephen, NB., Zenna McCullough (Chris) of Bocabec, NB., one son, John Young (Teresa) of York, Ontario, two granddaughters, Judy McCarty (Kevin), Trudy Goodine, one grandson; Jordan Fiander, great granddaughter, Taylor Goodine, great grandsons, Cash and Walker McCarty, one sister, Zenna Inness (Edwin Sr.) of Rangely, ME, one brother, Arthur Kinney of Gorham, ME., two nephews, Edwin Inness II (Lori) of Dayton, Me and Christopher Inness of Old Orchard Beach, ME., grandnephew, Edwin Inness III of Dayton, ME.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday, January 17, 2015 at 1:00 PM. By request, there will be no visitation held.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Donald Marraty and Judith Kinney:
Friends: Bef. 2002

Children of Donald Marraty and Dorothy Spearin are:

- 1474 i. Cythia Jane 'Cindy'¹¹ Marraty, born Private.
- + 1475 ii. Margaret Ann Marraty, born Private.
- + 1476 iii. Lynne Aileen Marraty, born Private.
- + 1477 iv. Denver Clifford Marraty, born Private.

Child of Donald Marraty and Bonnie Mercer is:

- 1478 i. Corey Nathan¹¹ Marraty, born Private. He married Sherrie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Corey Marraty and Sherrie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1113. Raymond Blair¹⁰ Williams (James Blair⁹, Harry Raymond⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Stephanie Marie Wallace** Private, daughter of James Wallace and Jacqueline Campbell. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Williams and Stephanie Wallace:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Raymond Williams and Stephanie Wallace is:

- + 1479 i. Bettina Michelle 'Tina'¹¹ Williams, born Private.

1115. Stephen Asa¹⁰ Libby (Doris Pearl⁹ Williams, Harry Raymond⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 16 April 1935 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 February 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Donna Marie Weeks** Private, daughter of Burton Weeks and Myrtle Stewart. She was born Private.

Notes for Stephen Asa Libby:
Stephen Asa Libby
April 16, 1935 - February 10, 2017

It is with great sadness that the family announces the unexpected passing of Stephen Asa Libby at his home on Friday February 10th, 2017. Born April 16, 1935 in St. Stephen N.B., he was the son of the late Albert and Doris (Williams) Libby.

Stephen joined the Royal Canadian Air Force(RCAF) in Sept. 1954 as an Air Frame Technician and retired in Oct. 1979 as a Warrant Officer after 25 years of loyal and dedicated service. Throughout his career he worked on a variety of aircraft including F86 Sabre, CF 104 Starfighter, CC130 Hercules and the specialized Falcon Project. Postings included CFB Cold Lake, Trenton, Marville France, Baden Sollingen Germany and Ottawa. Upon retirement from the C.F., he moved the family to St Stephen N.B where he continued to work with Commissionaire Corps, Texas Steel and finally as the Parts Manager at Moffitt Dodge where he finally retired at the age of 70. He was an active member of the Royal Canadian Legion St Stephen Branch until his passing.

Stephen will be missed dearly by his loving family: his wife Donna Marie (Weeks) Libby, his two sons, Daniel and Douglas, daughter Sandra, his granddaughter Megan and extended family Lynn and Kevin. He is survived by his brothers and sisters: Mildred, Lois, Helen, Paul, Harriet, Freeman.

In keeping with Stephen's wishes, Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 9 will conduct a Tribute to a Veteran Service at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, February 14, 2017 at 11 am. A celebration of life will take place at the St Stephen Legion following the service.

Interment will take place at a later date.

For those wish, remembrances may be made to the St Stephen Legion and online condolences can be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Stephen Libby and Donna Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Libby and Donna Weeks are:
1480 i. Daniel George¹¹ Libby, born Private.
1481 ii. Douglas Edward Libby, born Private.
1482 iii. Sandra Ann Libby, born Private.

1124. Dorothy¹⁰ Williams (Charles Albert⁹, Harry Raymond⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald McCombie** Private, son of Alfred McCombie and Hazel Brown. He was born Private.

More About Donald McCombie and Dorothy Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dorothy Williams and Donald McCombie is:
+ 1483 i. Donald Andrew¹¹ McCombie, born Private.

1126. Harold¹⁰ Williams (Charles Albert⁹, Harry Raymond⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Harold Williams and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Harold Williams and ? ??? is:

+ 1484 i. Elaine¹¹ Williams, born Private.

1133. Ruth Helen¹⁰ Williams (Charles Albert⁹, Harry Raymond⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 July 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Winfield Henry Hartford, Sr.** 25 April 1964 in St. Stephen, St. Sephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Hartford and Edna Sophiel. He was born Bet. 1933 - 1934 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ruth Helen Williams:

Ruth Helen Hartford

1947-2018

Ruth Helen Hartford, widow of Winfield Hartford Sr., passed away Wednesday, July 25, 2018, at the Saint John Regional Hospital. She was born in St. Stephen, daughter of the late Charles and Muriel (Cottrell) Williams.

Ruth is survived by three sons, Winfield Jr., Kenneth and Ralph, all of St. Stephen, four grandchildren, Tyler, Matthew, Ryan (Arial) and Nick (Nicole Morrow), four great grandchildren, five sisters, Beryl Brilliant, Jean Williams, Dorothy McCombie (Donald), Nancy Davenport, Joyce Williams, six brothers, Harold Williams (Lorraine), Philip Williams, Earl Williams, Roy Williams, Billy Williams, Richard (Williams) Acheson (Theresa), several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by two brothers, Donald Williams and Charles Williams Jr.

In keeping with her wishes, there will be no visitation or service. Donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated. On line condolences or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

Notes for Winfield Henry Hartford, Sr.:

Winfield Henry Hartford

HARTFORD-At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 8, 2005, Winfield Henry Hartford, husband of Ruth H. (Williams) Hartford, of St. Stephen, NB.

No visitation or funeral service will be held.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Winfield Hartford and Ruth Williams:

Marriage: 25 April 1964, St. Stephen, St. Sephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ruth Williams and Winfield Hartford are:

- 1485 i. Winfield¹¹ Hartford, Jr., born Private.
- 1486 ii. Kenneth Hartford, born Private.
- 1487 iii. Ralph Hartford, born Private.

1136. Vernon Ralph¹⁰ Bedford (Willard Gregory⁹, Harley B.⁸, Amanda Alvina⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 10 October 1949, and died 27 October 2015 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lorelie 'Lori' Zwicker** Private, daughter of Hollis Zwicker and Yvonne Guptill. She was born Private.

Notes for Vernon Ralph Bedford:

Vernon Ralph Bedford

1948-2015

Vernon Ralph Bedford

Mr. Vernon Ralph Bedford of Castalia Grand Manan Island passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital on Tuesday October 27, 2015. He was born the son of the late Willard and Dorothy (Nutter) Bedford at St. Stephen. Vern worked at various jobs from trucking lobster to later becoming a deck hand for Coastal Transport on the Grand Manan Ferry for many years. He was an avid outdoorsman where he enjoyed many hours with his close friends in the woods hunting white tail deer, moose hunting, and trout fishing. His dog was more than a pet he was his little pal Kobe that was by his side most of the time. He will be remembered most for his quiet personality and his warm smile, as he was a devoted loving father, grandfather and husband for his family. He is survived by his wife Lorelie (Zwicker), his two sons; Jeremy Bedford, and Billy Joe (Nicole) Bedford both of Grand Manan. One brother Ronnie (Donna) Bedford of St. Stephen. Three grandchildren; Kylie, Anthony, and Ranger. Many nieces, nephews and friends. He was predeceased by one sister Betty.

Visiting will take place at Ells Funeral Home on Friday from 7-9 pm. The funeral service will take place at the Seal Cove Baptist Church on Saturday at 1:00 pm with Rev. Peter Smith officiating. The interment will take place at the Maple Grove Cemetery. Donations may be made to the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to www.ells.ca or (506)662-3116.

More About Vernon Bedford and Lorelie Zwicker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vernon Bedford and Lorelie Zwicker are:

- 1488 i. Jeremy¹¹ Bedford, born Private.
- 1489 ii. Billy Joe Bedford, born Private.

1139. John Edward 'Jack'¹⁰ Polk (George Edward⁹, Harold Albertus⁸, George Edward Sutcliffe⁷, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) died 27 November 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.. He married **Shelia L. Wilson** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Polk and Shelia Wilson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Polk and Shelia Wilson are:

- 1490 i. Kimberly¹¹ Polk, born Private.
- 1491 ii. Michael Polk, born Private.

1140. Jean Loraine¹⁰ Polk (Richard Smith⁹, Frank Stillman⁸, Emma Jane⁷ Thornton, Jane⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert 'Bobby' Reynolds** Private. He died 14 April 2010. She married **(2) Richard Vaughn Cavanaugh** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Reynolds and Jean Polk:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Cavanaugh and Jean Polk:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Polk and Richard Cavanaugh are:

- + 1492 i. David Vaughn¹¹ Cavanaugh, born 11 January 1956 in ?; died 14 September 2008 in ?.
- + 1493 ii. Jeffrey Dale Cavanaugh, born Private.
- + 1494 iii. Stephen Dana Cavanaugh, born Private.

1144. Charles Henry¹⁰ Polk, Jr. (Charles Henry⁹, Frank Stillman⁸, Emma Jane⁷ Thornton, Jane⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Faye Nicholson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Stacey Rochenstire** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Polk and Mary Nicholson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Charles Polk and Stacey Roehenstire:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Polk and Mary Nicholson are:
1495 i. Michael Bernard¹¹ Polk, born Private.
1496 ii. Suzanne Marie Polk, born Private.
1497 iii. Todd Joseph Polk, born Private.

1153. Mike¹⁰ Ruscoe (Clifford Marion⁹, Clifford Roy⁸, Sophia H.⁷ Turner, Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Dianne Ketchum** Private. She was born Private.

More About Mike Ruscoe and Dianne Ketchum:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mike Ruscoe and Dianne Ketchum are:
1498 i. Nika¹¹ Ruscoe, born Private.
1499 ii. Brienne Ruscoe, born Private.

1155. Timothy¹⁰ Ruscoe (Clifford Marion⁹, Clifford Roy⁸, Sophia H.⁷ Turner, Mary⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Chusid** Private. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Ruscoe and Nancy Chusid:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Ruscoe and Nancy Chusid are:
1500 i. Sonja¹¹ Ruscoe, born Private.
1501 ii. Emily Ruscoe, born Private.

1158. Leda Helen¹⁰ Whitney (Leda Helen⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Arnold Houghton Sturtevant** Private. He was born Private.

More About Arnold Sturtevant and Leda Whitney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leda Whitney and Arnold Sturtevant are:
1502 i. Lynn¹¹ Sturtevant, born 1954; died 1954.
1503 ii. Sarah Jane Sturtevant, born Private.
+ 1504 iii. Peter Houghton Sturtevant, born Private.
+ 1505 iv. Laura Jean Sturtevant, born Private.
+ 1506 v. Andrew Houghton Sturtevant, born Private.

1159. Robinson Irving¹⁰ Whitney (Leda Helen⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Priscilla Livingston** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robinson Whitney and Priscilla Livingston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robinson Whitney and Priscilla Livingston are:

- + 1507 i. Vaughan Cythia¹¹ Whitney, born Private.
- + 1508 ii. Greg Edwin Whitney, born Private.
- + 1509 iii. David Harrison Whitney, born Private.
- + 1510 iv. Brian Lee Whitney, born Private.
- + 1511 v. Dawn Robin Whitney, born Private.

1160. Gay¹⁰ Burke (Evelyn⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Camfferman** Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Camfferman and Gay Burke:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gay Burke and Peter Camfferman are:

- + 1512 i. Jay Stewart¹¹ Camfferman, born Private.
- + 1513 ii. Peter Franciscus Camfferman, born Private.
- 1514 iii. David Johannes Camfferman, born Private. He married Debra Tessier Private; born Private.

More About David Camfferman and Debra Tessier:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1515 iv. Marcus Leonard Camfferman, born Private.
- + 1516 v. Samantha Eve Camfferman, born Private.
- + 1517 vi. Edward Alexander Camfferman, born Private.

1161. David¹⁰ Burke (Evelyn⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Elizabeth ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jan ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Burke and Elizabeth ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About David Burke and Jan ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Burke and Elizabeth ??? are:

- 1518 i. Ingrid¹¹ Burke, born Private.
- 1519 ii. Celeste B. Burke, born Private.
- 1520 iii. Erica Robinson Burke, born Private.

1164. Edward 'Ted'¹⁰ Carthwright (Ruth Olive⁹ Williams, Clifton Kent⁸, Hiram⁷, Sarah⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Juanita Pearl Kirke** Private, daughter of Walter Kirke and Anna Bartlett. She was born 09 April 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 May 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **(2) Cindy Elizabeth Pitre** Private, daughter of Raymond Pitre and Valerie Wilkins. She was born 1966 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 26 November 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Juanita Pearl Kirke:

Juanita Pearl Cartwright

April 09, 1934 - May 16, 2019

Juanita Pearl Cartwright passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB. on Thursday, May 16, 2019.

Born in Calais, Maine, daughter of the late Walter Skiffington and Anna Kathleen (Bartlett) Kirke.

Juanita is survived by her husband, Edward "Ted" Cartwright, daughter, Rolana Johnson (Tim), sons: Dale Kirke (Loretta), Edward Cartwright Jr. and Joseph Cartwright (Frances), eleven grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren, brother, Calvin Kirke, sister, Alberta Weatherly, several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by one brother and three sisters.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, May 21, 2019 at 2 PM. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Monday, May 20 from 6-8 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Edward Carthwright and Juanita Kirke:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Cindy Elizabeth Pitre:

PITRE, CINDY ELIZABETH - The death of Cindy Elizabeth Pitre, age 37, occurred on November 26, 2003, in St. Stephen, NB. Born in Saint John she was the daughter of Raymond and Valerie (Wilkins) Pitre. Besides her parents she is survived by her companion Ted Cartwright, her brother Raymond JR and his wife Jane of Halifax, her sister Vicky and her husband Peter Hobart of Grand Bay-Westfield, her five nieces and nephews and several cousins, aunts and uncles. Her brother Chris Pitre predeceased her. Resting at Brenan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row (634-7424), with visiting on Thursday and Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. The funeral service will be held on Saturday, November 29, 2003, at 10:30 AM, from Brenan's Chapel. Interment will take place at St. Joseph's Cemetery. The family would appreciate memorial remembrances made to the charity of donor's choice. www.brenansfh.com

More About Edward Carthwright and Cindy Pitre:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edward Carthwright and Juanita Kirke are:

- 1521 i. Edward¹¹ Carthwright, born Private.
- 1522 ii. Joseph Carthwright, born Private. He married Frances ??? Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Carthwright and Frances ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1523 iii. Rolanna Carthwright, born Private.

1171. Ruth J.¹⁰ Raymond (Ruth Mabel⁹ Brown, Ira F.⁸, Frank Ira⁷, Ira H.⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **E. James Fresia** Private. He was born Private.

More About E. Fresia and Ruth Raymond:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Raymond and E. Fresia are:

- 1524 i. Catherine¹¹ Fresia, born Private.
- 1525 ii. Carol Fresia, born Private.
- 1526 iii. Ann Fresia, born Private.

1172. John Gordon¹⁰ Hay (Carol May⁹ Hannah, Shirley Malcolm⁸, Thomas Robertson⁷, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Pile** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Hay and Sharon Pile:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Hay and Sharon Pile are:

- 1527 i. Heather¹¹ Hay, born Private.
- 1528 ii. Cynthia Hay, born Private.

1173. Janet¹⁰ Hay (Carol May⁹ Hannah, Shirley Malcolm⁸, Thomas Robertson⁷, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **James West** Private. He was born Private.

More About James West and Janet Hay:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Hay and James West are:

- 1529 i. Jenifer¹¹ West, born Private.
- 1530 ii. Jay West, born Private.
- 1531 iii. Jeff West, born Private.

1174. Georgene¹⁰ Hay (Carol May⁹ Hannah, Shirley Malcolm⁸, Thomas Robertson⁷, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Roy Corsetti, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Roy Corsetti and Georgene Hay:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Georgene Hay and Roy Corsetti are:

- 1532 i. Roy¹¹ Corsetti, Jr., born Private.
- 1533 ii. George Corsetti, born Private.

1175. Judy¹⁰ Hay (Carol May⁹ Hannah, Shirley Malcolm⁸, Thomas Robertson⁷, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Mike Giaconni** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mike Giaconni and Judy Hay:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy Hay and Mike Giaconni are:

- 1534 i. Jason¹¹ Giaconni, born Private.
- 1535 ii. Ryan Giaconni, born Private.
- 1536 iii. Nicholas Giaconni, born Private.

1176. Kathryn Louise¹⁰ Nellist (Janet Elizabeth⁹ Hannah, Shirley Malcolm⁸, Thomas Robertson⁷, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Brent Pectol** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brent Pectol and Kathryn Nellist:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kathryn Nellist and Brent Pectol are:

- 1537 i. Sheri¹¹ Pectol, born Private.
- 1538 ii. Michael Pectol, born Private.
- 1539 iii. Charles Pectol, born Private.

1540 iv. Deborah Pectol, born Private.

1177. Margaret¹⁰ Nellist (Janet Elizabeth⁹ Hannah, Shirley Malcolm⁸, Thomas Robertson⁷, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Crooks** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gary Crooks and Margaret Nellist:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Nellist and Gary Crooks are:

- 1541 i. William¹¹ Crooks, born Private.
- 1542 ii. Scott Crooks, born Private.
- 1543 iii. Shannon Crooks, born Private.

1178. Thomas Jay¹⁰ Nellist (Janet Elizabeth⁹ Hannah, Shirley Malcolm⁸, Thomas Robertson⁷, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 18 December 1950 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 31 October 1977 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Rita Mathews** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Nellist and Rita Mathews:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thomas Nellist and Rita Mathews is:

- 1544 i. Thomas¹¹ Nellist, born Private.

1182. Nancy¹⁰ Hannah (Thomas⁹, Shirley Malcolm⁸, Thomas Robertson⁷, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Brian Craig** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brian Craig and Nancy Hannah:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Hannah and Brian Craig are:

- 1545 i. Mathew¹¹ Craig, born Private.
- 1546 ii. John Craig, born Private.
- 1547 iii. Margaret Craig, born Private.

1184. Laurie¹⁰ Hannah (Thomas⁹, Shirley Malcolm⁸, Thomas Robertson⁷, Louise⁶ Brown, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Tim Borges** Private. He was born Private.

More About Tim Borges and Laurie Hannah:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Laurie Hannah and Tim Borges are:

- 1548 i. Katie¹¹ Borges, born Private.
- 1549 ii. Jenna Borges, born Private.

1185. Marilyn Sue¹⁰ Jellison (Eileen Henrietta⁹ McLaughlin, William 'Orison'⁸, Mercy Ella⁷ Avery, Irene Paver⁶ Brown, Richard Pomeroy⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 02 April 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Roy Frederick Greenlaw** Private, son of Gilbert Greenlaw and Annie Cook. He was born Private.

Notes for Marilyn Sue Jellison:
Marilyn Sue Greenlaw
April 02, 1944 - November 28, 2012

GREENLAW, Marilyn Sue - After a courageous battle with cancer, it is with the deepest sadness the family announces the passing of Marilyn Sue (Jellison) Greenlaw which occurred on November 28, 2012 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. Born April 2, 1944 in St. Stephen, N.B. She was the daughter of the late Raymond and Ilene (McLaughlin) Jellison.

Marilyn was a member of the Ledge U.C.W, Garden Club, and the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary.

Marilyn is survived by her husband of 47 years, Roy F. Greenlaw; daughter, Kimberly (Paul) Arseneau of St. Stephen, N.B.; son, Gerald (Chrissy) Greenlaw of Eastport, Maine; 3 grandchildren, Mitchell, Drew and Madison; sister, Carolyn Graydon (George Moses) of Lindsey, ON; brothers, Ken (Patti) Jellison of Whitby, ON; Jim (Kathy) Jellison of Calgary, AB; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Saturday, December 1, 2012 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Friday, November 30, 2012 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

At the families request, in lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary or Ducks Unlimited Canada or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Roy Greenlaw and Marilyn Jellison:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Jellison and Roy Greenlaw are:

- + 1550 i. Kimberly Eileen¹¹ Greenlaw, born Private.
- 1551 ii. Gerald Roy Greenlaw, born Private. He married Chrissy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Greenlaw and Chrissy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1194. Jane Gilbert¹⁰ Brown (Nicholas James⁹, Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 23 January 1848 in St. Eleanors, PEI, and died 09 June 1914 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Walter Bradford Flinn** 24 August 1868, son of Joshua Flinn and Eleanor ???. He was born 30 March 1840 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Gilbert Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 29, b NS

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 39, b PEI

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 53(23 Jan 1848), b PEI

Notes for Walter Bradford Flinn:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 11

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15-16, age 21

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#3, age 42, name: Walter Flinn

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#120, age 50

1901 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15N, p8, family#80, age 61(30 Mar 1840)

More About Walter Flinn and Jane Brown:

Marriage: 24 August 1868

Children are listed above under (826) Walter Bradford Flinn.

1205. William Harold¹⁰ Brown (William Seward⁹, Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 October 1858 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 16 January 1926 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He married **Lena Reid** 22 October 1889 in Vancouver, BC. She was born 23 March 1868 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About William Brown and Lena Reid:

Marriage: 22 October 1889, Vancouver, BC

Children of William Brown and Lena Reid are:

- 1552 i. Gertrude¹¹ Brown, born 04 September 1890 in USA; died 19 June 1929 in Vancouver, BC.
- 1553 ii. James Harold Brown, born 09 March 1898 in Eel River Crossing, Restigouche Co., NB; died 28 August 1918 in WWI(France).

1207. LaFayette Sherman¹⁰ Brown (William Seward⁹, Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 19 October 1864 in Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 02 April 1924 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married **Emma Louise Steeves** 21 November 1888 in Westmorland Co., NB. She was born 09 September 1861 in Shediac, NB, and died 21 August 1933 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About LaFayette Brown and Emma Steeves:

Marriage: 21 November 1888, Westmorland Co., NB

Child of LaFayette Brown and Emma Steeves is:

- 1554 i. Frederick Gordon¹¹ Brown, born 01 December 1902 in New Glasgow, Pictou Co., NS; died 21 May 1957 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married Frances Delesdernier Dixon; born 02 May 1900 in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB; died Unknown.

1208. Blanche Clara¹⁰ Brown (William Seward⁹, Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 27 January 1865, and died 15 October 1938 in Medford, MA. She married **George H. Merrill** 1888. He was born Abt. 1860 in MA, and died Unknown.

More About George Merrill and Blanche Brown:

Marriage: 1888

Child of Blanche Brown and George Merrill is:

- 1555 i. Walter Everett¹¹ Merrill, born 17 March 1889 in MA; died 28 April 1964.

1214. Minnie Gertrude¹⁰ Brown (William Seward⁹, Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 09 May 1881 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 20 September 1920 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. She married **Hollis Wadrell Crocker**. He was born 21 June 1879 in NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Minnie Brown and Hollis Crocker are:

- + 1556 i. Helen¹¹ Crocker, born 21 August 1912; died Unknown in Los Angeles, CA.
- 1557 ii. Kenneth Burton Crocker, born 06 October 1915; died Unknown in Toronto, ON.

1215. Phillip Burton¹⁰ Brown (William Seward⁹, Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 23 November 1883 in Newcastle, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 13 February 1904. He married **Mary Louise MacKay** 17 August 1903 in Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB. She was born 01 September 1884 in Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB, and died 04 April 1961.

More About Phillip Brown and Mary MacKay:

Marriage: 17 August 1903, Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB

Child of Phillip Brown and Mary MacKay is:

- + 1558 i. Burton MacKay¹¹ Brown, born 12 December 1903 in Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB; died 1969 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB.

1217. Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie'¹⁰ Parks (William Seward⁹ Brown, Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 13 April 1866 in Red Bank, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi* by W. D. Hamilton, p384.), and died 27 March 1935 in Halcomb, Northumberland Co., NB. She married **Wilbur Henry Somers** 05 November 1896 in Halcomb, Northumberland Co., NB. He was born 14 February 1873 in Lyttleton, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi* by W. D. Hamilton, p446.), and died 14 December 1950 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: *Old North Esk on the Miramichi* by W. D. Hamilton, p446.).

More About Wilbur Somers and Elizabeth Parks:

Marriage: 05 November 1896, Halcomb, Northumberland Co., NB

Child of Elizabeth Parks and Wilbur Somers is:

- + 1559 i. Hazel Yvonne¹¹ Somers, born 08 August 1915 in Halcomb, Northumberland Co., NB; died 24 May 2004 in Barrie, ON.

1231. Guy N. 'Gary'¹⁰ Flinn (Isaiah⁹, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Amanda Fitzgerald** 13 January 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Warren Fitzgerald and Emily Cline. She was born 16 July 1887 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Guy N. 'Gary' Flinn:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26E, p1, family#4, age 2

1891 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13N, p24-25, family#121, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 12

More About Guy N. 'Gary' Flinn:

Burial: Unknown, Church of the Transfiguration Bethel Anglican Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Guy Flinn and Amanda Fitzgerald:

Marriage: 13 January 1910, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Guy Flinn and Amanda Fitzgerald is:

- + 1560 i. Burton Guy¹¹ Flynn, born 25 August 1910 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

1233. John Wellington¹⁰ Thomas (Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born May 1862 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Hulda Tarbell** 05 August 1890 in Providence, RI (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p318.). She was born May 1866 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Wellington Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 8

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 18

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p43B/372B, frame 86/93, taken 18 June 1900, age 38, marr 10 yrs, imm 1876

Notes for Mary Hulda Tarbell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p43B/372B, frame 86/93, taken 18 June 1900, age 34, marr 10 yrs, 4 children, 4 living

More About John Thomas and Mary Tarbell:

Marriage: 05 August 1890, Providence, RI (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p318.)

Children of John Thomas and Mary Tarbell are:

1561 i. Roy¹¹ Thomas, born August 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Roy Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p43B/372B, frame 86/93, taken 18 June 1900, age 8

+ 1562 ii. Guy Lester Thomas, born 06 July 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 May 1967 in Old Orchard Beach, York Co., ME.

1563 iii. Irene Thomas, born May 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Irene Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p43B/372B, frame 86/93, taken 18 June 1900, age 4

1564 iv. John W. Thomas, born June 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John W. Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p43B/372B, frame 86/93, taken 18 June 1900, age 11/12

1236. Delila G.¹⁰ Thomas (Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born September 1866 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in ?. She married **Horatio Nelson Hopps** 15 October 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p221, 222., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Ellis Hopps and Sarah Bonney. He was born October 1861 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Delila G. Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 4, name: Lilia G.

Brown Families

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 13

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 33, m 15 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 44, m 25 yrs, 8 children, 8 living

Notes for Horatio Nelson Hopps:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p68/121D, frame 68/71, taken 29-30 June 1880, age 18, in home of Hiram H. Scott, shown as Nephew

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 28

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 49

Marriage Notes for Delila Thomas and Horatio Hopps:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 61 Number 2671

Date : October 24, 1884

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of Capt. Joshua THOMAS, Calais, Maine, 15th inst., by Rev. A.J. Padelford, H. Nelson HOPPS / Miss Lilla G. THOMAS

More About Horatio Hopps and Delila Thomas:

Marriage: 15 October 1884, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p221, 222., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Delila Thomas and Horatio Hopps are:

- + 1565 i. George Wellington¹¹ Hopps, born May 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown in ?.
- 1566 ii. Roland Hopps, born June 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Roland Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 9

- 1567 iii. Earle Hopps, born May 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Earle Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 7

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 16

- 1568 iv. Mary Hopps, born April 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June

Brown Families

1900, age 5
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21
Apr. 1910, age 15

- 1569 v. Joshua Hopps, born November 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Joshua Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June
1900, age 1
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21
Apr. 1910, age 13

- 1570 vi. Estella Hopps, born Bet. 1898 - 1899; died Unknown.

Notes for Estella Hopps:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21
Apr. 1910, age 11

- 1571 vii. Florence Hopps, born Bet. 1903 - 1904; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Hopps:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21
Apr. 1910, age 6

- 1572 viii. Gertrude Hopps, born Bet. 1906 - 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Hopps:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7(6)), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p8A/137A, frame 15/30, taken 21
Apr. 1910, age 3

1237. James Russell¹⁰ Thomas (Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1868 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1926. He married **Mary Dyer Boyd**, daughter of Thomas Boyd and Mary Rankin. She was born 25 December 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1949.

Notes for James Russell Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 2
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880,
age 11

Notes for Mary Dyer Boyd:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p69/122A, frame 69/71, taken 30 June 1880,
age 9

Children of James Thomas and Mary Boyd are:

- 1573 i. Margaret Ethel¹¹ Thomas, born 23 September 1892; died 09 December 1967. She married J. Edmund
Osborne; died Unknown.
+ 1574 ii. Mildred Viola Thomas, born 03 January 1894; died 21 February 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co.,
NB.
+ 1575 iii. Kenneth Joshua Thomas, born 06 March 1896; died 23 March 1970.
+ 1576 iv. Albert Russell Thomas, born 31 May 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 March 1942.
1577 v. James Dexter Thomas, born 07 July 1910 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 12 July 1989 in Calais,

Brown Families

Washington Co., ME. He married Doris M. Rutherford 11 September 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born 15 August 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 02 November 1985 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Doris M. Rutherford:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p7A/124A, family#143, frame 13/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 8/12

More About James Thomas and Doris Rutherford:

Marriage: 11 September 1938, Calais, Washington Co., ME

1238. Ella Bertha¹⁰ Thomas (Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Edgar Dyer Bonney** 18 January 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born September 1870 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ella Bertha Thomas:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 1

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18 June 1880, age 10

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p14A/14A, frame 27/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 29, marr 2 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, name: Ella Boursy

Notes for Edgar Dyer Bonney:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p14A/14A, frame 27/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 29

More About Edgar Bonney and Ella Thomas:

Marriage: 18 January 1898, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ella Thomas and Edgar Bonney is:

1578 i. Helen¹¹ Bowney, born January 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Bowney:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p14A/14A, frame 27/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 2

1241. Clyde¹⁰ Brown (Winslow⁹, Daniel⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Clyde Brown is:

1579 i. Rachel¹¹ Brown, died Unknown.

1243. Albert Lorenzo¹⁰ Jones (Maranda⁹ Sprague, Mary⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born June 1857 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Aft. 01 April 1930. He married **Alice Sophia Brown**, daughter of Ephraim Brown and Nancy Cottle. She was born 06 June 1857 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 1939.

Children are listed above under (866) Alice Sophia Brown.

1247. Matthew S.¹⁰ McDowell (Almeda Knight⁹ Sprague, Mary⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Susan M. Crockett** Bet. 1879 - 1880. She was born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Matthew S. McDowell:

Ref:

1910 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#281, p2A/190A, family#19, frame 1/22, taken 16-17 Apr 1910, age 52, marr 30 yrs

Notes for Susan M. Crockett:

Ref:

1910 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#281, p2A/190A, family#19, frame 1/22, taken 16-17 Apr 1910, age 47, marr 30 yrs, 8 children, 3 living

More About Matthew McDowell and Susan Crockett:

Marriage: Bet. 1879 - 1880

Children of Matthew McDowell and Susan Crockett are:

1580 i. Annie B.¹¹ McDowell, born Bet. 1892 - 1893 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie B. McDowell:

Ref:

1910 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#281, p2A/190A, family#19, frame 1/22, taken 16-17 Apr 1910, age 17

1581 ii. Mabel V. McDowell, born Bet. 1899 - 1900 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel V. McDowell:

Ref:

1910 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#281, p2A/190A, family#19, frame 1/22, taken 16-17 Apr 1910, age 10

+ 1582 iii. Olive M. McDowell, born 07 December 1903 in Princeton, Washington Co., Me., U.S.A.; died 06 June 1981 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

1248. Francis Albert¹⁰ Hunter (Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, Kirk McColl Church record show the middle name as Pettigrove.) was born 05 January 1865 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 February 1924 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Mar. 1924.). He married **(1) Lydia Maria Young** 07 November 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Mathew Young and Sophia Hopps. She was born 01 June 1856, and died 18 July 1897 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Jenette D. 'Jennie' Waldron** 03 November 1897 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Waldron and Mary Pollard. She was born 18 June 1857 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 November 1950 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Francis Albert Hunter:

The middle name is shown as Pettigrove in the Kirk McColl Church records and as Albert in the "Vital Records of Alexander, ME", p 72

Ref:

1871 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p66, family#230, age 6

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 15

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 36

More About Francis Albert Hunter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lydia Maria Young:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Francis Hunter and Lydia Young:

Marriage: 07 November 1886, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Jenette D. 'Jennie' Waldron:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p80, house#258, age 13

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 43

More About Jenette D. 'Jennie' Waldron:

Alternate DOB: 15 June 1858

More About Francis Hunter and Jenette Waldron:

Marriage: 03 November 1897, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Francis Hunter and Lydia Young are:

- + 1583 i. Clayton Frank¹¹ Hunter, born 10 April 1890 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1948 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1584 ii. Martin Young Hunter, born 06 November 1891 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown in Woodland, Washington Co., ME. He married Beatrice Hazlett 13 July 1914 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Martin Young Hunter:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 9

More About Martin Hunter and Beatrice Hazlett:

Marriage: 13 July 1914, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1585 iii. Rufus Hunter, born 06 June 1894; died 19 March 1916 in WWII(France).

Notes for Rufus Hunter:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 6

More About Rufus Hunter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1586 iv. Effie Sophia Hunter, born 12 October 1895 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 11 March 1951 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Willard T. Donald 26 September 1923; born 29 November 1889 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Effie Sophia Hunter:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 5

More About Willard Donald and Effie Hunter:

Marriage: 26 September 1923

Child of Francis Hunter and Jenette Waldron is:

1587 i. Infant¹¹ Hunter, died Unknown.

1249. Ida Rebecca¹⁰ Hunter (Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 19 March 1867 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **(1) Colin J. Hannah** 10 June 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Hannah and Olivia Turner. He was born 11 May 1863 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Naturalization Records.), and died Unknown. She married **(2) John William Stretton, Sr.** Bet. 1904 - 1905. He was born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Rebecca Hunter:

Ref:

1871 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p66, family#230, age 4

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 14

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 2, p41, family#191, taken 22 Apr

1891, age 24, married but no husband in home, in the same home as James Pulk

1910 Census, Randolph, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#33, p17A/42A, frame 33/40, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 42, marr 5 yrs(second marriage), 1 child, 1 living, imm 1901

1920 Census, Lewiston(Ward#7), Androscoggin Co., ME, ED#33, p1A/246A, frame 1/67, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 50

1930 Census, Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME, ED#17, p17B/32B, frame 34/47, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 61, first marr age 24, imm 1890

Notes for Colin J. Hannah:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p11, house#42, age 17

1910 Census, San Francisco(Assembly district #38), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#199, p8B/93B, frame 16/22, taken 27 Apr 1910, age 46, marr 3 yrs, second marriage, imm 1880

1920 Census, Castro Valley Precinct, Alameda Co., CA, ED#147, p8B/98B, frame 16/18, taken 15 Jan. 1920, age 56

More About Colin J. Hannah:

Immigration: 1880, As per 1920 census

Marriage Notes for Ida Hunter and Colin Hannah:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 66 Number 1277

Date : July 29, 1886

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Methodist Parsonage, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 10th June, by Rev. C.H. Manaton, Colin J. HANNAH / Ida R. HUNTER, both of Dufferin

More About Colin Hannah and Ida Hunter:

Marriage: 10 June 1886, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for John William Stretton, Sr.:

Ref:

1910 Census, Randolph, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#33, p17A/42A, frame 33/40, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 40, marr 5ys(second Marriage), imm 1890

1920 Census, Lewiston(Ward#7), Androscoggin Co., ME, ED#33, p1A/246A, frame 1/67, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 50

1930 Census, Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME, ED#17, p17B/32B, frame 34/47, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 60, first marr age 19, imm 1898/1888

More About John Stretton and Ida Hunter:

Marriage: Bet. 1904 - 1905

Child of Ida Hunter and John Stretton is:

- 1588 i. John William¹¹ Stretton, Jr., born 03 November 1909 in MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 12 March 1997 in Saint Petersburg, Oinellas Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John William Stretton, Jr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lewiston(Ward#7), Androscoggin Co., ME, ED#33, p1A/246A, frame 1/67, taken 2 Jan 1920, age 10

1930 Census, Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME, ED#17, p17B/32B, frame 34/47, taken 11 Apr 1930, age 20

More About John William Stretton, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Bay Pines National Cemetery, Bay Pines, FL

1250. Thomas Ephraim¹⁰ Hunter (Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 25 July 1869 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died January 1950 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married **Lucy A. Gaddas** 05 November 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 07 March 1871 in ME, and died 1946 in Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., WA.

Notes for Thomas Ephraim Hunter:

Ref:

1871 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p66, family#230, age 2

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 11

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 2, p41, family#191, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 16

1901 Census, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p11, family#113, age 30

1920 Census, Port Townsend(Ward#4), Jefferson Co., WA, ED#42, p1A/279A, frame 1/14, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 51

1930 Census, Port Townsend(Ward#4), Jefferson Co., WA, ED#23, p1A/269A, frame 1/14, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 62, first marr. age 21

Notes for Lucy A. Gaddas:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p11, family#113, age 30

1920 Census, Port Townsend(Ward#4), Jefferson Co., WA, ED#42, p1A/279A, frame 1/14, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 49

1930 Census, Port Townsend(Ward#4), Jefferson Co., WA, ED#23, p1A/269A, frame 1/14, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 60, first marr. age 25

More About Thomas Hunter and Lucy Gaddas:

Marriage: 05 November 1893, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Thomas Hunter and Lucy Gaddas is:

+ 1589 i. Guy Alfred¹¹ Hunter, born 07 April 1895 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died July 1962.

1251. William Hutchinson¹⁰ Hunter (Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 03 December 1874 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1958. He married **Maria Crompton** 19 July 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Crompton and Harriet Price. She was born 18 December 1878 in Hasbury, Worcestershire, England, and died 1953.

Notes for William Hutchinson Hunter:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 7

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 2, p41, family#191, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 16

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p12, family#116, age 26(25 Dec 1874)

More About William Hutchinson Hunter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Maria Crompton:

Ref

1881 Census, Hagley Road, Hasbury, Worcester, England, Piece/Folio 2883/87, page 26

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p12, family#116, age 22(18 Dec 1878)

More About Maria Crompton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Hunter and Maria Crompton:

Marriage: 19 July 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Hunter and Maria Crompton are:

1590 i. Harriet May¹¹ Hunter, born 29 April 1900 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1976. She married Albert J. Keating; born 1893; died 1965.

Notes for Harriet May Hunter:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p12, family#116, age 11/12(29 Apr 1900)

More About Harriet May Hunter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert J. Keating:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

1591 ii. Maud Naomi Hunter, born 18 June 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

1253. Maria¹⁰ Polk (Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 18 December 1878, and died Unknown. She married **William H. Henntre**. He was born 25 December 1874, and died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 22

Notes for William H. Henntre:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 26

Child of Maria Polk and William Henntre is:

1592 i. Harriett M.¹¹ Henntre, born 29 April 1900; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriett M. Henntre:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 11/12

1254. Grace Naomi¹⁰ Polk (Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 10 July 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **John Allen Williams** 24 November 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Jacob Williams and Melissa Polk. He was born 04 September 1875 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 June 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Grace Naomi Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 9/12(Jul)

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 11

More About Grace Naomi Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Allen Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p16, family#72, age 6, Note: A male with the name of Allen William, age 6, is in the same home. Might possibly be a son of Euda V????

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family#6, age 16

More About John Allen Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Williams and Grace Polk:

Marriage: 24 November 1897, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (413) John Allen Williams.

1256. Ralph H.¹⁰ Polk (Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 April 1887 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Harriett M. Thomason** 31 May 1907 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born January 1891 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph H. Polk:

Ref:

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 8

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p2, family#13, age 30(Apr 1881)

Notes for Harriett M. Thomason:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p2, family#13, age 19

More About Harriett M. Thomason:

Immigration: 1902, as per 1911 census

More About Ralph Polk and Harriett Thomason:

Marriage: 31 May 1907, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ralph Polk and Harriett Thomason is:

1593 i. Dorothy M.¹¹ Polk, born January 1911 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Dorothy M. Polk:

Ref:

1911 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 4, p2, family#13, age 4/12

1257. Charles S.¹⁰ Polk (Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 28 December 1888 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died June 1967 in Elkview, Kanawha Co., WV. He married **(1) Alma Bernice Hanson** 09 September 1908 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Richard Hanson and Almira Foster. She was born 28 August 1884 in St. David's Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died April 1921 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Alice Lillian Haley** 18 June 1930 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Haley and Hannah Frost. She was born 20 April 1892 in Springfield, ME, and died 28 April 1954 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Charles S. Polk:

Ref:

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 3

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15G, Div. 2, p12, family#116, age 12(8 Dec 1888)

1930 Census, Plantation(Twp.) 21, Washington Co., ME, ED#54, p 1A/22A, frame 1/2, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 42

Notes for Alma Bernice Hanson:

Alma Bernice Hanson lived for a short time in Milltown, N.B. after her marriage. Then she and her husband Charles Polk, located in Brockton, Massachusetts. They later bought a small farm in Plantation #21, Princeton, Maine area. Alma died in April 1921 of breast cancer.

More About Charles Polk and Alma Hanson:

Marriage: 09 September 1908, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Alice Lillian Haley:

Ref:

1910 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#281, p7A/195A, frame 11/22, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 17
 1920 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#167, p5A/159A, frame 9/19, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 25, step-daughter, in home of William Brooks, name: Alice L. Haley
 1930 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#55, p1B/23B, frame 2/20, taken 28 Apr 1930, age 33, step-daughter, in home of William Brooks

More About Alice Lillian Haley:

Burial: Unknown, Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Washington Co., ME

More About Charles Polk and Alice Haley:

Marriage: 18 June 1930, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charles Polk and Alma Hanson are:

- + 1594 i. Richard Charles¹¹ Polk, born 11 April 1917 in Washington Co., ME; died 26 September 1981 in Dowling Park, Suwannee Co., FL.
- + 1595 ii. Eva Maude Polk, born 27 December 1918; died Unknown.

1261. Percy Winfield¹⁰ Brown (Orrington Cutts⁹, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 01 February 1884 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Nettie Lavina Pierce**, daughter of David Pierce and Lavina Morgan. She was born 27 February 1887, and died Unknown.

Notes for Percy Winfield Brown:

Ref:

1900 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#202, p10A/86A, frame 19/22, taken 9 June 1900, age 16

Child of Percy Brown and Nettie Pierce is:

- + 1596 i. Philip Leroy¹¹ Brown, born Private.

1268. Cora E.¹⁰ Jones (Albert Lorenzo¹⁰, Maranda⁹ Sprague, Mary⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born November 1877 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 1947. She married **Charles Franklin McLellan**, son of Jacob McLellan and Nancy Bonney. He was born August 1872 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 1939.

Children of Cora Jones and Charles McLellan are:

- 1597 i. Annie Maud¹¹ McLellan, born 05 May 1897 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 29 November 1989 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 1598 ii. Millicent Dare McLellan, born 06 July 1898 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 09 May 1957 in Danforth, Washington Co., ME.
- 1599 iii. Verne Wilford McLellan, born 24 December 1899 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 14 July 1965 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1600 iv. Albert L. McLellan, born Abt. 1900 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 19 January 1980.
- 1601 v. Inez M. McLellan, born Abt. 1902 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1602 vi. Maxwell R. McLellan, born 20 April 1903 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 18 November 1980 in Plantation 21, Washington Co., ME.
- 1603 vii. Venetia G. McLellan, born Abt. 1905 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1604 viii. Marshall Franklin McLellan, born 14 December 1906 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 19 March 1986 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 1605 ix. Robert Milton McLellan, born 23 February 1909 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 19 January 1980 in Waterville, ME.
- 1606 x. Byron L. McLellan, born 14 November 1910 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 05 June 1988.
- 1607 xi. Violet Beryl McLellan, born 29 September 1912 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 17 January

Brown Families

- 1994 in Hancock, Hancock Co., ME.
- 1608 xii. Charles T. McLellan, born 30 October 1914 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 11 June 2005 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA.
- 1609 xiii. Donald M. McLellan, born 03 October 1916 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 08 January 2004 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1610 xiv. Delwin V. McLellan, born 01 December 1917 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 12 November 1991 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1611 xv. Avar D. McLellan, born 18 July 1920 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 01 October 2000 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

1269. Fred C.¹⁰ Jones (Albert Lorenzo¹⁰, Maranda⁹ Sprague, Mary⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 16 October 1898 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 April 1987 in Togus, ME. He married **Martha Jamison**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Fred C. Jones:

Fred C. Jones

Fred c. Jones, 88, died April 25, 1987, at a Togus hospital. He was born in Princeton October 16, 1898, the son of Albert and Alice (Brown) Jones. He was a Coast Guard Veteran of World War I. He is survived by his wife, Martha (Jamieson) Jones of Princeton, six sons, Leonard and Alton both of Portland; Bernard of Alaska; Gerard, Gordon and Dale Jones all of Princeton; two daughters, Dorothy Cochran of Connecticut and Helen Thompson of Portland; one stepson, Martin Brown of Plantation 21; 20 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais with the Reverend James Robertson officiating. Interment will be made in the Princeton cemetery.

Children of Fred Jones and Martha Jamison are:

- 1612 i. Leonard¹¹ Jones, born Private.
- 1613 ii. Alton Jones, born Private.
- 1614 iii. Bernard Jones, born Private.
- 1615 iv. Gerard Jones, born Private.
- + 1616 v. Gordon Jones, born 07 April 1944 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 21 August 2009 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME.
- 1617 vi. Dale Jones, born Private.
- 1618 vii. Dorothy Jones, born Private. She married ? Cochran Private; born Private.

More About ? Cochran and Dorothy Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1619 viii. Helen Jones, born Private. She married ? Thompson Private; born Private.

More About ? Thompson and Helen Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

1273. George Stillman¹⁰ Young (Amanda Hannah⁹ Brown, Elijah⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1869 in St. Stephen, N.B., and died 03 August 1905 in Castle Hill Plantation, Aroostook Co., Me.. He married **Nettie Esther Dudley** 17 October 1891 in Presque Isle, Me., daughter of Allen Dudley and Susan Wardell. She was born 06 August 1872 in Castle Hill Plantation, Aroostook Co., Me., and died 06 August 1958 in Orlando, FL..

Notes for Nettie Esther Dudley:

Ref:

1880 Census, Castle Hill Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#209, p45/274A, frame 45/45, taken 30 June 1880, age 7

More About George Young and Nettie Dudley:
Marriage: 17 October 1891, Presque Isle, Me.

Brown Families

Children of George Young and Nettie Dudley are:

- + 1620 i. Dudley Allen¹¹ Young, born 04 August 1892 in Castle Hill, Me.; died 13 December 1972.
- + 1621 ii. Dewey Melvin Young, born 05 June 1899 in Mapleton, Me.; died Unknown.

1279. George Alanson¹⁰ Seamans (Abigail H.⁹ Taylor, Rachel⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 10 July 1859 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p84, 133.), and died 12 June 1933 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME. He married **Georgianna Strout** June 1883, daughter of Solomon Strout and Adelaide Smyth. She was born 22 March 1862 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 28 October 1943 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About George Seamans and Georgianna Strout:

Marriage: June 1883

Children of George Seamans and Georgianna Strout are:

- 1622 i. Jennie Maud¹¹ Seamans, born 29 June 1884 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 11 March 1976 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1623 ii. Blanche E. Seamans, born 10 May 1887 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 07 July 1964 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1624 iii. Reid Amos Seamans, born 08 July 1891 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 02 October 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1625 iv. Bernard Leroy Seamans, born 12 March 1893 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 11 March 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1626 v. Roy L. Seamans, born 02 June 1895 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 16 December 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1627 vi. Phyllis E. Seamans, born 24 December 1899 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 19 January 1991 in Waterville, Kennebec Co., ME.

1280. John Spencer¹⁰ Seamans (Abigail H.⁹ Taylor, Rachel⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 17 July 1861 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p133.), and died Unknown. He married **Cynthia ???**. She was born February 1871, and died Unknown.

Children of John Seamans and Cynthia ??? are:

- 1628 i. Jerrold¹¹ Simmons, born December 1894; died Unknown.
- 1629 ii. Hattie B. Simmons, born August 1898; died Unknown.

1288. Roger Alton¹⁰ Gray (Nancy Jane⁹ Howe, Charlotte Green⁸ Brown, Joseph Green⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 01 May 1895 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 March 1972 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Minerva Allen Sharman** 26 June 1919 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, daughter of William Sharman and Clara Nash. She was born 18 September 1896 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Roger Alton Gray:

Burial: Unknown, Northfield Cemetery, Northfield, ME

More About Roger Gray and Minerva Sharman:

Marriage: 26 June 1919, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME

Children of Roger Gray and Minerva Sharman are:

- 1630 i. James Watson¹¹ Gray, born 01 May 1921 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Janet Marilyn Fennely Private; born Private.

More About James Gray and Janet Fennely:

Private-Begin: Private

Brown Families

- 1631 ii. Agnes Arline Gray, born Private. She married Darrel Fane Diffin Private; born Private.
- More About Darrel Diffin and Agnes Gray:
Private-Begin: Private
- 1632 iii. Allen Sharman Gray, born 28 November 1924 in Wesley, Washington Co., ME; died 27 November 1994 in East Vassalboro, ME. He married Prudence Ethel Bartley Private; born Private.
- More About Allen Gray and Prudence Bartley:
Private-Begin: Private
- 1633 iv. Leander Austin Gray, born Private.
- + 1634 v. Maxine Goldie Gray, born Private.

1289. Wallace Milward¹⁰ Austin (Henry Duncan⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, [?]⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 23 March 1915 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic," Florida., (2) *Death Index*, Florida., (3) Birth Registration, Maine.), and died 24 February 1975 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *Death Index*, Florida.). He married **Mable Eugenia Chapman** Private, daughter of ? Chapman and ? ????. She was born Private.

Notes for Wallace Milward Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Pownal, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#64, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 15-16 Jan 1920, age 4 8/12
1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 15

More About Wallace Austin and Mable Chapman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wallace Austin and Mable Chapman are:

- + 1635 i. Katherine Alice¹¹ Austin, born Private.
- + 1636 ii. Thomas Wallace Austin, born 27 February 1955 in ?; died 22 November 2008 in Orange Co., FL.

1298. Alfreda G.¹⁰ Austin (Leonard Eldon⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, [?]⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 07 October 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 25 August 2000 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **(1) Ronald J. McIntyre, Jr.** 04 May 1940 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 16 August 1917 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 02 January 1963 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Floyd W. Dibble** Aft. 1963. He was born 06 December 1913 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 27 May 1978 in Gray, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alfreda G. Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 1 2/12
1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 12

More About Ronald McIntyre and Alfreda Austin:

Marriage: 04 May 1940, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Floyd Dibble and Alfreda Austin:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Brown Families

Children of Alfreda Austin and Ronald McIntyre are:

1637 i. Kattie¹¹ McIntyre, born Private. She married ? Mattin Private; born Private.

More About ? Mattin and Kattie McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

1638 ii. Kathleen McIntyre, born Private. She married ? Censullo Private; born Private.

More About ? Censullo and Kathleen McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

1639 iii. Patricia M. McIntyre, born Private. She married Allen Davis Private; born Private.

More About Allen Davis and Patricia McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

1640 iv. Carol Ann McIntyre, born Abt. 1942 in ?; died 1942 in ?.

1641 v. Joseph McIntyre, born Abt. 1953 in ?; died 1953 in ?.

1299. Sarah 'Sadie' Jane¹⁰ Austin (Leonard Eldon⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Gordon F. Morton** Private, son of Frank Morton and Katherine Loveitt. He was born Bet. 1918 - 1919 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 24 February 1995 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **(2) John E. Stanhope, Sr.** Private. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Gordon F. Morton:

Ref:

1930 Census, South Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#92, p25A/25A, frame 49/58, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 11

More About Gordon Morton and Sarah Austin:

Private-Begin: Private

More About John Stanhope and Sarah Austin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sarah Austin and Gordon Morton are:

+ 1642 i. Gary Austin¹¹ Morton, born Private.

+ 1643 ii. Pamela Morton, born Private.

Child of Sarah Austin and John Stanhope is:

+ 1644 i. Dr. John E.¹¹ Stanhope, Jr., born Private.

1300. Udavilla May¹⁰ Austin (Samuel Douglas⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 26 October 1914 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Laurie Elwood Rutherford**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Udavilla May Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 15

Children of Udavilla Austin and Laurie Rutherford are:

1645 i. Gary¹¹ Rutherford, born Private. He married Ruth Maryke Private; born Private.

Brown Families

More About Gary Rutherford and Ruth Maryke:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1646 ii. Barbara Rutherford, born Private.
- 1647 iii. Betty Rutherford, born Abt. 1945; died Abt. 1950.

1306. George Emerson¹⁰ Austin (Samuel Douglas⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ^{?4}, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Ida L. Hobart** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Austin and Ida Hobart:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of George Austin and Ida Hobart is:

- 1648 i. Dale E.¹¹ Austin, born Private. He married Maxine L. Lougee Private; born Private.

More About Dale Austin and Maxine Lougee:
Private-Begin: Private

1307. Lyle Chesley¹⁰ Austin (David Bertram⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ^{?4}, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Bet. 1918 - 1919 in NB, and died Abt. 1982. He married **Beulah H. Irish** 11 June 1942 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

Notes for Lyle Chesley Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#32, p16B/78B, frame 32/37, taken 14-15 Apr. 1930, age 11

More About Lyle Chesley Austin:
Immigration: 1919, As per 1930 census

More About Lyle Austin and Beulah Irish:
Marriage: 11 June 1942, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Lyle Austin and Beulah Irish is:

- 1649 i. Patricia¹¹ Austin, born Private.

1308. Carl Richard¹⁰ Austin, Sr. (David Bertram⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ^{?4}, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 09 January 1922 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 02 November 1998 in Jacksonville, Pulaski Co., AK (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Phyllis Elaine Dennerline** Private, daughter of Earl Dennerline and Eleanor Loew. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elizabeth Gloria Torrez** Bet. 1952 - 1953. She was born 04 April 1932 in Hondo, NM, and died 1994 in Albuquerque, NM.

Notes for Carl Richard Austin, Sr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#32, p16B/78B, frame 32/37, taken 14-15 Apr. 1930, age 8

More About Carl Austin and Phyllis Dennerline:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Carl Austin and Elizabeth Torrez:

Marriage: Bet. 1952 - 1953

Child of Carl Austin and Phyllis Dennerline is:

- + 1650 i. Suzanne Elaine¹¹ Austin, born Private.

Children of Carl Austin and Elizabeth Torrez are:

- + 1651 i. Karen Leah¹¹ Austin, born Private.
- + 1652 ii. Carl Richard Austin, Jr., born Private.
- 1653 iii. Steven Austin, born Private. He married Rita ??? Private; born Private.

More About Steven Austin and Rita ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1309. Helen Hazel¹⁰ Austin (Willard Emerson⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 January 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 22 October 1997 in Lincoln, NE. She married **Harry Page Laird, Jr.** 22 June 1940 in Portland, ME, son of Harry Laird and Elsie Craft. He was born 13 February 1915 in Chelsea, MA, and died 16 March 1987 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

Notes for Helen Hazel Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#8), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#57, p6A/276A, frame 11/32, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 1 11/12

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 12

More About Harry Laird and Helen Austin:

Marriage: 22 June 1940, Portland, ME

Children of Helen Austin and Harry Laird are:

- + 1654 i. John Harry¹¹ Laird, born Private.
- + 1655 ii. Raymond Emerson Laird, born Private.

1311. Ruby Maud¹⁰ Fulton (Maud⁹ Brown, Matilda Jane⁸, James I.⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Unknown, and died Abt. 1970. She married **Nelson Russel Parlee** 28 December 1932 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Alfred Parlee and Elizabeth Thompson. He was born 28 August 1906 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB, and died 1989.

More About Nelson Parlee and Ruby Fulton:

Marriage: 28 December 1932, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ruby Fulton and Nelson Parlee is:

- 1656 i. Child¹¹ Parlee, born Private.

1315. Violet Christina¹⁰ Wry (Estella May⁹ Glenn, Phoebe Ann⁸ Brown, James I.⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 22 April 1921 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB, and died 09 June 2017 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Calvin Raymond Austin** 28 June 1941 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Austin and Bertha Langin. He was born 24 January 1923 in Gaspereau Forks, Queens Co., NB, and died 18 March 2013 in ?.

Notes for Violet Christina Wry:
AUSTIN, Violet C. – Chipman, NB
Posted on June 10, 2017 by Susan Welton

Violet Christina Austin, beloved wife of the late Calvin Raymond Austin passed away at the Dr. Everett Chalmer's Hospital on Friday, June 9th, 2017 at the age of 96. Violet was born in Harcourt, NB on April 22, 1921 daughter of the late Perely (Stella Glenn) Wry. She is survived by her sons, William (Yvonne) and Rodney (Sandra); sister, Katherine Chase; 6 grandchildren Christina, Charlene, James, Greg, Stephanie and Tiffany, many great-grandchildren and great great grandchildren.

Violet was predeceased by her husband, their daughter, Margaret Young; brother, Clarence Wry; three sisters, Maude Edmanson, Merea Boyd and Alfreda (Bunny) Petley.

Violet was very active in her community she served on numerous committees within Chipman. She was a member of the Chipman United Church where she served in many different capacities. She was a member of the Chipman Public Library, former president of the Margaret Jean Lacey Group and the Ladies Aid United Church quilting group. Violet loved genealogy and served on many committees involving the history of the village of Chipman. She also enjoyed gardening and spending time outdoors planting and tending to her flowers.

Family will receive comfort at the Chipman Funeral Home Ltd. & Crematorium on Tuesday, June 13, 2017 from 2-4 & 6-8. The Celebration of Violet's life will be held at the Chipman United Church on Wednesday, June 14, 2017 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Betty-Jean Friedman officiating. Interment will be made in the Red Bank United Church Cemetery following the reception. Donations to the Chipman United Church (Roof Fund) or the Chipman Public Library would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements are in the compassionate care of Chipman Funeral Home Ltd. & Crematorium. (339-6612)
Memories and condolences may be shared through www.chipmanfuneralhome.ca.

More About Calvin Austin and Violet Wry:
Marriage: 28 June 1941, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Violet Wry and Calvin Austin are:

- + 1657 i. Margaret Merea¹¹ Austin, born 20 February 1942 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 10 March 2004 in Edmonton, AB.
- + 1658 ii. William Douglas Austin, born 25 December 1943 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 18 September 2017 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB.
- 1659 iii. Rodney Raymond Austin, born Private. He married Sandra Gallant Private; born Private.

More About Rodney Austin and Sandra Gallant:
Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 11

1316. Kendall Dana¹¹ Jenns (William 'Bill' Henry¹⁰, Margaret Jean⁹ Morrison, Beatrice Amanda⁸ Smith, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Mark Breslaw** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mark Breslaw and Kendall Jenns:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kendall Jenns and Mark Breslaw are:

- 1660 i. Jacob Jordan¹² Breslaw, born Private.
- 1661 ii. Mackenzie Jenna Breslaw, born Private.

1324. Penny Ann¹¹ Godsoe (Carmen Virginia¹⁰ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara⁹ Smith, Frederick Stanley⁸, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Daniel Lord** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dexter Clayton Smith** Private, son of David Smith and Florence Hartford. He was born 19 June 1970, and died 05 June 2012 in Smith Falls, ON.

More About Daniel Lord and Penny Godsoe:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Dexter Clayton Smith:
Obit:
Dexter Clayton Smith
June 19, 1970 - June 05, 2012

SMITH, Dexter Clayton - At Smith Falls, Ont. on June 5, 2012. Son of David W. Smith and Florence (Hartford) Smith. Husband of Penny-Ann (Godsoe) Smith.

Survived by his parents and wife; stepdaughter, Patricia Ann Densmore of St. Stephen, N.B.; stepson, Anthony Densmore (Vanessa Stevens) of Saint John, N.B.; six grandchildren, Cody Lord, Faith Lord, Emily-Ann Densmore, Anthony Densmore Jr., Alexander Densmore, Zachary Densmore; brothers and sisters, Lester Hartford of Winnipeg, Man., Edna Hartford (Ray Luckcock) of Smith Falls, Ont., Kelly Maguire (Sonny Campbell) of St. Stephen, N.B., Audrey Smith (Wade Bowden) of Saint John, N.B., Malcolm Smith of Saint John, N.B.

Predeceased by brother, Daniel Smith and grandson, Trenton Edward Lord.

Arrangements are incomplete and will announced at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Canadian Diabetes Assoc. or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Dexter Smith and Penny Godsoe:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Penny Godsoe and Daniel Lord is:
+ 1662 i. Jerry¹² Lord, born Private.

1325. Iona Mary¹¹ Godsoe (Carmen Virginia¹⁰ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara⁹ Smith, Frederick Stanley⁸, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 14 June 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ralph A. Densmore** Private, son of Douglas Densmore and Elizabeth Worden. He was born Private.

Notes for Iona Mary Godsoe:
Iona Mary Densmore
June 14, 1961 - October 23, 2017

At her residence, Monday, October 23, 2017, Iona Mary Densmore, wife of Ralph A. Densmore.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Burton G. and Carmen V. (Hinsdale) Godsoe.

She is survived by her husband, children: Katrina Cox (Jamie) of Tower Hill, NB., Geordie Godsoe of St. Stephen, NB., Daniel Densmore of Saint John, NB., grandchildren: Sarah and Kelsie Cox, Liam Densmore, also survived by Patricia Lord (Jamie Finnie) and her children, Cody and Faith of Grand Prairie AB., Anthony Densmore (Vanessa Stevens) and their children, Emily Ann, Anthony Jr., Alexander, Zachary and Allan of Saint John, NB., brother, Frank Godsoe (Shona) of St. Stephen, NB., two sisters, Debra Gullison- Lord (Larry) of St. Stephen, NB., Penny-Ann Smith of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she is predeceased by an infant daughter, Sarah Rose Densmore.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, October 26, 2017 at 11 am. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, October 25 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Diabetes Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

More About Ralph Densmore and Iona Godsoe:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Iona Godsoe and Ralph Densmore are:

- 1663 i. Sarah Rose¹² Densmore, died Unknown in Died as an infant.
- + 1664 ii. Katrina Densmore, born Private.
- 1665 iii. Geordie Densmore, born Private.
- 1666 iv. Daniel Densmore, born Private.

1327. Deborah Lenora¹¹ Godsoe (Carmen Virginia¹⁰ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara⁹ Smith, Frederick Stanley⁸, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Russell Allan Gullison** Private, son of Phillip Gullison and Pauline Russell. He was born Private. She married **(2) Roger Lee Gullison** Private, son of Phillip Gullison and Pauline Russell. He was born 11 October 1958, and died 10 April 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(3) Larry Lord** Private. He was born Private.

More About Russell Gullison and Deborah Godsoe:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Roger Lee Gullison:
Mr. Roger L. Gullison

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB April 10, 1997 Mr. Roger L. Gullison of Old Ridge, St. Stephen. He was the son of Pauline (Russell) and the late Philip Gullison of Oak Hill, Charlotte County, NB.

Survived by his wife Debbie (Godsoe), one stepson, two grandchildren, his mother, seven brothers, six sisters, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home from where the service was held on Sunday April 13, 1997 at 2:30 p.m. with Pastor Douglas McLean officiating.

Interment was made in the Lynnfield Cemetery, Charlotte County, NB.

More About Roger Gullison and Deborah Godsoe:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Larry Lord and Deborah Godsoe:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Godsoe and Russell Gullison are:

- 1667 i. Dana Allan¹² Gullison, born Private.

1668 ii. Brandi Lynn Gullison, born Private.

1340. Suzanne¹¹ Goodwin (Harold Edward¹⁰, Lillian Amelia⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Carl Leonard Cavanagh** Private. He was born Private.

More About Carl Cavanagh and Suzanne Goodwin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Suzanne Goodwin and Carl Cavanagh are:

1669 i. Dale Robert¹² Cavanagh, born Private.
1670 ii. Steven Michael Cavanagh, born Private.
1671 iii. Tammy Cavanagh, born Private.
1672 iv. Dawn Marie Cavanagh, born Private.

1341. Harold Edward¹¹ Goodwin, Jr. (Harold Edward¹⁰, Lillian Amelia⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Harold Goodwin and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harold Goodwin and ? ??? are:

1673 i. Harold¹² Goodwin IV, born Private.
1674 ii. Jeffrey Goodwin, born Private.
1675 iii. Darrin Goodwin, born Private.

1342. Beverley Anne¹¹ Goodwin (Harold Edward¹⁰, Lillian Amelia⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Joseph Brainard** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Brainard and Beverley Goodwin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Beverley Goodwin and Edward Brainard are:

1676 i. Kimberly Anne¹² Brainard, born Private.
1677 ii. Karen Marie Brainard, born Private.
1678 iii. Mary Elizabeth Brainard, born Private.

1343. Richard David¹¹ Goodwin (Richard¹⁰, Lillian Amelia⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) ? ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marsha H ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Goodwin and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Goodwin and Marsha ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Goodwin and ? ??? is:

1679 i. David Peter¹² Goodwin, born Private.

1344. Jay Warren¹¹ Goodwin (Richard¹⁰, Lillian Amelia⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 April 1944, and died 10 June 1976. He married **Rita Warren**. She died Bef. 1985.

Children of Jay Goodwin and Rita Warren are:

- 1680 i. Dau¹² Goodwin, born Private.
- 1681 ii. Son Goodwin, born Private.

1346. Dorinda Anne¹¹ Goodwin (Richard¹⁰, Lillian Amelia⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Grasso ???** Private. He was born Private.

More About Grasso ??? and Dorinda Goodwin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dorinda Goodwin and Grasso ??? is:

- 1682 i. Michael¹² ???, born Private.

1347. Lucy Lee¹¹ Owen (Ruth Abby¹⁰ Seavey, Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **James Arden Barnett** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Barnett and Lucy Owen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lucy Owen and James Barnett are:

- 1683 i. Ruth Elizabeth¹² Barnett, born Private. She married (1) Lee McBride Private; born Private. She married (2) Paul Bissbort Private; born Private. She married (3) Darrell Reid Private; born Private.

More About Lee McBride and Ruth Barnett:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Paul Bissbort and Ruth Barnett:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Darrell Reid and Ruth Barnett:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1684 ii. James Arden Barnett, born Private.
- 1685 iii. Vera Susan Barnett, born Private.

1348. Nina Ruth¹¹ Owen (Ruth Abby¹⁰ Seavey, Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **James Thomas Kilgore** Private. He was born 13 November 1918 in Jasper, Alberta, CANADA, and died Unknown.

More About James Kilgore and Nina Owen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nina Owen and James Kilgore are:

- + 1686 i. Carolyn Owen¹² Kilgore, born Private.
- + 1687 ii. James Thomas Kilgore, born Private.
- 1688 iii. Robert George Kilgore, born Private.
- 1689 iv. Cindy Lee Kilgore, born Private.

1349. Mary Shirley¹¹ Owen (Ruth Abby¹⁰ Seavey, Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Preston Ray Stodard** Private. He was born Private.

More About Preston Stodard and Mary Owen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Owen and Preston Stodard are:

- + 1690 i. Michael Owen¹² Stodard, born Private.
- + 1691 ii. Melissa Lynne Stodard, born Private.
- 1692 iii. Paul Ray Stodard, born Private. He married Lisa Phippen Private; born Private.

More About Paul Stodard and Lisa Phippen:

Private-Begin: Private

1351. John David¹¹ Walker (Marjorie¹⁰ Seavey, Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Beverley Hale** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Walker and Beverley Hale:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of John Walker and Beverley Hale is:

- 1693 i. Joanne¹² Walker, born Private.

1353. Donald¹¹ Walker (Marjorie¹⁰ Seavey, Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Linda Rothenberger** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Cheryl Alesick** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Walker and Linda Rothenberger:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Walker and Cheryl Alesick:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Walker and Linda Rothenberger is:

- 1694 i. Robert William¹² Walker, born Private.

Children of Donald Walker and Cheryl Alesick are:

- 1695 i. Philip John¹² Walker, born Private.
- 1696 ii. Daniel Edward Walker, born Private.
- 1697 iii. Eric Joseph Walker, born Private.

1354. Constance¹¹ Walker (Marjorie¹⁰ Seavey, Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Carl Schiavoni, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Carl Schiavoni and Constance Walker:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Constance Walker and Carl Schiavoni are:

- 1698 i. Carl¹² Schiavoni I, born Private.
- 1699 ii. Lisa Schiavoni, born Private.

1355. Betty Marie¹¹ Jones (Betty¹⁰ Seavey, Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Kenny Allen** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Joey Edwards** Private. He was born Private.

More About Kenny Allen and Betty Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Joey Edwards and Betty Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Jones and Kenny Allen are:
1700 i. Tony Gene¹² Allen, born Private.
1701 ii. Christy Eve Allen, born Private.

Child of Betty Jones and Joey Edwards is:
1702 i. Michael Christopher¹² Edwards, born Private.

1356. Nina Jeanne¹¹ Jones (Betty¹⁰ Seavey, Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Dan Boggs** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Craig Luttrell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dan Boggs and Nina Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Craig Luttrell and Nina Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nina Jones and Dan Boggs are:
1703 i. Teresa¹² Boggs, born Private.
1704 ii. Nina Michelle Boggs, born Private.
1705 iii. John Harrison Boggs, born Private.
1706 iv. Babyboy Boggs, born 23 June 1972; died 23 June 1972.

1358. Marion Wood¹¹ Stewart (Viola¹⁰ Mears, Sarah Eliza⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **William John Hislop** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Hislop and Marion Stewart:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marion Stewart and William Hislop are:
+ 1707 i. Wayne Markam¹² Hislop, born Private.
1708 ii. David Wallace Hislop, born Private.
1709 iii. Jacqueline Hislop, born Private.

1359. Francis Lorraine¹¹ Stewart (Viola¹⁰ Mears, Sarah Eliza⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Peter John Newall** Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Newall and Francis Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Francis Stewart and Peter Newall is:

+ 1710 i. Peter Cameron¹² Newall, born Private.

1360. John Alexander¹¹ Stewart (Viola¹⁰ Mears, Sarah Eliza⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Karol Pedwerbeski** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Stewart and Karol Pedwerbeski:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Stewart and Karol Pedwerbeski are:

1711 i. Vincent¹² Stewart, born Private.
1712 ii. Brena Stewart, born Private.

1361. Rodney Dennis¹¹ Buck (Priscilla¹⁰ Knight, Mildred Evangeline⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Ann Warmold** Private. She was born Private.

More About Rodney Buck and Ann Warmold:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rodney Buck and Ann Warmold are:

1713 i. Krist Ann¹² Buck, born Private.
1714 ii. Ian Alexander Buck, born Private.

1362. Cheryl Elaine¹¹ Buck (Priscilla¹⁰ Knight, Mildred Evangeline⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Dennis Mayor Gogal** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Beverley Howat** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dennis Gogal and Cheryl Buck:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Beverley Howat and Cheryl Buck:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cheryl Buck and Dennis Gogal are:

1715 i. Marni Lynne¹² Gogal, born Private.
1716 ii. Michelle Lee Gogal, born Private.

Children of Cheryl Buck and Beverley Howat are:

1717 i. Cheryl Dawn¹² Howat, born Private.
1718 ii. Carmen Delight Howat, born Private.

1363. Daphne Lynne¹¹ Buck (Priscilla¹⁰ Knight, Mildred Evangeline⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Andre Langlois** Private. He was born Private.

More About Andre Langlois and Daphne Buck:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daphne Buck and Andre Langlois are:

- 1719 i. Collette Marielle¹² Langlois, born Private.
- 1720 ii. Peter Langlois, born Private.
- 1721 iii. Joel Langlois, born Private.

1364. Clayton Walter¹¹ Buck (Priscilla¹⁰ Knight, Mildred Evangeline⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Janice Hamel** Private. She was born Private.

More About Clayton Buck and Janice Hamel:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clayton Buck and Janice Hamel are:

- 1722 i. Jordan Anna¹² Buck, born Private.
- 1723 ii. Chelsea Jane Buck, born Private.

1365. Philip¹¹ Haniak (Priscilla¹⁰ Knight, Mildred Evangeline⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Fraser** Private. She was born Private.

More About Philip Haniak and Linda Fraser:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip Haniak and Linda Fraser are:

- 1724 i. Nathan Daniel¹² Haniak, born Private.
- 1725 ii. Matthew Michael Haniak, born Private.

1366. Cole Francis¹¹ Clark (Virginia Mae¹⁰ Hodgins, John Herbert⁹, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Misky** Private. She was born Private.

More About Cole Clark and Carol Misky:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cole Clark and Carol Misky are:

- 1726 i. Tyron¹² Clark, born Private.
- 1727 ii. Damian Clark, born Private.

1367. Gail Laurel¹¹ Clark (Virginia Mae¹⁰ Hodgins, John Herbert⁹, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Don Nelson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Don Nelson and Gail Clark:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gail Clark and Don Nelson are:

- 1728 i. Megan¹² Nelson, born Private.
- 1729 ii. Darcy Nelson, born Private.

1368. Ruth Ellen¹¹ Hodgins (John Herbert¹⁰, John Herbert⁹, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Dave Kent** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dave Kent and Ruth Hodgins:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Hodgins and Dave Kent are:

- 1730 i. Emily Jade¹² Kent, born Private.
- 1731 ii. Erin Ashley Kent, born Private.

1371. George 'Stanley'¹¹ Marraty (Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1915, and died 10 July 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Ivy Marguerite Kennedy** 12 August 1935 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Isaac Kennedy and Anna Williams. She was born Unknown, and died 21 October 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George 'Stanley' Marraty:

Obituary - George Stanley Marraty

At his residence, 27 Peter Street, Saint John July 10, 1972 George Stanley Marraty of Saint John and St. Stephen; survived by his wife, his mother, two daughters, one son, six grandchildren.

Rested at the MacDonald Funeral Home, St. Stephen from where the funeral was held Wednesday at 2 p.m., Rev. Dr. B.D. Earle officiating. Internment was made in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About George 'Stanley' Marraty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ivy Marguerite Kennedy:

Obit:

FAHEY, IVY MARGUERITE - At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, October 21, 2002, Ivy Marguerite Fahey of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Isaac H. and Anna Pearl (Williams) Kennedy. Survived by one son, Don Marraty (Judy) and one daughter, Barbara Whittier (Ralph) of St. Stephen, NB, six grandchildren, great grandchildren, great, great grandchildren, one brother, Charles Kennedy, (Josephine) and one sister, Wanda Greenlaw of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one grandson, John Whittier and nine brothers and sisters. No visitation will be held by request. Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) on Friday October 25, 2002 at 2 PM with Rev. Linda Thomas officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Shriner's Hospital or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Ivy Marguerite Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Marraty and Ivy Kennedy:

Marriage: 12 August 1935, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (747) Ivy Marguerite Kennedy.

1372. Kenneth Douglas¹¹ Dinsmore (Muriel Laflin¹⁰, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 16 June 1931 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 28 March 2015. He married **Margaret Joan Newlands** Private, daughter of Charles Newlands and Christina MacIntosh. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Douglas Dinsmore:

Kenneth Douglas Dinsmore

June 16, 1931 - March 28, 2015

DINSMORE- It is with saddened hearts the family of Kenneth Douglas Dinsmore announce his passing, peacefully at his home on March 28, 2015.

Doug was born June 16, 1931, son of the late Muriel L. Dinsmore.

On November 19, 1960, he married Margaret Joan (Newlands) and together they raised four children; Kevin Dinsmore (Kim), David Dinsmore (Amanda), Susan McKnight (Tom) and Lisa Thompson (Brian), all of St Stephen, NB. He was a loving grandfather to Danielle (Scott), Luke Dinsmore (Kayla), Morgan and Mallory McKnight, Paige Dinsmore, Christina and Isaac Thompson and special grandson, Hunter Daigle. He is also survived by his brother, Richard Dinsmore (Pauline), nieces and nephews, cousin, Barbara Whittier (Ralph).

Predeceased by his sister, Eleanor (Dinsmore) Langley.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Thursday, April 2, 2015 at 2 PM. By request, there will be no visiting hours held.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB at a later date.

For those who wish remembrances to the IWK, Cystic Fibrosis or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Kenneth Dinsmore and Margaret Newlands:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Dinsmore and Margaret Newlands are:

- + 1732 i. Susan¹² Dinsmore, born Private.
- + 1733 ii. Lisa Dinsmore, born Private.
- 1734 iii. Kevin Douglas Dinsmore, born Private. He married Kim ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Dinsmore and Kim ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1735 iv. David Dinsmore, born Private. He married Amanda ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Dinsmore and Amanda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1373. Richard¹¹ Dinsmore (Joseph Everett¹⁰, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Pauline Rose Meredith** Private. She was born Abt. 1845, and died Unknown.

More About Richard Dinsmore and Pauline Meredith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Dinsmore and Pauline Meredith is:

- 1736 i. Brian¹² Dinsmore, born Private.

1374. John Donald¹¹ Young (Sarah Adelaide¹⁰ Dinsmore, Marvin Wilson⁹, Martin Hayman⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Jacqueline Robinson** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Young and Jacqueline Robinson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Young and Jacqueline Robinson are:

- 1737 i. Michael Donald¹² Young, born Private.
- 1738 ii. Katherine Diane Young, born Private.
- 1739 iii. Teresa Ann Young, born Private.
- 1740 iv. John Aaron Young, born Private.

1375. Robert Allen¹¹ Young (Sarah Adelaide¹⁰ Dinsmore, Marvin Wilson⁹, Martin Hayman⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Jane Mennealy** Private, daughter of Lawrence Mennealy and Katherine ???. She was born Private.

More About Robert Young and Susan Mennealy:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Young and Susan Mennealy is:

- 1741 i. Jennifer Jo¹² Young, born Private.

1381. Donald¹¹ McConkey (Samuel Reid¹⁰, Arthur W.⁹, Helen Elizabeth⁸ Dinsmore, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Ann Margaret MacLeod** Private, daughter of Arnold MacLeod and Margaret Hyslop. She was born Private.

More About Donald McConkey and Ann MacLeod:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald McConkey and Ann MacLeod are:

- 1742 i. David¹² McConkey, born Private.
- 1743 ii. Paul McConkey, born Private.
- 1744 iii. Michael McConkey, born Private.

1382. Richard¹¹ McConkey (Arthur Wilmot¹⁰, Arthur W.⁹, Helen Elizabeth⁸ Dinsmore, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Sylvia ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard McConkey and Sylvia ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard McConkey and Sylvia ??? are:

- 1745 i. Whitney¹² McConkey, born Private.
- 1746 ii. Brooke McConkey, born Private.

1383. Blaine Hyslop¹¹ Murray (Miriam Frances¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Lee Peacock** Private. She was born Private.

More About Blaine Murray and Linda Peacock:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Blaine Murray and Linda Peacock are:

- 1747 i. Crystal Marie¹² Murray, born 28 November 1972; died 28 November 1972.
- + 1748 ii. Kevin Mark Murray, born Private.
- + 1749 iii. Amy Lyn Murray, born Private.

1384. Christine Marie¹¹ Murray (Miriam Frances¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Osmond Sewell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Sewell and Christine Murray:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christine Murray and Donald Sewell are:

1750 i. Tanya Lynn¹² Sewell, born Private. She married Duane Godsoe Private; born Private.

More About Duane Godsoe and Tanya Sewell:
Private-Begin: Private

1751 ii. Kelli Dawn Sewell, born Private.

1385. Lynette Frances¹¹ MacLeod (Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Evan Gilbert Moffitt** Private, son of Gilbert Moffitt and Ruth Gibson. He was born Private.

More About Evan Moffitt and Lynette MacLeod:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lynette MacLeod and Evan Moffitt are:

+ 1752 i. Jason Gilbert¹² Moffitt, born Private.
1753 ii. Maryanna Ina Moffitt, born Private.

1386. Alvin Ross¹¹ MacLeod (Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Vicki Ann Kelly** Private, daughter of Lawrence Kelly and Dorothy Bailey. She was born Private.

More About Alvin MacLeod and Vicki Kelly:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alvin MacLeod and Vicki Kelly are:

+ 1754 i. Kelli Jo¹² MacLeod, born Private.
1755 ii. Wendy Jane MacLeod, born Private.
1756 iii. Mark Carl MacLeod, born Private.

1388. Rodney Peter¹¹ MacLeod I (Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Jessie Mary Dalphenia Mosher** Private. She was born Private.

More About Rodney MacLeod and Jessie Mosher:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rodney MacLeod and Jessie Mosher are:

1757 i. Jamie Daniel¹² MacLeod, born Private.
+ 1758 ii. Tyler Wallace MacLeod, born Private.
1759 iii. Margaret Jane MacLeod, born Private.
1760 iv. Peter Rodney MacLeod II, born Private.

1390. Ralph Edward¹¹ MacLeod (Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Marie Danielle Micheie Annie Dupuis** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ralph MacLeod and Marie Dupuis:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ralph MacLeod and Marie Dupuis are:

- 1761 i. Zachary Dupuis¹² MacLeod, born Private.
- 1762 ii. Audrey Dupuis MacLeod, born Private.

1394. Barry Morrison¹¹ Wilson (Christine Morrison¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Louise Delparte** Private. She was born Private.

More About Barry Wilson and Sharon Delparte:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barry Wilson and Sharon Delparte are:

- 1763 i. Christine Louise¹² Wilson, born Private.
- 1764 ii. Alexander Wallace Wilson, born Private.

1406. Joan¹¹ Caldwell (Annie Rebecca¹⁰ Rideout, Jessie C.⁹ Weatherby, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **William 'Bill' Alexander Hayman** Private, son of Oscar Hayman and Marguerite Hay. He was born 1935 in Hayman Hill, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William 'Bill' Alexander Hayman:

Bill A. Hayman

1935-2016

HAYMAN WILLIAM A. ... At Lincourt Manor, St Stephen, NB on Thursday, May 12th, 2016; Bill Alexander Hayman, husband of Joan (Caldwell) Hayman of St. Stephen, NB. Born in Hayman Hill, NB he is the son of the late Oscar & Marguerite (Hay) Hayman. Earlier in life Bill worked for Point Lepreau followed by the Flakeboard in St Stephen.

Bill is survived by his wife Joan of Lincourt Manor, daughter Cheryl Dow (Bill), granddaughters Danielle Dow (Sheldon Holt), and Dionne Mason (Robert), great grandchildren, Brooke and Brittany Mason and Griffin Dow. Bill was predeceased by his son Stephen Hayman.

By Bills' request there will be no visitation, however friends are welcomed to attend a graveside service on Monday, May 16th, 2016 at 10:00 am at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About William Hayman and Joan Caldwell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Caldwell and William Hayman are:

- 1765 i. William Steven¹² Hayman, died 1962.
- 1766 ii. Cheryl Hayman, born Private. She married Bill Dow Private; born Private.

More About Bill Dow and Cheryl Hayman:

Private-Begin: Private

1407. Joyce¹¹ Cumberland (Jessie Marie¹⁰ Weatherby, Herbert Beverly⁹, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married

Benton Wilfred Woodard Private, son of Winnifred Sarah Woodard. He was born Private.

More About Benton Woodard and Joyce Cumberland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce Cumberland and Benton Woodard are:

- + 1767 i. Wayne Benton¹² Woodard, born Private.
- 1768 ii. Annette Marie Woodard, born Private. She married Greg Martell Private; born Private.

More About Greg Martell and Annette Woodard:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1769 iii. Karen Woodard, born Private.

1408. Dale Eugene¹¹ Cumberland (Jessie Marie¹⁰ Weatherby, Herbert Beverly⁹, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Nellie Louise Merrill** Private, daughter of John Merrill and Dorothy Keenan. She was born Private.

More About Dale Cumberland and Nellie Merrill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dale Cumberland and Nellie Merrill are:

- 1770 i. Cheryl Rose¹² Cumberland, born Private. She married Stephen Goodine Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Goodine and Cheryl Cumberland:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1771 ii. Roderick Eugene Cumberland, born Private.

1411. Thomas¹¹ McKnight (Wayne D.¹⁰, Ethel Isabell⁹ Weatherby, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Dinsmore** Private, daughter of Kenneth Dinsmore and Margaret Newlands. She was born Private.

More About Thomas McKnight and Susan Dinsmore:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thomas McKnight and Susan Dinsmore is:

- 1772 i. Mallory Jane¹² McKnight, born Private.

1413. Warren¹¹ McKnight (Wayne D.¹⁰, Ethel Isabell⁹ Weatherby, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Annette Shaw** Private, daughter of James Shaw and Nancy Voutt. She was born Private.

More About Warren McKnight and Sharon Shaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Warren McKnight and Sharon Shaw is:

- 1773 i. Larissa Ruby¹² McKnight, born Private.

1414. Ellis 'Annetta'¹¹ Hawthorne (Annie Louise¹⁰ McKnight, Ethel Isabell⁹ Weatherby, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Douglas Duchesneau** Private, son of Leo Duchesneau and Mynia Young. He was born Private.

More About Robert Duchesneau and Ellis Hawthorne:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ellis Hawthorne and Robert Duchesneau are:
1774 i. David Robert¹² Duchesneau, born Private.
1775 ii. Trevor Lea Duchesneau, born 01 April 1969; died 01 April 1969.
1776 iii. Mathew Thomas Duchesneau, born Private.

1418. Susan Jean¹¹ Gullison (Mary Helene¹⁰ Mundie, Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Eric Joseph Neilson** Private, son of Earl Neilson and Mary Daigle. He was born Private.

More About Eric Neilson and Susan Gullison:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Susan Gullison and Eric Neilson are:
1777 i. Laurie Ann¹² Neilson, born Private.
1778 ii. Richard Allan Neilson, born Private.
1779 iii. Joseph Eric Neilson, born Private.

1419. Steven Wilfred¹¹ Gullison (Mary Helene¹⁰ Mundie, Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Cindy Louise Rideout** Private, daughter of Galen Rideout and Judy Hamilton. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sadie Marie Colleen Richard** Private, daughter of Francois Richard and Sadie Martin. She was born Private.

More About Steven Gullison and Cindy Rideout:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Steven Gullison and Sadie Richard:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Gullison and Sadie Richard are:
1780 i. Steven Leon¹² Gullison, born Private.
1781 ii. Melinda Sue Ann Gullison, born Private.
+ 1782 iii. Jonathan Wilmont Gullison, born Private.

1421. Randall John¹¹ Gullison (Mary Helene¹⁰ Mundie, Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Pamela Elaine McAllen** Private, daughter of Randal McAllen and Linda Davis. She was born Private.

More About Randall Gullison and Pamela McAllen:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Randall Gullison and Pamela McAllen are:
1783 i. Randall Travis¹² Gullison, born Private.
1784 ii. Jarret Stanley Gullison, born Private.

1436. Margaret Nye¹¹ Hannah (Paul Francais¹⁰, Paul Francis⁹, Frank Clendinnen⁸, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Taranto** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Taranto and Margaret Hannah:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Hannah and Robert Taranto are:

- 1785 i. Robert Christopher¹² Taranto, born Private.
- 1786 ii. Hannah Marie Taranto, born Private.

1437. Richard Jackson¹¹ Hannah, Jr. (Richard Jackson¹⁰, Paul Francis⁹, Frank Clendinnen⁸, Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Anna A.⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Jenna ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Hannah and Jenna ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Hannah and Jenna ??? is:

- 1787 i. Mathew Ryan¹² Hannah, born Private.

1455. Eric Jeffrey¹¹ Seeley (Pearl Verona¹⁰ Leavitt, Maud Pearl⁹ Williams, John Allen⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 11 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 November 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Linda Brown** Private, daughter of Edward Brown and Hilda Kinney. She was born Private.

Notes for Eric Jeffrey Seeley:

Eric Jeffrey Seeley

May 11, 1953 - November 24, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. November 24, 2017 surrounded by family. Eric Jeffrey Seeley, of Barter Settlement, NB. Born at St. Stephen, NB. May 11, 1953, son of the late Guy Sr. and Pearl (Leavitt) Seeley.

Survived by his wife Linda (Brown) Seeley of 41 years, son Michael (Anne) of Barter Settlement, NB., step-daughter Jody Campbell of Mayfield, NB. and step-son James Campbell of Saint John, NB. One brother Rev. Lewis Seeley (Kaye) of Burt's Corner, NB. Grandchildren Brianna and Madison Seeley, Amelia, Anita and Jeremy Green, Cody and Chelsey Campbell. Several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, brother Guy Seeley Jr.(Ada) and sisters Shirley (Harry) McAllister and Brenda (John) Legacy.

Eric worked at several trades over his life. He was an Industrial Mechanic, appliance repair service man and worked at several sawmills around Charlotte County.

After retirement, due to illness, he took up woodworking in his shop and spent many hours there creating lighthouses and other cedar products which he sold at the markets.

Eric loved all his family but had a special bond with "the Girls" Beanna and Maddy. He loved to attend all their special school activities and loved to watch Brianna play hockey.

He loved to travel and spent many years camping with friends and 4-wheeling over the back roads with family and friends.

Eric was a proud member of Satellite Serenity AA group and had 28 years of continued sobriety in the program. He made many friends over the years through the program and cherished everyone of them. Although he had many illnesses over the years he fought each one bravely to his last breath.

For those who wish remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by his family.

At Eric's request no funeral service will be held. The family will receive friends at their residence, 109 Barter Settlement Road, Barter Settlement, NB.

More About Eric Seeley and Linda Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Eric Seeley and Linda Brown is:

1788 i. Michael Wayne¹² Seeley, born Private. He married Anne Elizabeth Hanley Private; born Private.

More About Michael Seeley and Anne Hanley:
Private-Begin: Private

1468. Timothy Irvine¹¹ Kennedy (Gary Burton¹⁰, Burton Allen⁹, Anna 'Pearl'⁸ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Diana Lori Cloney** Private, daughter of Paul Cloney and Karen Weeks. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Kennedy and Diana Cloney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Kennedy and Diana Cloney are:

1789 i. Timothy Brian¹² Kennedy, born Private.
1790 ii. Jessica Frances Kennedy, born Private.
1791 iii. Gregory Paul Kennedy, born Private.

1469. Daniel¹¹ Kennedy (Gary Burton¹⁰, Burton Allen⁹, Anna 'Pearl'⁸ Williams, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Patti Brown** Private, daughter of Robert Brown and Charlene Cook. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Kennedy and Patti Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Kennedy and Patti Brown is:

1792 i. Tina Marie¹² Kennedy, born Private. She married Christopher Joseph Young Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Young and Tina Kennedy:
Private-Begin: Private

1473. John Lee¹¹ Whittier (Barbara Lillian¹² Marraty, George 'Stanley'¹¹, Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 17 July 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Carmen Aileen Mercer** Private, daughter of Carl Mercer and Margaret Aiton. She was born Private.

Notes for John Lee Whittier:

Twins John and Joan Whittier's birth parents are Roy Whittier and Marilyn Smith.

WHITTIER, JOHN LEE - The death of John Lee Whittier of 105 Queensway, St. Stephen, NB occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, December 28, 2000. Born in St. Stephen, he was the son of Ralph and Barbara (Marraty) Whittier. Surviving besides his parents are maternal grandmother, Marguerite Fahey of St. Stephen; paternal grandmother, Annie Doten of Calais; wife, Carmen (Mercer) Whittier; daughters, Christie and Lee Whittier both of St. Stephen; son David Whittier of St. Stephen; twin sister, Joan Merrill (jack) of St. Stephen; brother, Steven Whittier (Lois) of Beaver Harbour; grandchildren, Jenna and Aidan Stewart, sister-in-law, Elaine Whittier of St. Andrews; several nieces and nephews. The funeral will be held 1:00 PM on Saturday from Milltown United Church with Rev.

Bartlett officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald SELECT Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.
Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About John Whittier and Carmen Mercer:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Whittier and Carmen Mercer are:

- + 1793 i. Christie Margaret¹² Whittier, born Private.
- 1794 ii. Lee Whittier, born Private.
- 1795 iii. David Whittier, born Private.

1475. Margaret Ann¹¹ Marraty (Donald Burton¹², George 'Stanley'¹¹, Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Alan L. Caldwell** Private, son of Phillip Caldwell and Vera Cook. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Ross** Private. He was born Private.

More About Alan Caldwell and Margaret Marraty:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Ross and Margaret Marraty:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Margaret Marraty and Alan Caldwell is:
1796 i. Sarah¹² Caldwell, born Private.

Child of Margaret Marraty and James Ross is:
1797 i. Mallory¹² Ross, born Private.

1476. Lynne Aileen¹¹ Marraty (Donald Burton¹², George 'Stanley'¹¹, Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Matheson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Matheson and Lynne Marraty:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lynne Marraty and Richard Matheson is:
1798 i. Briana¹² Matheson, born Private.

1477. Denver Clifford¹¹ Marraty (Donald Burton¹², George 'Stanley'¹¹, Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Sue Doucett** Private. She was born Private.

More About Denver Marraty and Sue Doucett:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Denver Marraty and Sue Doucett are:

- 1799 i. Kristin Catherine Elizabeth¹² Marraty, born Private.
- 1800 ii. Rachel Marraty, born Private.

1479. Bettina Michelle 'Tina'¹¹ Williams (Raymond Blair¹⁰, James Blair⁹, Harry Raymond⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Roderick Ward Dempsey** Private. He was born Private.

More About Roderick Dempsey and Bettina Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bettina Williams and Roderick Dempsey are:

- 1801 i. Abigail Grace¹² Dempsey, born Private.
- 1802 ii. Olivia Hope Dempsey, born Private.

1483. Donald Andrew¹¹ McCombie (Dorothy¹⁰ Williams, Charles Albert⁹, Harry Raymond⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Tiffany Ann Johnson** Private, daughter of Blair Johnson and Kim Guitard. She was born Private.

More About Donald McCombie and Tiffany Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald McCombie and Tiffany Johnson is:

- 1803 i. Jackie Ann Marie¹² McCombie, born Bef. May 2007; died 06 May 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Jackie Ann Marie McCombie:

Baby Jackie Ann Marie McCombie

Unexpected at the Saint John Regional Hospital on Sunday, May 6th, 2007, Baby Jackie Ann Marie McCombie, infant daughter of Donald Andrew McCombie Jr. and Tiffany Ann Johnson of Blacks Harbour NB. Besides her parents she is survived by a half brother; Donald Andrew McCombie the Third of Quispamsis NB, paternal grandparents; Donald and Dorthy McCombie of St. Stephen NB, maternal grandfather, Harvey Flewelling of Saint John NB, maternal grandmother, Kim Johnson (Blair Chernoff) of Canal NB, maternal great grandmother, Lillian (Edgar) Guitard of Blacks Harbour, maternal great great grandparents, Walter and Seretha Munn of Blacks Harbour, several aunts, uncles and cousins, including special great aunt and uncle Donald and Ann VanHorne of Canal.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held on Wednesday at 11:00 am from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel, followed by interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home will be held on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Jackie's memory donations to the IWK Children's Hospital would be appreciated by the family.
www.stgeorgefh.ca

1484. Elaine¹¹ Williams (Harold¹⁰, Charles Albert⁹, Harry Raymond⁸, Melissa 'Melisey'⁷ Polk, Maria⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Ron E. Morley** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ron Morley and Elaine Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elaine Williams and Ron Morley is:

- 1804 i. Ronald Joshua Harold Paul¹² Morley, born Private.

1492. David Vaughn¹¹ Cavanaugh (Jean Loraine¹⁰ Polk, Richard Smith⁹, Frank Stillman⁸, Emma Jane⁷ Thornton, Jane⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 11 January 1956 in ?, and died 14 September 2008 in ?. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About David Cavanaugh and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Cavanaugh and ? ??? are:

- 1805 i. Michael Aaron¹² Cavanaugh, born Private.
- 1806 ii. Sean Matthew Cavanaugh, born Private.
- 1807 iii. Benjamin Elijah Cavanaugh, born Private.

1493. Jeffrey Dale¹¹ Cavanaugh (Jean Loraine¹⁰ Polk, Richard Smith⁹, Frank Stillman⁸, Emma Jane⁷ Thornton, Jane⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married ?
??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Cavanaugh and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jeffrey Cavanaugh and ? ??? is:

- 1808 i. Georgia May¹² Cavanaugh, born Private.

1494. Stephen Dana¹¹ Cavanaugh (Jean Loraine¹⁰ Polk, Richard Smith⁹, Frank Stillman⁸, Emma Jane⁷ Thornton, Jane⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married
Diane Claudette Gosselin Private, daughter of Raymond Gosselin and Pauline Labrecque. She was born
Private.

More About Stephen Cavanaugh and Diane Gosselin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Cavanaugh and Diane Gosselin are:

- 1809 i. Rebecca Nicole¹² Cavanaugh, born Private.
- 1810 ii. Nicholas Neal Cavanaugh, born Private.

1504. Peter Houghton¹¹ Sturtevant (Leda Helen¹⁰ Whitney, Leda Helen⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸,
Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He
married **Janet Marie Simoneau** Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Sturtevant and Janet Simoneau:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Sturtevant and Janet Simoneau are:

- 1811 i. Jacob Houghton¹² Sturtevant, born Private.
- 1812 ii. Luke Paul Sturtevant, born Private.
- 1813 iii. Leah Joy Sturtevant, born Private.

1505. Laura Jean¹¹ Sturtevant (Leda Helen¹⁰ Whitney, Leda Helen⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸, Frederick
Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married
Thomas Gill Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Gill and Laura Sturtevant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Laura Sturtevant and Thomas Gill are:

- 1814 i. Whitney Madelon¹² Gill, born Private.
- 1815 ii. Ashia Lynn Gill, born Private.

1506. Andrew Houghton¹¹ Sturtevant (Leda Helen¹⁰ Whitney, Leda Helen⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸,

Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Lorraine Lord** Private. She was born Private.

More About Andrew Sturtevant and Lisa Lord:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrew Sturtevant and Lisa Lord are:

- 1816 i. Timothy Chester Houghton¹² Sturtevant, born Private.
- 1817 ii. John Andrew Houghton Sturtevant, born Private.

1507. Vaughan Cythia¹¹ Whitney (Robinson Irving¹⁰, Leda Helen⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Vaughn Gagne** Private. He was born Private.

More About Vaughn Gagne and Vaughan Whitney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vaughan Whitney and Vaughn Gagne are:

- 1818 i. Love¹² Gagne, born Private.
- 1819 ii. Aaron Livingston Gagne, born Private.

1508. Greg Edwin¹¹ Whitney (Robinson Irving¹⁰, Leda Helen⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Jordan** Private. She was born Private.

More About Greg Whitney and Linda Jordan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Greg Whitney and Linda Jordan are:

- 1820 i. Jacie Jo¹² Whitney, born Private.
- 1821 ii. Mami Lynn Whitney, born Private.

1509. David Harrison¹¹ Whitney (Robinson Irving¹⁰, Leda Helen⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Janet Lamontangue** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Katherine Gray** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Whitney and Janet Lamontangue:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Whitney and Katherine Gray:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Whitney and Janet Lamontangue are:

- 1822 i. Becky Leda¹² Whitney, born Private.
- 1823 ii. Robinson David Whitney, born Private.

Child of David Whitney and Katherine Gray is:

- 1824 i. Rachael Elizabeth¹² Whitney, born Private.

1510. Brian Lee¹¹ Whitney (Robinson Irving¹⁰, Leda Helen⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Bickerstaff** Private. She was born Private.

More About Brian Whitney and Mary Bickerstaff:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Brian Whitney and Mary Bickerstaff is:
1825 i. Morgan¹² Whitney, born Private.

1511. Dawn Robin¹¹ Whitney (Robinson Irving¹⁰, Leda Helen⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Simpson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Simpson and Dawn Whitney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dawn Whitney and Peter Simpson are:
1826 i. Joseph Peter¹² Simpson, born Private.
1827 ii. Andrew David Simpson, born Private.
1828 iii. Angela Dawn Simpson, born Private.
1829 iv. John Edwin Simpson, born Private.

1512. Jay Stewart¹¹ Camfferman (Gay¹⁰ Burke, Evelyn⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Roy Edward King** Private. He was born Private.

More About Roy King and Jay Camfferman:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jay Camfferman and Roy King are:
1830 i. Amy Kathleen¹² King, born Private.
1831 ii. Mathew Edward King, born Private.
1832 iii. Rebecca E. King, born Private.

1513. Peter Franciscus¹¹ Camfferman (Gay¹⁰ Burke, Evelyn⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Penelope Rand** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Lori Mahoney** Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Camfferman and Penelope Rand:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Peter Camfferman and Lori Mahoney:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter Camfferman and Penelope Rand is:
1833 i. Nicole Jeannette¹² Camfferman, born Private.

Child of Peter Camfferman and Lori Mahoney is:
1834 i. Peter Franciscus¹² Camfferman II, born Private.

1516. Samantha Eve¹¹ Camfferman (Gay¹⁰ Burke, Evelyn⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Scott Edward Everhart** Private. He was born Private.

More About Scott Everhart and Samantha Camfferman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Samantha Camfferman and Scott Everhart are:

- 1835 i. Sarah Elliot¹² Everhart, born Private.
- 1836 ii. Kathleen Alexander Everhart, born Private.

1517. Edward Alexander¹¹ Camfferman (Gay¹⁰ Burke, Evelyn⁹ Robinson, Charles Eben⁸, Frederick Charles⁷, Mercy⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Cindy Lou Hutchinson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Edward Camfferman and Cindy Hutchinson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edward Camfferman and Cindy Hutchinson are:

- 1837 i. Candice Brooke¹² Camfferman, born Private.
- 1838 ii. Chelsea Eve Camfferman, born Private.

1523. Rolanna¹¹ Carthwright (Edward 'Ted'¹⁰, Ruth Olive⁹ Williams, Clifton Kent⁸, Hiram⁷, Sarah⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Timothy Johnson** Private, son of Ross Johnson and Catherine Cripps. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Johnson and Rolanna Carthwright:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rolanna Carthwright and Timothy Johnson is:

- 1839 i. Cali Madison¹² Johnson, born Private.

1550. Kimberly Eileen¹¹ Greenlaw (Marilyn Sue¹⁰ Jellison, Eileen Henrietta⁹ McLaughlin, William 'Orison'⁸, Mercy Ella⁷ Avery, Irene Paver⁶ Brown, Richard Pomeroy⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Keith Arseneau** Private. He was born Private.

More About Keith Arseneau and Kimberly Greenlaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kimberly Greenlaw and Keith Arseneau is:

- 1840 i. Son¹² Arseneau, born Private.

1556. Helen¹¹ Crocker (Minnie Gertrude¹⁰ Brown, William Seward⁹, Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 21 August 1912, and died Unknown in Los Angeles, CA. She married **(1) ? Buffington**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Frank D. McLean**. He died Unknown.

Children of Helen Crocker and ? Buffington are:

- 1841 i. David¹² Buffington, born Private.
- 1842 ii. Son Buffington, born Private.

1558. Burton MacKay¹¹ Brown (Phillip Burton¹⁰, William Seward⁹, Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 12 December 1903 in Dalhousie Junction, Restigouche Co., NB, and died 1969 in Campbellton, Restigouche Co., NB. He married **(1) Esther Mae Swain** Abt. 1925. She was born 14 February 1909 in OK, and died 24 March 1971 in San Diego, CA. He married **(2) Frances Irene MacPherson** 07 July 1961 in Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., NB. She was born March 1902 in Charlo Station, Restigouche Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Burton Brown and Esther Swain:
Marriage: Abt. 1925

More About Burton Brown and Frances MacPherson:
Marriage: 07 July 1961, Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., NB

Children of Burton Brown and Esther Swain are:

- 1843 i. Paline¹² Brown, born Private.
- 1844 ii. Son Brown, born Private.
- 1845 iii. James Burton Brown, born Private.
- 1846 iv. Ralph Brown, born Private.
- + 1847 v. Leslie Roy Brown, born 24 February 1938 in San Diego, CA; died 2003.

1559. Hazel Yvonne¹¹ Somers (Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie'¹⁰ Parks, William Seward⁹ Brown, Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 08 August 1915 in Halcomb, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 24 May 2004 in Barrie, ON. She married **Alvin Gideon Brenneman** 23 August 1939 in Montreal, QC. He was born 27 March 1908 in East Zorra, Oxford Co., ON, and died 02 May 1995 in Barrie, ON.

More About Alvin Brenneman and Hazel Somers:
Marriage: 23 August 1939, Montreal, QC

Child of Hazel Somers and Alvin Brenneman is:
1848 i. Heather¹² Brenneman, born Private.

1560. Burton Guy¹¹ Flynn (Guy N. 'Gary'¹⁰ Flinn, Isaiah⁹, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 25 August 1910 in Wilson's Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 August 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Mildred Geraldine Cook**. She died Bef. 1993.

Notes for Burton Guy Flynn:

Obit:

Burton Guy Flynn Submitted by Glenna Parker

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, August 23, 1993, Burton Guy Flynn of Campobello, N.B. Predeceased by his wife, Mildred Flynn, survived by two sons, John Flynn (Jackie), and Burton C. Flynn (Sonny), both of Campobello; ten grandchildren; twelve great- grandchildren; nieces and nephews. Remains rested at the Wilson's Beach United Baptist Church until Thursday, August 26, from where the funeral service was held at 2 p.m. with Rev. Neville Denny officiating. Interment followed in the Wilson's Beach Cemetery.

Source: St. Croix Courier Publishing date unknown

Children of Burton Flynn and Mildred Cook are:

- 1849 i. John¹² Flynn, born Private.
- 1850 ii. Burton 'Sonny' Clifton Flynn, died 15 January 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Dawn Gallagher Private; born Private.

Notes for Burton 'Sonny' Clifton Flynn:

Burton (Sonny) Clifton Flynn

January 15, 2011

Obituary HomeMake a DonationSend a CondolenceFLYNN - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, January 15, 2011, Burton "Sonny" Clifton Flynn of Wilsons Beach, NB. He was the son of the late Burton Guy and Mildred Geraldine (Cook) Flynn.

Survived by his wife, Dawn Gallagher; 7 children; Paula (Robert) Moores, Calais, Maine; Donna (James) Lyons, Lubec, Maine; Barbara (John) Rice, Lubec, Maine; Clifton Flynn, Campobello; Gordon Flynn, Campobello, John Patrick Flynn, Lubec, Maine; and Peggy Flynn, Campobello; one brother John

Brown Families

T.M. (Melody) Flynn, Campobello, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Funeral arrangements in care of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. Memorial service to be announced at a later date with interment at the Head Harbour Cemetery, Wilsons Beach, NB.

For those who wish, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Burton Flynn and Dawn Gallagher:
Private-Begin: Private

1562. Guy Lester¹¹ Thomas (John Wellington¹⁰, Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 06 July 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 May 1967 in Old Orchard Beach, York Co., ME. He married **Mildred May Barter** 07 August 1916 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Ernest Barter and Mary Crossett. She was born 11 May 1899 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died March 1974 in Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Guy Lester Thomas:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p43B/372B, frame 86/93, taken 18 June 1900, age 5(July 1894)

More About Guy Thomas and Mildred Barter:

Marriage: 07 August 1916, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Guy Thomas and Mildred Barter is:

+ 1851 i. Lois Edna¹² Thomas, born 04 April 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 03 March 1979 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

1565. George Wellington¹¹ Hopps (Delila G.¹⁰ Thomas, Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born May 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Bertha R. Vreeland** Unknown in ?. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1891 in RI, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for George Wellington Hopps:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p28B/28B, frame 56/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 13

1920 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#246, p8A/185A, frame 15/34, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 32

1930 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#60, p29B/66B, frame 54/79, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 43

Notes for Bertha R. Vreeland:

Ref:

1920 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#246, p8A/185A, frame 15/34, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 29

1930 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#60, p29B/66B, frame 54/79, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 39

More About George Hopps and Bertha Vreeland:
 Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of George Hopps and Bertha Vreeland are:

- + 1852 i. Robert M.¹² Hopps, born Private.
- 1853 ii. Kenneth E. Hopps, born Abt. November 1918 in Providence, RI; died Unknown.

Notes for Kenneth E. Hopps:

Ref:

1920 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#246, p8A/185A, frame 15/34, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 1 2/12

1930 Census, Providence City(Ward#6), Providence Co., RI, ED#60, p29B/66B, frame 54/79, taken 22 Apr. 1930, age 12

- 1854 iii. George L. Hopps, born Private.
- 1855 iv. Dorothy E. Hopps, born Private.

1574. Mildred Viola¹¹ Thomas (James Russell¹⁰, Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 03 January 1894, and died 21 February 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry Nelson Ganong** 17 January 1920, son of Edward Ganong and Margaret Lunn. He was born 18 April 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 February 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mildred Viola Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Nelson Ganong:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Ganong and Mildred Thomas:

Marriage: 17 January 1920

Children of Mildred Thomas and Harry Ganong are:

- + 1856 i. Russell Edward¹² Ganong, born 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 March 1944 in WWII.
- 1857 ii. Constance Margaret Ganong, born Private. She married Leslie George Dinning Private; born Private.

More About Leslie Dinning and Constance Ganong:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1858 iii. William Atherton Ganong, died 02 March 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

1575. Kenneth Joshua¹¹ Thomas (James Russell¹⁰, Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 06 March 1896, and died 23 March 1970. He married **Hazel C. Smith** 01 September 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 06 May 1896, and died Unknown.

More About Kenneth Thomas and Hazel Smith:

Marriage: 01 September 1920, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Kenneth Thomas and Hazel Smith are:

- 1859 i. Leah A.¹² Thomas, born 20 May 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 06 September 1980 in Red Beach, Washington Co., ME.

Brown Families

- 1860 ii. Frances Thomas, born Private. She married Alfred A. Sammer Private; born Private.

More About Alfred Sammer and Frances Thomas:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1861 iii. Kenneth Smith Thomas, Sr., born 06 May 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 August 2005 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

1576. Albert Russell¹¹ Thomas (James Russell¹⁰, Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 31 May 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 March 1942 (Source: *MVA: Military Vetrans Applications for Headstone*, "Electronic."). He married **Nellie Florence Haycock** 24 August 1926 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Kimball Haycock and Nina Townsend. She was born 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1937.

Notes for Albert Russell Thomas:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p6B/56B, family#158, frame 12/13, taken 3 May 1930, age 30, first marr age 26

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-16, p2B/126B, family#33, frame 4/18, taken 3 Ape 1940, age 40

Notes for Nellie Florence Haycock:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p6B/56B, family#158, frame 12/13, taken 3 May 1930, age 28, first marr age 24

More About Albert Thomas and Nellie Haycock:

Marriage: 24 August 1926, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Albert Thomas and Nellie Haycock are:

- 1862 i. James Kimball¹² Thomas, born 08 January 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 05 December 1974 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for James Kimball Thomas:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p6B/56B, family#158, frame 12/13, taken 3 May 1930, age 3/12, name: James K.

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-16, p2B/126B, family#33, frame 4/18, taken 3 Ape 1940, age 10, name: Kimball

More About James Kimball Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 1863 ii. Margaret Thomas, born Bet. 1931 - 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 2004. She married ? Ward Private; born Private.

Notes for Margaret Thomas:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-16, p2B/126B, family#33, frame 4/18, taken 3 Ape 1940, age 8

More About ? Ward and Margaret Thomas:

Private-Begin: Private

1582. Olive M.¹¹ McDowell (Matthew S.¹⁰, Almeda Knight⁹ Sprague, Mary⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 07 December 1903 in Princeton, Washington Co., Me., U.S.A., and died 06 June 1981 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Arthur Emery Edgerly**, son of J. Edgerly and Mae Smith. He was born 06 November 1901 in Princeton, Washington Co., Me., U.S.A., and died 10 July 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Olive M. McDowell:

Ref:

1910 Census, Princeton, Washington Co., ME, ED#281, p2A/190A, family#19, frame 1/22, taken 16-17 Apr 1910, age 6

Olive M. Edgerly

Olive M. Edgerly, 77, died June 6, 1981 at a Calais hospital. She was born December 7, 1903 in Princeton, the daughter of Matthew and Susan (Crockett) McDowell. She is survived by several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home in Calais, with the Rev. Richard Lambert and the Rev. James Robertson officiating. Burial will be in the Princeton Cemetery. Friends who wish may make contributions to the Mid Maine Medical Center, care of the Sue Ann Edgerly Fund.

Notes for Arthur Emery Edgerly:

Arthur Emery Edgerly

Arthur Emery Edgerly died July 10, 1979, following a long illness in Calais. He was born in Princeton November 6, 1901, the son of J. Willard and Mae (Smith) Edgerly. He was a former member of the Advent Christina Church, the Princeton Grange and Leweys Island Lodge AF and AM. H retired from the Maine Department of Transportation in November 1971. In the spring of 1972 he and his wife returned home to spend the summers in West Princeton. His only daughter, Sue Ann died, in December 1969. His wife Olive (McDowell) Edgerly of Princeton; two brothers, Morrell of Louisville, Ky., and Wayett of Bangor; several nieces and nephews survives him. Funeral and committal services will be held on Friday 1 p.m. at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais. Interment will follow at the Princeton cemetery. The family asks that flowers and visiting hours please be omitted.

Child of Olive McDowell and Arthur Edgerly is:

1864 i. Sue Ann¹² Edgerly, died December 1969.

1583. Clayton Frank¹¹ Hunter (Francis Albert¹⁰, Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 10 April 1890 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 June 1948 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ethel May Spence** 28 June 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George T. Spence. She was born 1885, and died 1974.

Notes for Clayton Frank Hunter:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. C, p4, house#49, taken 3-8 Apr. 1901, age 10

More About Clayton Frank Hunter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ethel May Spence:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clayton Hunter and Ethel Spence:

Marriage: 28 June 1915, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Clayton Hunter and Ethel Spence is:

- + 1865 i. Phyllis Jeannette¹² Hunter, born 1922 in Orillia, ON; died 30 October 2003 in Island View, York Co., NB.

1589. Guy Alfred¹¹ Hunter (Thomas Ephraim¹⁰, Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 07 April 1895 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died July 1962 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Elizabeth Montgomery** 1938. She died Unknown.

Notes for Guy Alfred Hunter:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p11, family#113, age 6

1920 Census, Port Townsend(Ward#4), Jefferson Co., WA, ED#42, p1A/279A, frame 1/14, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 24

1930 Census, Port Townsend(Ward#4), Jefferson Co., WA, ED#23, p1A/269A, frame 1/14, taken 12 Apr. 1930, age 34

More About Guy Hunter and Elizabeth Montgomery:

Marriage: 1938

Children of Guy Hunter and Elizabeth Montgomery are:

- + 1866 i. Raymond Eugene¹² Hunter, born Private.
- + 1867 ii. Lorraine Patricia Hunter, born Private.

1594. Richard Charles¹¹ Polk (Charles S.¹⁰, Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 11 April 1917 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *Death Index*, Florida: 1877-1998.), and died 26 September 1981 in Dowling Park, Suwannee Co., FL (Source: *Death Index*, Florida: 1877-1998.). He married **Marion Inez Collins** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Richard Charles Polk:

Ref:

1930 Census, Plantation(Twp.) 21, Washington Co., ME, ED#54, p 1A/22A, frame 1/2, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 12

More About Richard Polk and Marion Collins:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Polk and Marion Collins are:

- + 1868 i. Charles Johnston¹² Polk, born 27 March 1940 in Lyons, NY; died 28 February 1984.
- + 1869 ii. Curtis Hanson Polk, born Private.
- + 1870 iii. Carroll Richard Polk, born Private.
- 1871 iv. Jacquelyn Sue Polk, born Private.

1595. Eva Maude¹¹ Polk (Charles S.¹⁰, Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 27 December 1918, and died Unknown. She married **Charles H. Amidon, Jr.** 31 August 1940 in Worcester, MA. He died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Maude Polk:

Eva Maude Polk was 3 1/2 years old when her mother died and she was adopted legally in Sept. 1925 by Harold D. and Vera (Hanson) Vasselín of Worcester, MA.

Ref:

1930 Census, Plantation(Twp.) 21, Washington Co., ME, ED#54, p 1A/22A, frame 1/2, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 11

More About Charles Amidon and Eva Polk:
Marriage: 31 August 1940, Worcester, MA

Children of Eva Polk and Charles Amidon are:

- + 1872 i. William Charles¹² Amidon, born Private.
- + 1873 ii. Douglas Paul Amidon, born Private.
- + 1874 iii. Janet Mae Amidon, born Private.
- 1875 iv. John Harold Amidon, born 06 January 1953 in Worcester, MA; died 22 September 1958 in Orange, MA.

More About John Harold Amidon:
Cause of Death: Had multiple handicaps.

1596. Philip Leroy¹¹ Brown (Percy Winfield¹⁰, Orrington Cutts⁹, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Marjorie Helen Neal** Private, daughter of Leonard Neal and Clementine Kinney. She was born Private.

More About Philip Brown and Marjorie Neal:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip Brown and Marjorie Neal are:

- 1876 i. Ellen Ann¹² Brown, born Private. She married Toby Young Private; born Private.

More About Toby Young and Ellen Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1877 ii. Karen Marsha Brown, born Private.
- 1878 iii. Kevin James Brown, born Private.

1610. Delwin V.¹¹ McLellan (Cora E.¹¹ Jones, Albert Lorenzo¹⁰, Maranda⁹ Sprague, Mary⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 01 December 1917 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 12 November 1991 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Freda R. Noble**, daughter of Charles Noble and Hazel Stanhope. She was born 28 June 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 2003 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Delwin V. McLellan:
Delwin V. McLellan

Delwin V. McLellan, 73, died unexpectedly November 12, 1991. He was born December 1, 1917 at Princeton, the son of Charles and Cora (Jones) McLellan. He was predeceased by an infant daughter, Sharon E. McLellan; four sisters and six brothers. He was an avid hunter and fisherman, and was retired from Georgia Pacific Corp, in Woodland after 28 years of service. He was a member of the Quarter Century Club at Georgia Pacific and Local No. 27 U.P.I.U. He is survived by his wife of 52 years, Freda (Noble) McLellan of Calais; one son and daughter in law, Charles and Edna McLellan of Calais; four brothers, Byron of Princeton, Charles T. of Massachusetts, Donald of Princeton and Avard of Calais; one sister, Beryl Paganucci of Hancock; three grandchildren, Mrs. Dwight (Sherri) Feenstra of New Hampshire, Leanne McLellan of Belfast and Darrin McLellan of Loring AFB; many nieces and nephews. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Wayne McDonald Friday at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home in Calais. Burial was in the Calais cemetery. Friends called at the funeral home Thursday. The family requests that those who wish may donate in his memory to the Building Fund of the United Methodist Church of Calais, or the charity of their choice.

Children of Delwin McLellan and Freda Noble are:

- 1879 i. Sharron E.¹² McLellan, died Unknown in /as an infant.
- 1880 ii. Charles McLellan, died May 2001 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

1616. Gordon¹¹ Jones (Fred C.¹¹, Albert Lorenzo¹⁰, Maranda⁹ Sprague, Mary⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 07 April 1944 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 August 2009 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Gordon Jones:

Gordon Jones

PRINCETON - Gordon Jones passed away Aug. 21, 2009, after a brief illness. He was born April 7, 1944, the son of Fred and Martha Jones. Gordon was a loving father, grandfather, brother, uncle and friend, who loved old Westerns and NASCAR with his longtime friend, Malcolm Burke. He was a longtime truck driver who loved to restore old cars, loved his daily rides around Pokey and Princeton Rod & Gun Club roads with his son, Randy, so he could stop and chat with Billy Wallace and everyone he met. He loved fishing and hunting with his sons; nephew, Kevin; niece, Sharon; and his friends, Scott Wheelock and Gilley Matherson, and was always trying to shoot a coyote off Johnny and Sonny Pike's Bait in the winter on Pokey Road. He was predeceased by his parents; infant son, Alton; brother, Gerard Jones; half brothers, Martin Brown and Alton Jones; half sister, Helen; and nephew, Jeffrey Jones. Gordon is survived by sons, Danny and wife, Laurie Jones, and Randy Jones of Princeton; daughters, Pam Cassidy of Millinocket and Sandra Jones of Brewer; grandchildren, Mandy, Joey, Ashley, Martha and Gordon Delihia; great-grandchild, Riley Schamm; two brothers, Bernard Jones and wife, Bernita, of Anchorage, Alaska, and Dale Jones and wife, Bernita, of Princeton; half brother, Leonard Jones of Skowhegan; half sister, Dorothy Cochran of Brookton; many uncles, aunts, nieces, nephew and cousins. There will be a gathering 2 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 27, at Princeton Rod & Gun Club.

Published in Bangor Daily News on August 25, 2009

More About Gordon Jones and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gordon Jones and ? ??? are:

- 1881 i. Randy¹² Jones, born Private.
- 1882 ii. Alton Jones, died Unknown in /died as an infant.
- 1883 iii. Daniel Jones, born Private. He married Laurie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Jones and Laurie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1884 iv. Pam Jones, born Private. She married ? Cassidy Private; born Private.

More About ? Cassidy and Pam Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1885 v. Sandra Jones, born Private.

1620. Dudley Allen¹¹ Young (George Stillman¹⁰, Amanda Hannah⁹ Brown, Elijah⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 August 1892 in Castle Hill, Me., and died 13 December 1972. He married **Fannie Sewall Killburn** 14 June 1928 in Lawrence, Mass., daughter of Reubine Killburn and Ethel Scott. She was born 16 February 1901 in Boston, MA, and died 20 December 1971 in Lawrence, MA.

More About Dudley Young and Fannie Killburn:

Marriage: 14 June 1928, Lawrence, Mass.

Children of Dudley Young and Fannie Killburn are:

- + 1886 i. Allen Stillman¹² Young, born Private.
- 1887 ii. Jane Harrison Young, born Private. She married Richard Gibbs Munroe Private; born Private.

More About Richard Munroe and Jane Young:

Private-Begin: Private

1621. Dewey Melvin¹¹ Young (George Stillman¹⁰, Amanda Hannah⁹ Brown, Elijah⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 05 June 1899 in Mapleton, Me., and died Unknown. He married **(1) Bertha Evelyn Phair** 15 June 1921 in Presque Isle, Me., daughter of Peter Phair and Mabel Chase. She was born 05 November 1903 in Perth, NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Rosa May Meader** 27 August 1952 in Augusta, ME, daughter of Jesse Meader and Olivia Moon. She was born 04 February 1897 in East Surry, ME, and died Unknown.

More About Dewey Young and Bertha Phair:
Marriage: 15 June 1921, Presque Isle, Me.

More About Dewey Young and Rosa Meader:
Marriage: 27 August 1952, Augusta, ME

Children of Dewey Young and Bertha Phair are:

1888 i. Marjorie Arlene¹² Young, born Private. She married Kenneth B. Parker Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Parker and Marjorie Young:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 1889 ii. George Dewey Young, born Private.

1890 iii. Joyce Sybil Young, born Private. She married Richard Joseph Gilmartin Private; born Private.

More About Richard Gilmartin and Joyce Young:
Private-Begin: Private

1891 iv. Gaile Janette Young, born Private. She married Albert Lincoln Hilliard Private; born Private.

More About Albert Hilliard and Gaile Young:
Private-Begin: Private

1626. Roy L.¹¹ Seamans (George Alanson¹⁰, Abigail H.⁹ Taylor, Rachel⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 02 June 1895 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 16 December 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Isabel N. Dinsmore** 08 June 1932, daughter of George Dinsmore and Charlotte Ferguson. She was born 11 November 1897 in Hallowell, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 10 February 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Roy Seamans and Isabel Dinsmore:
Marriage: 08 June 1932

Child is listed above under (675) Isabel N. Dinsmore.

1634. Maxine Goldie¹¹ Gray (Roger Alton¹⁰, Nancy Jane⁹ Howe, Charlotte Green⁸ Brown, Joseph Green⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Laroy Robbins** Private, son of Maurice Robbins and Malvena Masse. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Robbins and Maxine Gray:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Gray and Gerald Robbins are:

+ 1892 i. Stephen Lee¹² Robbins, born Private.

1893 ii. Deborah Elaine Robbins, born Private.

1894 iii. Stanley Gerald Robbins, born Private.

1895 iv. Paul Allen Robbins, born Private.

1896 v. Shirley Patricia Robbins, born Private. She married David J. Richards Private; born Private.

More About David Richards and Shirley Robbins:

Private-Begin: Private

1635. Katherine Alice¹¹ Austin (Wallace Milward¹⁰, Henry Duncan⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ^{?4}, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married ? **Zinda** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Zinda and Katherine Austin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Katherine Austin and ? Zinda are:

- 1897 i. Troy Michael¹² Zinda, born Private.
- 1898 ii. Brian James Zinda, born Private.

1636. Thomas Wallace¹¹ Austin (Wallace Milward¹⁰, Henry Duncan⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ^{?4}, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 27 February 1955 in ? (Source: (1) Public Records Index, USA, Orlando, FL., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 22 November 2008 in Orange Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Sheri Lynn Sanderson** Private, daughter of Randall Sanderson and Olga Kotar. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jane Elizabeth Hores** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Austin and Sheri Sanderson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Thomas Austin and Jane Hores:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Austin and Sheri Sanderson are:

- + 1899 i. Daniel Thomas¹² Austin, born Private.
- 1900 ii. Bonnie Renee Austin, born Private.

1642. Gary Austin¹¹ Morton (Sarah 'Sadie' Jane¹⁰ Austin, Leonard Eldon⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ^{?4}, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Rowan Sheehy** Private, daughter of Robert Sheehy and Mary Pinkos. She was born Private.

More About Gary Morton and Patricia Sheehy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Morton and Patricia Sheehy are:

- + 1901 i. Sandra 'Sandy' Laurette¹² Morton, born Private.
- + 1902 ii. Mary 'Terri' Therese Morton, born Private.

1643. Pamela¹¹ Morton (Sarah 'Sadie' Jane¹⁰ Austin, Leonard Eldon⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ^{?4}, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married ? **???** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Pamela Morton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pamela Morton and ? ??? are:

- 1903 i. Shannon¹² ???, born Private.
- 1904 ii. Son ???, born Private.

1644. Dr. John E.¹¹ Stanhope, Jr. (Sarah 'Sadie' Jane¹⁰ Austin, Leonard Eldon⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown,

Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ⁷⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Elaine ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Stanhope and Elaine ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of John Stanhope and Elaine ??? is:
1905 i. Child-Four¹² Stanhope, born Private.

1650. Suzanne Elaine¹¹ Austin (Carl Richard¹⁰, David Bertram⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ⁷⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Russell Robert Johnson** Private, son of Kenneth Johnson and Ona Moore. He was born Private.

More About Russell Johnson and Suzanne Austin:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Suzanne Austin and Russell Johnson is:
+ 1906 i. Michelle Lee¹² Johnson, born Private.

1651. Karen Leah¹¹ Austin (Carl Richard¹⁰, David Bertram⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ⁷⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **? Fajardo** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Fajardo and Karen Austin:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Karen Austin and ? Fajardo is:
1907 i. Alexandra¹² Fajardo, born Private.

1652. Carl Richard¹¹ Austin, Jr. (Carl Richard¹⁰, David Bertram⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ⁷⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Julie Ann Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

More About Carl Austin and Julie Garcia:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carl Austin and Julie Garcia are:
1908 i. Deda Marie¹² Austin, born Private.
1909 ii. Jessica Lynn Austin, born Private.

1654. John Harry¹¹ Laird (Helen Hazel¹⁰ Austin, Willard Emerson⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ⁷⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Renee Arnoson** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Laird and Dorothy Arnoson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Laird and Dorothy Arnoson are:
1910 i. Nicole Renee¹² Laird, born Private.
1911 ii. Matthew Harry Laird, born Private.

1655. Raymond Emerson¹¹ Laird (Helen Hazel¹⁰ Austin, Willard Emerson⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown,

Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Rita Figler** Private, daughter of Gene Figler and Rita Lansley. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Laird and Linda Figler:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Laird and Linda Figler are:

1912 i. Christopher Raymond¹² Laird, born Private. He married Deborah Connor Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Laird and Deborah Connor:
Private-Begin: Private

1913 ii. Corey Joseph Laird, born Private.
1914 iii. Amanda Lynn Laird, born Private.

1657. Margaret Merea¹¹ Austin (Violet Christina¹⁰ Wry, Estella May⁹ Glenn, Phoebe Ann⁸ Brown, James I.⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 20 February 1942 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died 10 March 2004 in Edmonton, AB. She married **(2) Wayne Hazen Young** 28 September 1963 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Ralph Young and Mildred Stillwell. He was born September 1944 in Minto, Queens Co., NB, and died 07 March 2005 in Edmonton, AB.

Notes for Wayne Hazen Young:
Live in Edmonton, AB.

More About Wayne Young and Margaret Austin:
Marriage: 28 September 1963, Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")
Separation: 1982

Child of Margaret Merea Austin is:
+ 1915 i. Christine Nicola¹² Austin, born Private.

Children of Margaret Austin and Wayne Young are:
+ 1916 i. Charlene Merea¹² Young, born Private.
+ 1917 ii. James Wayne Young, born Private.
+ 1918 iii. Gregory Young, born Private.

1658. William Douglas¹¹ Austin (Violet Christina¹⁰ Wry, Estella May⁹ Glenn, Phoebe Ann⁸ Brown, James I.⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 25 December 1943 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died 18 September 2017 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB. He married **(1) Marilyn Amelia Gilbert** 20 December 1969 in Coles Island, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, daughter of Frank Gilbert and Florence West. She was born 03 April 1948 in Sussex, NB, and died 09 May 1994 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB. He married **(2) Yvonne Hawker** Private, daughter of Bill Hawker and Alice Brown. She was born Private.

Notes for William Douglas Austin:
William Douglas Austin
1943-2017
William Douglas Austin
The sudden death of William Douglas Austin of Chipman, NB occurred Monday, September 18th, 2017 at his home.

Brown Families

Born in Minto, NB on December 25, 1943 he was the son of the late Calvin and Violet (Wry) Austin.

Survived by his loving wife Yvonne (Hawker) Austin; daughter, Stephanie Austin (Joel); 2 grandchildren, Kaitlyn and Kurtis; brother, Rodney Austin (Sandra); several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, Bill was predeceased by his first wife, Marilyn Austin; a sister, Margaret Young.

Resting at Hogg Funeral Services (43 Main Street, Chipman) with visitation on Friday 2-4 and 6-8pm. Funeral Service will take place 2:00PM Saturday, September 23rd 2017 from Chipman United Church. Interment will take place in the Redbank United Church Cemetery. For those who wish, donations made to the Chipman United Church or the Canadian Diabetic Association would be appreciated by the family.

More About William Austin and Marilyn Gilbert:

Marriage: 20 December 1969, Coles Island, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB

More About William Austin and Yvonne Hawker:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of William Austin and Marilyn Gilbert is:

+ 1919 i. Stephanie Ann¹² Austin, born Private.

Generation No. 12

1662. Jerry¹² Lord (Penny Ann¹¹ Godsoe, Carmen Virginia¹⁰ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara⁹ Smith, Frederick Stanley⁸, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Densmore** Private, daughter of Ernest Densmore and Flora McLaughlin. She was born Private.

More About Jerry Lord and Patricia Densmore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jerry Lord and Patricia Densmore are:

1920 i. Trenton Edward¹³ Lord, born 25 March 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 12 January 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Trenton Edward Lord:

LORD - Trenton Edward Lord, at the Saint John Regional Hospital January 12, 2007. Born March 25, 2006 son of Jerry and Patty (Densmore) Lord of RollingDam Charlotte County, N.B. Survived by his parents; brother, Cody and sister, Faith; Paternal Grandparents, Danny and Bernadette Lord; Maternal grandparents, Penny (Dexter) Smith Ernest (Flora) Densmore; Great Grandparents, Burton and Carmen Godsoe and Phyllis Hillick. Several Aunts, Uncles and Cousins. A graveside committal service will be held at the RollingDam United Church Cemetery on Monday January 15, 2007 at 2:00 P.M. with Pastor Andrew Price officiating. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, Stephen, N.B. In lieu of flowers memorials to the I.W.K Hospital would be appreciated by the family.

1921 ii. Cody Lord, born Private.

1922 iii. Faith Lord, born Private.

1664. Katrina¹² Densmore (Iona Mary¹¹ Godsoe, Carmen Virginia¹⁰ Hinsdale, Lenora Sara⁹ Smith, Frederick Stanley⁸, Elizabeth Ann⁷ Collins, John⁶, Anne⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Jamie Cox** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jamie Cox and Katrina Densmore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Katrina Densmore and Jamie Cox are:

- 1923 i. Sarah¹³ Cox, born Private.
- 1924 ii. Kelsie Cox, born Private.

1684. James Arden¹² Barnett (Lucy Lee¹¹ Owen, Ruth Abby¹⁰ Seavey, Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Celia Gresham** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Barnett and Celia Gresham:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Barnett and Celia Gresham are:

- 1925 i. Owen Arden¹³ Barnett, born Private.
- 1926 ii. Elizabeth Reid Barnett, born Private.

1686. Carolyn Owen¹² Kilgore (Nina Ruth¹¹ Owen, Ruth Abby¹⁰ Seavey, Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **James Earnest Nunn** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Nunn and Carolyn Kilgore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carolyn Kilgore and James Nunn are:

- 1927 i. James Earnest¹³ Nunn, Jr., born Private.
- 1928 ii. Emily Carolyn Nunn, born Private.

1687. James Thomas¹² Kilgore (Nina Ruth¹¹ Owen, Ruth Abby¹⁰ Seavey, Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Suzanne Carroll** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Kilgore and Suzanne Carroll:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Kilgore and Suzanne Carroll is:

- 1929 i. Christopher Aaron¹³ Kilgore, born Private.

1690. Michael Owen¹² Stodard (Mary Shirley¹¹ Owen, Ruth Abby¹⁰ Seavey, Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Rebecca Wynne** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Stodard and Rebecca Wynne:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Stodard and Rebecca Wynne are:

- 1930 i. Christopher Michael¹³ Stodard, born Private.
- 1931 ii. Megan Elizabeth Stodard, born Private.

1691. Melissa Lynne¹² Stodard (Mary Shirley¹¹ Owen, Ruth Abby¹⁰ Seavey, Nina⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Gary Boyette** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Allen Dale Anderson** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Roger D. Lett** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gary Boyette and Melissa Stodard:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Allen Anderson and Melissa Stodard:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Roger Lett and Melissa Stodard:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Melissa Stodard and Gary Boyette is:
1932 i. Gary Lee¹³ Boyette, born Private.

Child of Melissa Stodard and Allen Anderson is:
1933 i. Allen Andrew¹³ Anderson, born Private.

1707. Wayne Markam¹² Hislop (Marion Wood¹¹ Stewart, Viola¹⁰ Mears, Sarah Eliza⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **M.-Laurie Dufour** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Hislop and M.-Laurie Dufour:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Hislop and M.-Laurie Dufour are:
1934 i. Brandi Jasmine¹³ Hislop, born Private.
1935 ii. Jude Markham Hislop, born Private.

1710. Peter Cameron¹² Newall (Francis Lorraine¹¹ Stewart, Viola¹⁰ Mears, Sarah Eliza⁹ Hodgins, Abbie Lane⁸ Libby, Sarah Bugbee⁷ Lane, Tripheima 'Temperance'⁶ Pettigrove, Triphema 'Pheny'⁵ Brown, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Dotty Rundall** Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Newall and Dotty Rundall:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter Newall and Dotty Rundall is:
1936 i. Nicole¹³ Newall, born Private.

1732. Susan¹² Dinsmore (Kenneth Douglas¹¹, Muriel Laflin¹⁰, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas McKnight** Private, son of Wayne McKnight and Mary Stevenson. He was born Private.

More About Thomas McKnight and Susan Dinsmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Child is listed above under (1411) Thomas McKnight.

1733. Lisa¹² Dinsmore (Kenneth Douglas¹¹, Muriel Laflin¹⁰, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Brian Thompson** Private, son of Donald Thompson and Joan McCann. He was born Private.

More About Brian Thompson and Lisa Dinsmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lisa Dinsmore and Brian Thompson are:

- 1937 i. Christina Hope¹³ Thompson, born Private.
- 1938 ii. Isaac Douglas Thompson, born Private.

1748. Kevin Mark¹² Murray (Blaine Hyslop¹¹, Miriam Frances¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Ariane Aline Purdy** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kevin Murray and Ariane Purdy:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kevin Murray and Ariane Purdy is:

- 1939 i. Kevin Troy Gabriel¹³ Murray, born Private.

1749. Amy Lyn¹² Murray (Blaine Hyslop¹¹, Miriam Frances¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Joe Cisneros** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joe Cisneros and Amy Murray:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Amy Murray and Joe Cisneros is:

- 1940 i. Zackey Ryan¹³ Cisneros, born Private.

1752. Jason Gilbert¹² Moffitt (Lynette Frances¹¹ MacLeod, Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Cleversey** Private, daughter of Kenneth Cleversey and Bev ????. She was born Private.

More About Jason Moffitt and Jennifer Cleversey:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jason Moffitt and Jennifer Cleversey is:

- 1941 i. Audrey Jane Ruth¹³ Moffitt, born Private.

1754. Kelli Jo¹² MacLeod (Alvin Ross¹¹, Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Martin McCullough** Private, son of Terrance McCullough and Brenda Cumming. He was born Private.

More About Martin McCullough and Kelli MacLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kelli MacLeod and Martin McCullough are:

- 1942 i. Sarah¹³ McCullough, born Private.
- 1943 ii. Mae Lorena McCullough, born Private.

1758. Tyler Wallace¹² MacLeod (Rodney Peter¹¹, Eva Lorena¹⁰ Hyslop, Louise Craig⁹ Dinsmore, Howard Douglas⁸, Lavinia⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Samara Matheson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Tyler MacLeod and Samara Matheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tyler MacLeod and Samara Matheson are:

- 1944 i. Abigail Lynn-Marie¹³ MacLeod, born Private.
- 1945 ii. Brody MacLeod, born Private.
- 1946 iii. Daniel MacLeod, born Private.

1767. Wayne Benton¹² Woodard (Joyce¹¹ Cumberland, Jessie Marie¹⁰ Weatherby, Herbert Beverly⁹, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Dawn Maureen Wood** Private, daughter of Don Wood and Joann ???. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Woodard and Dawn Wood:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Woodard and Dawn Wood are:

- 1947 i. Kaleigh Elizabeth¹³ Woodard, born Private.
- 1948 ii. Alexander Joseph Woodard, born Private.

1771. Roderick Eugene¹² Cumberland (Dale Eugene¹¹, Jessie Marie¹⁰ Weatherby, Herbert Beverly⁹, Annie May⁸ Chisholm, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Dawn Jones** Private. She was born Private.

More About Roderick Cumberland and Dawn Jones:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roderick Cumberland and Dawn Jones are:

- 1949 i. Benjamin Leo¹³ Cumberland, born Private.
- 1950 ii. Nathan Roderick Cumberland, born Private.
- 1951 iii. Emily Cumberland, born Private.
- 1952 iv. Katelyn Cumberland, born Private.

1782. Jonathan Wilmont¹² Gullison (Steven Wilfred¹¹, Mary Helene¹⁰ Mundie, Annie Madeline⁹ Chisholm, Walter Clarence⁸, John Franklin⁷, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Amanda Julia White** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jonathan Gullison and Amanda White:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jonathan Gullison and Amanda White are:

- 1953 i. Lauren Elizabeth¹³ White, born Private.
- 1954 ii. J. T. Gullison, born Private.

1793. Christie Margaret¹² Whittier (John Lee¹³, Barbara Lillian¹² Marraty, George 'Stanley'¹¹, Lillian Jane¹⁰ Dinsmore, George Warren⁹, James F.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Chisholm, Lavinia⁶ Brown, John⁵, Daniel⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Allen James Stewart** Private, son of Douglas Stewart and Theresa Daigle. He was born 13 October 1975, and died 11 October 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Allen Stewart and Christie Whittier:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christie Whittier and Allen Stewart are:

- 1955 i. Jennea¹³ Stewart, born Private.

1956 ii. Aidan Stewart, born Private.

1847. Leslie Roy¹² Brown (Burton MacKay¹¹, Phillip Burton¹⁰, William Seward⁹, Pheobe⁸ Flinn, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 24 February 1938 in San Diego, CA (Source: Birth Index, CA.), and died 2003. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Leslie Roy Brown:

California Birth Index, 1905-1995 about Leslie Roy Brown

Name: Leslie Roy Brown

Birth Date: 24 Feb 1938

Gender: Male

Mother's Maiden Name: Swaim

Birth County: San Diego

More About Leslie Brown and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leslie Brown and ? ??? is:

1957 i. Shane Mark¹³ Brown, born 07 March 1964 in Port Arthur, ON; died Unknown in Thunder Bay, ON.

1851. Lois Edna¹² Thomas (Guy Lester¹¹, John Wellington¹⁰, Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 04 April 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 March 1979 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **Harold Nevans Laming** 29 August 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of Harold Laming and Christine Tyler. He was born 24 June 1920 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME, and died 29 August 1992 in Cohasset, Norfolk Co., ME.

More About Harold Laming and Lois Thomas:

Marriage: 29 August 1938, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Lois Thomas and Harold Laming is:

+ 1958 i. David Thomas¹³ Laming, born 29 April 1939; died 13 November 1974 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

1852. Robert M.¹² Hopps (George Wellington¹¹, Delila G.¹⁰ Thomas, Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Hopps and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Hopps and ? ??? is:

1959 i. Mark¹³ Hopps, born Private.

1856. Russell Edward¹² Ganong (Mildred Viola¹¹ Thomas, James Russell¹⁰, Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 March 1944 in WWII. He married **Mary Helena MacKenzie** 11 September 1942 in Montreal, QC, daughter of Arthur MacKenzie and Inez Tibbitts. She was born 15 June 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Russell Edward Ganong:

Obit:

Obituary - Lt. Russell Ganong

News of the death in Italy of Lt. Russell Ganong was received on Tuesday morning by his wife, Mrs. Mary Ganong, in a message from official sources which stated only that he had died of wounds on March 18 1944.

Other information indicated that he had only recently rejoined his unit, the Carleton & York Regiment after enjoying a rest period away from the front. The special leave was granted Lt. Ganong and members of a patrol of which he was the leader as a reward for their good work last month in capturing the first prisoners taken on the Tollo sector of the Canadian Corps front. Their rest period would have concluded on March 14, and it would therefore appear that Lt. Ganong was wounded within a very few days after returning to the front.

The elder son of Major General and Mrs. Hardy Nelson Ganong, Lt. Ganong was born in St. Stephen in 1920. He enlisted in the R.C.A.F. on the outbreak of war in 1929 and proceeded overseas, where he transferred to the Army and served for some time in the ranks. Recommended for a commission he returned to Canada and trained at Brockville and Camp Utopia, returning to duty overseas, just too late to get in on the invasion of Sicily last July. Later, however, he was sent to the Mediterranean zone as a reinforcement officer with the Carleton & York Regiment.

In Italy he had seen considerable action. The work of the patrol which he led in capturing prisoners resulted in a special message of commendation to the Canadian troops and on Christmas Day he was one of the fortunate officers in a group which was severely shot up by German aircraft. On that occasion a small group of officers was bombed and machine gunned; one was killed, another, Lt. Lorne Groom of St. Stephen was wounded in the back, legs and one arm and close to the hip. Lt. Ganong was slightly injured when he fell over a root while taking cover.

Besides his wife, who at one time of her marriage, was section officer Mary MacKenzie, R.C.A.F., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A.R. MacKenzie of St. Stephen, he is survived by an infant son, Hardy, Jr. born since his father's return to overseas duty; his parents, now in Prince George, BC; a sister, Miss Constance Ganong, a student at Acadia University; a brother Billy, also in Prince George and his grandmother, Mrs. E.M. Ganong, St. Stephen.

Marriage Notes for Russell Ganong and Mary MacKenzie:

Marriage - MacKenzie - Ganong

The Presbyterian Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, was the scene of a wedding of interest to friends in New Brunswick at 11 a.m. Friday September 11, 1942, when Mary Helena MacKenzie daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Robert MacKenzie of St. Stephen, became the bride of Cadet Russell Edward Ganong, son of Major General and Mrs. Hardy N. Ganong of St. Stephen. Rev. Dr. George H. Donald, the minister, officiated.

The bride was attended by Miss Constance Margaret Ganong, sister of the groom, and F.F. Moar, of the Officers Training Centre at Brockville, was the groomsman. The ushers were James MacKenzie, brother of the bride, and James Clark, her brother-in-law.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride was wearing the uniform of the R.C.A.F. (W.D.) to which she is attached at Moncton, with the rank of corporal. Immediately after the ceremony a wedding luncheon was served in the blue Room of the Windsor Hotel. The following in addition to the bridal couple were present: Mr. and Mrs. A.R. MacKenzie, Mrs. Hardy N. Ganong, Miss Constance Ganong and Mrs. Melville Deacon, all of St. Stephen; Dean C.J. MacKenzie, President of the Research Council of Canada and Mrs. MacKenzie, Ottawa; PO and Mrs. William Erly, St. John's Quebec; Mr. and Mrs. James Clark, Montreal, the latter a sister of the bride and Mr. and Mrs. James MacKenzie of Montreal, the former a brother of the bride. Later Cadet and Mrs. Ganong left for Brockville.

The groom recently returned from overseas, where he spent two years and is at present taking an officers course at Brockville. The bride prior to her enlistment in the R.C.A.F. was a member of the staff of the Royal Bank of Canada in St. Stephen. Following their honeymoon the bride and groom will return to their respective duties.

More About Russell Ganong and Mary MacKenzie:

Marriage: 11 September 1942, Montreal, QC

Child of Russell Ganong and Mary MacKenzie is:

1960 i. Hardy McKenzie¹³ Ganong, born Private. He married Margaret Lynn St. Onge Private; born Private.

More About Hardy Ganong and Margaret St. Onge:
Private-Begin: Private

1858. William Atherton¹² Ganong (Mildred Viola¹¹ Thomas, James Russell¹⁰, Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) died 02 March 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Olga Elizabeth Taylor** 20 October 1950 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Arthur Taylor and Lila Baker. She was born in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, and died 09 July 2003 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for William Atherton Ganong:

Obit:

William A. Ganong

At the Saint John General Hospital March 2, 1971 William A. Ganong of Saint John, N.B. formerly of St. Stephen, husband of Mrs. Olga E. (Taylor) Ganong and son of the late General hardy N. and Mildred (Thomas) Ganong; survived by his wife, one son, two daughters; one sister and one nephew.

Resting at the Calvin Funeral Home where funeral service will be held on Friday with service at 2 p.m. Interment in the Cedar Hill Extension Cemetery.

More About William Ganong and Olga Taylor:

Marriage: 20 October 1950, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of William Ganong and Olga Taylor is:

1961 i. Russell¹³ Ganong, born Private. He married Mary ??? Private; born Private.

More About Russell Ganong and Mary ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1861. Kenneth Smith¹² Thomas, Sr. (Kenneth Joshua¹¹, James Russell¹⁰, Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 06 May 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 August 2005 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Jennie Valerie Burgess** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Smith Thomas, Sr.:

Obit:

KENNETH SMITH 'SMITTY' THOMAS SR. of CALAIS - Kenneth Smith Thomas Sr., 77, died Saturday, Aug. 13, 2005, at a Calais hospital. Smitty was born May 6, 1928, in Calais, son of the late Kenneth J. and Hazel (Smith) Thomas. He was a Veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army Occupational Forces in Japan. In 1954, he graduated from University of Maine Orono with a bachelor of science degree in business administration. Smitty married Jennie Burgess Aug. 9, 1954, in St. Stephen. He owned and operated the International Motel and the St. Croix Valley Drive-In Theater for more than a half century, both uniquely American institutions. Smitty was a member of St. Anne's Episcopal Church, where he was a past senior warden, past president and Paul Harris Fellowship recipient of the Rotary where he had 37 years perfect attendance, member of the St. Croix Lodge No. 46 AF & AM of Calais, Anah Temple Shrine in Bangor, Royal Order of Gestures, Sherman Bros. Post No. 3 American Legion, served on the board of directors of Calais Regional Hospital for many years, served on the board of Canada & New Brunswick Railroad, and loved hunting and fishing. He was predeceased by a sister, Leah Thomas. Surviving are his loving wife of more than 51 years, Jennie Thomas; a son, Kenneth Thomas Jr. and wife, Karen, of Calais; a daughter, Terri Coutu and husband, Michael, of West Warwick, R.I.; a sisters, Frances Sammer of Calais; six grandchildren, Holly and Leah Coutu, and Alissa, Cassondra, Airelle, and Nicholas Thomas; many nieces, nephews, and dear friends. Friends may call 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Monday, Aug. 15, at Mays Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Calais. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday at St. Anne's Episcopal Church with Father David Sivret officiating.

Burial will follow in Calais Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to St. Anne's Episcopal Church, Church Street, Calais. <>

More About Kenneth Thomas and Jennie Burgess:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Thomas and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 1962 i. Kenneth Smith¹³ Thomas, Jr., born Private.
- + 1963 ii. Terri L. Thomas, born Private.

1865. Phyllis Jeannette¹² Hunter (Clayton Frank¹¹, Francis Albert¹⁰, Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 1922 in Orillia, ON, and died 30 October 2003 in Island View, York Co., NB. She married **Hubert Arthur Atkinson** 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Robert Atkinson and Una Baxter. He died Unknown.

More About Hubert Atkinson and Phyllis Hunter:
Marriage: 1948, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Phyllis Hunter and Hubert Atkinson are:

- 1964 i. Rick¹³ Atkinson, born Private. He married Rebecca Leaman Private; born Private.

More About Rick Atkinson and Rebecca Leaman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1965 ii. Wayne Atkinson, born Private.
- 1966 iii. Blaine Atkinson, born Private. He married Anne Marie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Blaine Atkinson and Anne ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1967 iv. Gordon Atkinson, born Private. He married Dianne ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gordon Atkinson and Dianne ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1968 v. Marilyn Atkinson, born Private. She married Ralph Doucet Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Doucet and Marilyn Atkinson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1969 vi. Ralph Atkinson, born Private.
- 1970 vii. Judy Atkinson, born Private. She married ? McKie Private; born Private.

More About ? McKie and Judy Atkinson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1971 viii. Betty Atkinson, born Private. She married Brian Clark Private; born Private.

More About Brian Clark and Betty Atkinson:
Private-Begin: Private

1866. Raymond Eugene¹² Hunter (Guy Alfred¹¹, Thomas Ephraim¹⁰, Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Ballinger** Private. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Hunter and Susan Ballinger:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Hunter and Susan Ballinger are:

- 1972 i. Reagan¹³ Hunter, born Private.
- 1973 ii. Rebecca Hunter, born Private.
- 1974 iii. Rachel Hunter, born Private.

1867. Lorraine Patricia¹² Hunter (Guy Alfred¹¹, Thomas Ephraim¹⁰, Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Roberts** Private. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

More About Richard Roberts and Lorraine Hunter:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lorraine Hunter and Richard Roberts are:

- 1975 i. Charles¹³ Roberts, born Private.
- 1976 ii. Richard Roberts, Jr., born Private.
- 1977 iii. Patricia Roberts, born Private.

1868. Charles Johnston¹² Polk (Richard Charles¹¹, Charles S.¹⁰, Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 27 March 1940 in Lyons, NY, and died 28 February 1984. He married **Dipwati Bideshi** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Polk and Dipwati Bideshi:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Charles Polk and Dipwati Bideshi is:

- 1978 i. Kiran Deana¹³ Polk, born Private.

1869. Curtis Hanson¹² Polk (Richard Charles¹¹, Charles S.¹⁰, Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Janice Elaine Olson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Curtis Polk and Janice Olson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Curtis Polk and Janice Olson are:

- 1979 i. Norma Beth¹³ Polk, born Private.
- 1980 ii. Julie Ann Polk, born Private.
- 1981 iii. Heather Elizabeth Polk, born Private.

1870. Carroll Richard¹² Polk (Richard Charles¹¹, Charles S.¹⁰, Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Carlene Martha Merrill** Private. She was born Private.

More About Carroll Polk and Carlene Merrill:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Carroll Polk and Carlene Merrill is:

- 1982 i. Bethany Anne¹³ Polk, born Private.

1872. William Charles¹² Amidon (Eva Maude¹¹ Polk, Charles S.¹⁰, Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Lynda Long** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jill Yousling** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Amidon and Lynda Long:
Private-Begin: Private

More About William Amidon and Jill Yousling:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Amidon and Jill Yousling are:
1983 i. Peter Levant¹³ Amidon, born Private.
1984 ii. Gregory Sinan Amidon, born Private.

1873. Douglas Paul¹² Amidon (Eva Maude¹¹ Polk, Charles S.¹⁰, Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Virginia Ann Gillespie** Private. She was born Private.

More About Douglas Amidon and Virginia Gillespie:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Douglas Amidon and Virginia Gillespie are:
1985 i. Kirk William¹³ Amidon, born Private.
1986 ii. Gretchen Susan Amidon, born Private.

1874. Janet Mae¹² Amidon (Eva Maude¹¹ Polk, Charles S.¹⁰, Rachael Taylor⁹ Brown, Ephraim⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Francis Rush, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Rush and Janet Amidon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Amidon and Joseph Rush are:
1987 i. Katherine Jo¹³ Rush, born Private.
1988 ii. Marjorie Leigh Rush, born Private.
1989 iii. Joseph Francis Rush III, born Private.

1886. Allen Stillman¹² Young (Dudley Allen¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Amanda Hannah⁹ Brown, Elijah⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Shirley Frances Bailey** Private, daughter of Chandler Bailey and Ruth Baxter. She was born Private.

More About Allen Young and Shirley Bailey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allen Young and Shirley Bailey are:
1990 i. Barbara Ethel¹³ Young, born Private.
1991 ii. John Allen Young, born Private.
1992 iii. Susan Jane Young, born Private.

1889. George Dewey¹² Young (Dewey Melvin¹¹, George Stillman¹⁰, Amanda Hannah⁹ Brown, Elijah⁸, Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Eaton Meader** Private, daughter of Harvey Meader and Florence Bracey. She was born Private. He married **(2) Ann Sudgren** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Young and Mary Meader:
Private-Begin: Private

More About George Young and Ann Sudgren:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of George Young and Mary Meader is:
1993 i. Vicki Marie¹³ Young, born Private.

1892. Stephen Lee¹² Robbins (Maxine Goldie¹¹ Gray, Roger Alton¹⁰, Nancy Jane⁹ Howe, Charlotte Green⁸ Brown, Joseph Green⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Dale Edna Whitaker** Private, daughter of Albert Whitaker and Claire Hambly. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Robbins and Dale Whitaker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Robbins and Dale Whitaker are:
1994 i. Nicolas¹³ Robbins, born Private.
1995 ii. Nathan Isaac Robbins, born Private.

1899. Daniel Thomas¹² Austin (Thomas Wallace¹¹, Wallace Milward¹⁰, Henry Duncan⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Martha Cecilia Clark** Private. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Austin and Martha Clark:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Austin and Martha Clark are:
1996 i. Jayson Xavier¹³ Austin, born Private.
1997 ii. Ayle Austin, born Private.

1901. Sandra 'Sandy' Laurette¹² Morton (Gary Austin¹¹, Sarah 'Sadie' Jane¹⁰ Austin, Leonard Eldon⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) ? Cercone** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? Davis** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Cercone and Sandra Morton:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Davis and Sandra Morton:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sandra Morton and ? Davis is:
1998 i. Robert Eric¹³ Davis, Jr., born Private.

1902. Mary 'Terri' Therese¹² Morton (Gary Austin¹¹, Sarah 'Sadie' Jane¹⁰ Austin, Leonard Eldon⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Stephen Robert Quimby** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Mark Dale Hooper** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Quimby and Mary Morton:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Mark Hooper and Mary Morton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Morton and Stephen Quimby are:

- 1999 i. Ryan James¹³ Quimby, born Private.
- 2000 ii. Greg Robert Quimby, born Private.

1906. Michelle Lee¹² Johnson (Suzanne Elaine¹¹ Austin, Carl Richard¹⁰, David Bertram⁹, Sarah Jane⁸ Brown, Samuel⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Kurt Wayne Thomas** Private, son of Doyle Thomas and Anne Larson. He was born Private.

More About Kurt Thomas and Michelle Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michelle Johnson and Kurt Thomas are:

- 2001 i. Kristyna Suzanne¹³ Thomas, born Private.
- 2002 ii. Mitchell Robert Thomas, born Private.

1915. Christine Nicola¹² Austin (Margaret Merea¹¹, Violet Christina¹⁰ Wry, Estella May⁹ Glenn, Phoebe Ann⁸ Brown, James I.⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **(2) Ted Bos** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ted Bos and Christine Austin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christine Nicola Austin is:

- 2003 i. Shawna Leigh Christine¹³ Austin, born Private. She married Kevin Brown Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Brown and Shawna Austin:

Private-Begin: Private

1916. Charlene Merea¹² Young (Margaret Merea¹¹ Austin, Violet Christina¹⁰ Wry, Estella May⁹ Glenn, Phoebe Ann⁸ Brown, James I.⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Lorne Frederick Cartier** Private, son of Ray Cartier and Velma Young. He was born Private. She married **(2) Maxamillian Polischuck** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) David Lessard** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lorne Cartier and Charlene Young:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Maxamillian Polischuck and Charlene Young:

Private-Begin: Private

More About David Lessard and Charlene Young:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charlene Young and Lorne Cartier are:

- 2004 i. Natasha Dawn Tamara¹³ Cartier, born Private.
- 2005 ii. Amanda Lisa Marie Cartier, born 02 January 1984; died 16 March 1984.
- 2006 iii. Tiffany Lynn Christine Mair, born Private.
- 2007 iv. Calvin James Wayne Cartier, born Private.

1917. James Wayne¹² Young (Margaret Merea¹¹ Austin, Violet Christina¹⁰ Wry, Estella May⁹ Glenn, Phoebe Ann⁸ Brown, James I.⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Charlene Comisack** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Connie ???**

Private. She was born Private.

More About James Young and Charlene Comisack:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Young and Connie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Young and Charlene Comisack is:
2008 i. Jesse James¹³ Young, born Private.

Child of James Young and Connie ??? is:
2009 i. Hailey Chantell¹³ Young, born Private.

1918. Gregory¹² Young (Margaret Merea¹¹ Austin, Violet Christina¹⁰ Wry, Estella May⁹ Glenn, Phoebe Ann⁸ Brown, James I.⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Kristy Willat** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gregory Young and Kristy Willat:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gregory Young and Kristy Willat are:
2010 i. Stephanie¹³ Young, born Private.
2011 ii. Levi Joseph Young, born Private.

1919. Stephanie Ann¹² Austin (William Douglas¹¹, Violet Christina¹⁰ Wry, Estella May⁹ Glenn, Phoebe Ann⁸ Brown, James I.⁷, Isaac⁶, Alexander⁵, ?⁴, Br-One-Queens³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Andrew John Bonnell** Private, son of Elmer Bonnell and Sandra Montgomery. He was born Private.

More About Andrew Bonnell and Stephanie Austin:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stephanie Austin and Andrew Bonnell is:
2012 i. Kaitlyn Dawn¹³ Bonnell, born Private.

Generation No. 13

1958. David Thomas¹³ Laming (Lois Edna¹² Thomas, Guy Lester¹¹, John Wellington¹⁰, Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born 29 April 1939, and died 13 November 1974 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Penny Ilene Graves** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Laming and Penny Graves:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of David Laming and Penny Graves is:
+ 2013 i. Tina Erlene¹⁴ Laming, born Private.

1962. Kenneth Smith¹³ Thomas, Jr. (Kenneth Smith¹², Kenneth Joshua¹¹, James Russell¹⁰, Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. He married **Karen A. Tracy** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Thomas and Karen Tracy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Thomas and Karen Tracy are:

- 2014 i. Alissa¹⁴ Thomas, born Private.
- 2015 ii. Cassondra Thomas, born Private.
- 2016 iii. Airelle Thomas, born Private.
- 2017 iv. Nicholas Thomas, born Private.

1963. Terri L.¹³ Thomas (Kenneth Smith¹², Kenneth Joshua¹¹, James Russell¹⁰, Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael J. Coutu** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Coutu and Terri Thomas:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Terri Thomas and Michael Coutu are:

- 2018 i. Holly¹⁴ Coutu, born Private.
- 2019 ii. Leah Coutu, born Private.

Generation No. 14

2013. Tina Erlene¹⁴ Laming (David Thomas¹³, Lois Edna¹² Thomas, Guy Lester¹¹, John Wellington¹⁰, Martha A.⁹ Flinn, Joshua⁸, Ann⁷ Brown, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Brown)¹) was born Private. She married **Stacy Lee Casebeer** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stacy Casebeer and Tina Laming:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tina Laming and Stacy Casebeer is:

- 2020 i. Keanu Elijah¹⁵ Casebeer, born Private.

Index of Individuals

(00Root-Brown) -

Unnamed: 4-6, 8-10, 12, 14-17, 19-24, 26-28, 30, 32,
34-36, 38-44, 46-51, 54, 56-59, 61-70, 73, 74, 76-
86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95-102, 104-111, 113-116,
118-127, 129-139, 141, 142, 144-147, 149-155,
157, 158, 160-169, 171-193, 195-197, 200, 202,
203, 205, 206, 208-233, 235-262, 264-266, 268-
321, 323-330

???

?: 213
?: 74
?: 121
?: 145
?: 73
?: 73
?: 131
?: 131
?: 131
?: 131
?: 150
?: 23, 24
?: 90
?: 119, 120
?: 87
?: 51
?: 276
?: 131
?: 12
?: 283
?: 283
?: 321
?: 313
?: 299, 300
?: 300
?: 321
?: 311
?: 251
Aleda K.: 163
Almena: 211
Amanda: 235
Amanda: 290
Angie: 243, 244
Ann: 69
Anne Marie: 324
Annie: 127
Bessie A.: 160
Betty: 168
Betty: 235
Bev: 319
Brenda: 157
Catherine: 19
Catherine: 217
Charlotte: 21
Chrissy: 259
Christy: 219
Cindy: 246, 247
Connie: 328, 329
Cynthia: 275
Delia: 209
Dianne: 324

Donna: 184
Edna: 131, 132
Elaine: 314
Eleanor: 139, 140, 259
Eleanor: 150
Elizabeth: 255
Ella: 144
Ellen J.: 62
Elmira Jane: 16, 17
Esther: 45
Eva: 147
Florence: 223
Frances: 256
Gale: 160
Gladys: 233
Grace M.: 73, 74
Grasso: 284
Hannah: 6, 7
Hannah/Post (name: Sarah Hannah): 10-12
Helen M.: 227
Henrietta: 217
Isabella: 20
Isabella: 202
Jan: 255
Jane: 21
Jenna: 296
Joann: 320
Katherine: 291
Kathryn M.: 213
Kathy: 193
Katrina: 222
Kaye: 245
Kim: 290
Laurie: 311
Lena E.: 186, 187
Lora E.: 106
Lucy J.: 211
Mahetible: 150
Margaret (name: Margaret Mary Tattan): 58
Margaret: 175, 176
Marsha H: 283
Martha: 35
Mary: 323
Mary Jane: 22
Mary M.: 67
Michael: 284
Olive: 154
Patti: 192
Rebecca (aka: Rebecca Thompson): 10-12
Rita: 279
Rosanna (name: Sussanah ???): 33, 206
Rose: 236
Rose: 38
Ruth: 183
Sarah: 77
Sarah A.: 46
Shannon: 313
Sherrie: 250
Son: 313
Susan: 160
Sussanah (aka: Rosanna ???): 33, 206

Sylvia: 291
 Tabitha: 88
 Tanya: 237
 Tilda (name: Hilda C. Iverson): 131
 Widow: 100
Ackerman -
 Robert: 93
Adams -
 Eleanor: 10
 Elizabeth 'Betsey': 49
Aiton -
 Margaret: 249, 297
Alesick -
 Cheryl: 285
Allen -
 ?: 105
 ?: 89
 Christy Eve: 286
 John B.: 105, 106
 John H.: 106
 Kenny: 286
 Sadie May: 106
 Tony Gene: 286
Alward -
 Clarence Linden: 246
 Judith H.: 246
Amidon -
 Charles H. , Jr.: 309, 310
 Douglas Paul: 310, 326
 Gregory Sinan: 326
 Gretchen Susan: 326
 Janet Mae: 310, 326
 John Harold: 310
 Kirk William: 326
 Peter Levant: 326
 William Charles: 310, 325, 326
Anderson -
 Allen Andrew: 318
 Allen Dale: 317, 318
 John C.: 241
Andrews -
 Amelia: 89
Annas -
 Charles Thomas: 48
 Thomas: 48, 49
Armstrong -
 John Ronald: 223
 Pamela Sue: 223
Arnoson -
 Dorothy Renee: 314
Arsenault -
 Arthur Joseph: 241
 Leo Joseph: 241
 Nicholette Marie: 241
Arseneau -
 Keith: 303
 Son: 303
Asten -
 Samuel (name: Samuel John Austin, Sr.): 43
Atkinson -

Betty: 324
 Blaine: 324
 Gordon: 324
 Hubert Arthur: 324
 Judy: 324
 Marilyn: 324
 Ralph: 324
 Rick: 324
 Robert Edward: 324
 Wayne: 324
Austin -
 Ada May: 150
 Alfreda G.: 215, 276, 277
 Ayle: 327
 B. C.: 214
 Billy (name: William Douglas Austin): 280, 315, 316, 329
 Bonnie Renee: 313
 Burt (name: David Bertram Austin): 150, 217, 278, 314, 328
 Calvin L.: 214, 215
 Calvin Raymond: 279, 280
 Carl Richard , Jr.: 279, 314
 Carl Richard , Sr.: 217, 278, 279, 314, 328
 Catherine Elizabeth: 89
 Christine Nicola: 315, 328
 Cora E.: 216
 Dale E.: 278
 Daniel Thomas: 313, 327
 David Bertram (aka: Burt Austin): 150, 217, 278, 314, 328
 Deda Marie: 314
 Fred (name: George Frederick Austin): 149, 150
 George Emerson: 217, 278
 George Frederick (aka: Fred Austin): 149, 150
 George Wellington: 150, 214
 Haddie (name: Harriet Austin): 216
 Harriet (aka: Haddie Austin): 216
 Helen Hazel: 218, 279, 314
 Henry Duncan: 150, 212, 213, 276, 313, 327
 James W. (name: James Wilmot, Jr.): 149
 Jayson Xavier: 327
 Jessica Lynn: 314
 John F.: 218
 John Wesley: 150, 213
 Karen Leah: 279, 314
 Katherine Alice: 276, 313
 Leonard Eldon (aka: Piker Austin): 150, 215, 276, 277, 313, 327
 Lyle Chesley: 217, 278
 Margaret: 213
 Margaret Merea: 280, 315, 328, 329
 Marie I.: 216
 Milward William: 213
 Muriel E.: 216, 217
 Patricia: 278
 Pearl Elizabeth: 213
 Piker (name: Leonard Eldon Austin): 150, 215, 276, 277, 313, 327
 Ray C.: 215
 Rodney Raymond: 280
 Sadie (name: Sarah 'Sadie' Jane Austin): 215, 277, 313, 327
 Samuel Douglas: 150, 216, 277, 278

Samuel John: 149
 Samuel John , Sr. (aka: Samuel Asten): 43
 Samuel Leonard: 217
 Sarah Eve: 43, 44
 Sarah 'Sadie' Jane (aka: Sadie Austin): 215, 277, 313, 327
 Shawna Leigh Christine: 328
 Stanley F.: 214
 Stephanie Ann: 316, 329
 Steven: 279
 Suzanne Elaine: 279, 314, 328
 Thomas Wallace: 276, 313, 327
 Udavilla May: 216, 277
 Wallace Milward: 213, 276, 313, 327
 Willard D.: 214
 Willard Emerson: 150, 217, 218, 279, 314
 William Douglas (aka: Billy Austin): 280, 315, 316, 329
 William Thomas: 279

Avery -

Amos Orison: 42
 Edward Earl: 42
 Mercy Ella: 42, 86, 137, 192, 258, 303

Ayer -

Quinton B. (aka: Quinton Ayers): 198, 199

Ayers -

Quinton (name: Quinton B. Ayer): 198, 199

Babb -

Capt. Benjamin 'Joshua', Sr. (aka: Joshua Babb): 12
 Elizabeth: 12, 13
 Joshua (name: Benjamin 'Joshua' Babb, Sr.): 12
 Rebecca: 206

Bailey -

Arthur Raymond: 243
 Chandler: 326
 Charles Winthrop: 211
 Dorothy E.: 292
 Lydia: 49
 Marilyn Ruth: 243
 Shirley Frances: 326

Baker -

Gertrude May: 230
 Helen: 246
 Lila: 323

Baldinger -

Dorothy Jean: 241

Ballinger -

Susan: 324, 325

Bancroft -

Cyrus Dale: 175
 Halton Donald: 175
 Leonard: 175

Barber -

Elizabeth: 60

Barnett -

Elizabeth Reid: 317
 James Arden: 284
 James Arden: 284, 317
 Owen Arden: 317
 Ruth Elizabeth: 284
 Vera Susan: 284

Barter -

Elizabeth Jane: 111

Ernest Hardy , Sr.: 305
 Herbert Walter: 154
 Mildred May: 305
 Walter Marshall: 154

Bartlett -

Anna Kathleen: 255
 Freda Wilhelmina: 169
 Wellington: 169

Bartley -

Prudence Ethel: 276

Bateman -

Leonard Howard: 138
 Olive Gertrude: 138

Baxter -

Ruth Millen: 326
 Una: 324

Beach -

Mary Elizabeth: 168
 Rebecca Olivia: 169

Beaton -

Frederick: 220

Beck -

James F.: 117

Bedford -

Arthur Vernon: 69
 Betty: 184
 Billy Joe: 253
 Chester Harold: 69
 David: 69
 George R.: 69
 Harley B.: 69, 127, 184, 252
 Harry Taylor: 69
 Jeremy: 253
 John: 69
 Kenneth Clayton: 69
 Ronnie: 184
 Vernon Ralph: 184, 252, 253
 Willard Gregory: 127, 184, 252
 William: 69

Bell -

Agnes: 127, 164
 Anne: 109

Belyea -

Abigail Maude: 134
 Robert: 134

Berry -

Alice Libby: 105
 Hannah: 88
 Joyce Winnifred: 232

Bertin -

Monia: 228

Bickerstaff -

Mary: 301, 302

Bideshi -

Dipwati: 325

Bishop -

Arvilla Gladys (aka: Aryilla Gladys Bishop): 217
 Aryilla Gladys (name: Arvilla Gladys Bishop): 217
 Samuel: 217

Bissbort -

Paul: 284

Blanchard -

Martha A.: 176

Boggs -
 Babyboy: 286
 Dan: 286
 John Harrison: 286
 Nina Michelle: 286
 Teresa: 286
Bohannon -
 Ananiah, Jr.: 144
 Marcia: 26
Bohanon -
 Amelia C.: 144
 Evelyn E.: 100
 Helen May: 100
Boles -
 Margaret Victoria: 182
Bond -
 Lucy: 161
Bonnell -
 Andrew John: 329
 Elmer: 329
 Kaitlyn Dawn: 329
Bonness -
 Berla Marguerite: 171, 172
 Charles 'Edgar' (name: Thomas 'Edgar' Hanson): 118,
 171
 Doris Ivana: 118
 Rachel Elsuma: 115
Bonney -
 Edgar Dyer: 265
 Nancy McLain: 273
 Sarah: 262
Booth -
 Ernest: 246
 Hilary: 246
 William: 246
 William 'Bill' Ronald: 246, 247
Borges -
 Jenna: 258
 Katie: 258
 Tim: 258
Bos -
 Ted: 328
Bowney -
 Helen: 265
Boyd -
 Mary Dyer: 264
 Thomas: 264
Boyette -
 Gary: 317, 318
 Gary Lee: 318
Bracey -
 Florence: 326
Brady -
 Mary Ann: 218
Brainard -
 Edward Joseph: 283
 Karen Marie: 283
 Kimberly Anne: 283
 Mary Elizabeth: 283
Brawn -
 Genieva A.: 192
Bray -
 Sarah Etta: 135
Brenneman -
 Alvin Gideon: 304
 Heather: 304
Breslaw -
 Jacob Jordan: 280
 Mackenzie Jenna: 280
 Mark: 280
Brewer -
 Virginia Sterling: 185
Briggs -
 ?: 155
Brisley -
 Mary Isabelle: 119
 Thaddeus Andrew: 119
Brown -
 ?: 4-6, 9, 10, 12, 14-16, 24, 26-28, 30, 32, 34-36, 38-42,
 44, 46-51, 54, 56-59, 61-70, 73, 74, 76-86, 95-
 102, 104-111, 113-116, 118-127, 129-138, 153-
 155, 157, 158, 160-169, 171-192, 219-233, 235-
 258, 280-303, 316-320
 ?: 9, 19
 ?: 4, 5, 8, 17, 42, 86, 88, 89, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144-
 146, 193, 195-197, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208-
 212, 259-262, 264-266, 268-275, 303-312, 321,
 323-327, 329, 330
 ?: 5, 9, 17, 43, 89, 91, 93, 95, 147, 149-153, 212-219,
 276-279, 313-315, 327-329
 ?: 5, 9, 19
 ?: 5, 9, 20
 ?: 5, 9, 21
 ?: 5, 9, 21
 ?: 6, 9, 22
 ?: 6, 9, 23
 Abigail: 141
 Abigail: 8, 15, 16
 Abigail: 13
 Abigail: 143
 Abigail Wardel: 12, 28, 29, 59, 119, 120, 174
 Ada Alma: 151
 Ada Isabella: 20
 Addie: 61
 Alberta May: 151
 Alexander, Jr.: 18
 Alexander, Sr.: 9, 17, 18, 43, 89, 91, 93, 95, 147, 149-
 153, 212-219, 276-279, 313-315, 327-329
 Alfred: 14
 Alice: 143
 Alice: 315
 Alice M.: 209
 Alice Sophia: 144, 210, 265
 Alma (name: Grace Alma Brown): 167
 Alma Mercedes: 61
 Amanda Hannah: 144, 210, 274, 311, 312, 326
 Amy Sophia: 94
 Andrew: 9, 20
 Andrew: 19
 Angelicia: 22
 Ann: 43, 86, 87, 138, 139, 193, 195-197, 200, 202, 203,
 259-262, 264, 265, 303-307, 321, 323, 329, 330
 Anna: 42
 Anna: 89
 Anna: 19, 20
 Anna A.: 12, 30, 31, 61-64, 121, 122, 175-177, 240,

241, 295, 296
 Anne: 7, 9, 10, 24, 44, 46, 95-97, 153-155, 157, 158,
 219-223, 280-282, 316
 Archibald D.: 20
 Arthur B.: 81
 Asheba: 92
 Augusta R.: 23
 Benjamin: 43
 Benjamin: 19
 Benjamin, Jr.: 138
 Benjamine Cochrine: 194
 Betsy (name: Elizabeth R. Brown): 44, 89, 90, 147, 153
 Blanche Clara: 197, 260
 Bliss: 151
 Bog (name: Samuel Brown, Sr.): 43, 88, 141, 142, 144,
 205, 206, 208-211, 265, 266, 268-275, 308-312,
 324-326
 Bradford Whyman: 194
 Branch-One: 4-6, 9, 10, 12, 14-16, 24, 26-28, 30, 32, 34-
 36, 38-42, 44, 46-51, 54, 56-59, 61-70, 73, 74,
 76-86, 95-102, 104-111, 113-116, 118-127, 129-
 138, 153-155, 157, 158, 160-169, 171-192, 219-
 233, 235-258, 280-303, 316-320
 Branch-Three: 4-6, 9, 17, 19-23, 43, 89, 91, 93, 95,
 147, 149-153, 212-219, 276-279, 313-315, 327-
 329
 Branch-Two: 4, 5, 8, 17, 42, 86, 88, 89, 138, 139, 141,
 142, 144-146, 193, 195-197, 200, 202, 203, 205,
 206, 208-212, 259-262, 264-266, 268-275, 303-
 312, 321, 323-327, 329, 330
 Br-Five-Queens: 5, 9, 21
 Br-Four-Queens: 5, 9, 21
 Br-One-Queens: 5, 9, 17, 43, 89, 91, 93, 95, 147, 149-
 153, 212-219, 276-279, 313-315, 327-329
 Br-Seven-Queens: 5, 6, 9, 23
 Br-Six-Queens: 5, 6, 9, 22
 Br-Three Queens: 5, 9, 20
 Br-Two-Queens: 5, 9, 19
 Burnell H.: 209
 Burton MacKay: 261, 303, 304, 321
 Calvin: 144
 Carol: 137
 Caroline Alice: 194
 Catherine: 8
 Catherine: 89
 Charles: 141
 Charles E.: 209
 Charles Ephraim: 143
 Charles Green: 145
 Charles W.: 21
 Charlotte: 44
 Charlotte Green: 89, 100, 146, 212, 275, 312, 327
 Child-Five: 208
 Child-Seven: 208
 Child-Six: 208
 Clement Winthrop: 143
 Clemmont: 143
 Clyde: 206, 265
 Daisy B.: 151
 Dama Ann: 24
 Daniel: 43
 Daniel: 88, 141, 205, 265
 Daniel: 13
 Daniel: 12
 Daniel: 44
 Daniel: 17
 Daniel M.: 94
 Daniel, Jr.: 7, 12, 13, 39-41, 80-85, 136, 137, 190-192,
 256-258
 Daniel, Sr.: 5-10, 12, 14-16, 24, 26-28, 30, 32, 34-36,
 38-42, 44, 46-51, 54, 56-59, 61-70, 73, 74, 76-
 86, 95-102, 104-111, 113-116, 118-127, 129-
 138, 153-155, 157, 158, 160-169, 171-192, 219-
 233, 235-258, 280-303, 316-320
 Dau: 8, 14
 David: 18
 Della: 161
 Donald Webster: 94, 95
 Dorcas: 142
 Dorcas: 92
 Doris: 137
 Duncan: 92
 Edgar: 145
 Edith E.: 61
 Edward: 296
 Edward C.: 17
 Elias Judson: 22
 Elijah: 43
 Elijah: 88, 144, 210, 274, 311, 312, 326
 Elijah Wellington: 144
 Elimie: 141, 205
 Eliza: 144
 Elizabeth: 19
 Elizabeth: 19
 Elizabeth: 19
 Elizabeth Josephine: 193
 Elizabeth R. (aka: Betsy Brown): 44, 89, 90, 147, 153
 Ellen Ann: 310
 Elmira: 23
 Emily: 13
 Enoch: 88, 142
 Ephraim: 88, 142, 143, 206, 208-210, 265, 266, 268-
 273, 308-310, 324-326
 Esther M.: 94
 Frances Adelaide: 144
 Frank: 191
 Frank Ira: 40, 81, 136, 191, 256
 Frank Vernon: 137
 Freda May: 82
 Frederick: 23
 Frederick Arthur: 145
 Frederick Gordon: 260
 Frederick Seymour: 194
 Gaias: 23
 George A.: 22
 George Alfred: 40, 41
 George Burton: 137
 George H.: 145
 George H.: 24
 George Washington: 144
 George Washington: 144
 George Washington: 194
 George Willis: 197
 Georgia L.: 81
 Gertrude: 197
 Gertrude: 260
 Gillett M.: 21
 Gladdes: 151

Grace Alma (aka: Alma Brown): 167
 Green (name: Joseph Green Brown, Sr.): 43, 89, 144-146, 211, 212, 275, 312, 327
 Hamden: 144
 Hampden C.: 144
 Hannah: 17
 Harriet: 137
 Harriet: 13
 Harry H.: 81
 Harry Hutton: 41, 82
 Hazel Hutton: 82
 Hazel May: 251
 Helen: 137
 Henry A.: 22
 Hiram: 93
 Humphrrey Gilbert: 193, 194
 Ira: 13
 Ira F.: 81, 136, 191, 256
 Ira H.: 13, 40, 81, 82, 136, 191, 256
 Irene Paver: 17, 42, 86, 137, 192, 258, 303
 Isaac: 18, 43, 44, 89, 91, 93, 95, 147, 149-153, 212-219, 276-279, 313-315, 327-329
 Isaac L.: 92, 150, 151
 Isabella Charlotte: 94
 Jacob Barker: 19
 James: 89
 James: 17, 42, 86, 88, 89, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144-146, 193, 195-197, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208-212, 259-262, 264-266, 268-275, 303-312, 321, 323-327, 329, 330
 James: 43
 James: 12, 30, 61, 120
 James: 9, 21
 James: 92
 James Burton: 304
 James Frederick: 30, 61, 120
 James G.: 20
 James H.: 23
 James Harold: 260
 James I.: 44, 93, 151, 152, 218, 219, 279, 315, 328, 329
 James Isaac: 93, 94
 James Millage: 151
 James S.: 22
 James Wilson: 197
 Jane: 89
 Jane: 12, 34, 70, 129, 185, 186, 253, 299, 300
 Jane Gilbert: 194, 200, 259, 260
 Jane 'Janet': 8
 Jennet: 17
 Jeremiah: 92
 Jess M.: 20
 Jessie: 93
 John: 7, 10-12, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34-36, 38, 51, 54, 56-59, 61-70, 73, 74, 76-79, 106-111, 113-116, 118-127, 129-135, 162-169, 171-190, 226-233, 235-255, 289-303, 318-320
 John: 18, 19
 John: 13
 John: 139, 193
 John: 92
 John: 21
 John: 137
 John: 44
 John Alexander: 94
 John D.: 9, 22
 John T.: 22
 Joseph: 19
 Joseph Green , Jr.: 89
 Joseph Green , Sr. (aka: Green Brown): 43, 89, 144-146, 211, 212, 275, 312, 327
 Josiah W.: 143
 Josiah Weston Hanscom (aka: Weston Hanscom Brown): 143, 209
 Karen Marsha: 310
 Kevin: 328
 Kevin James: 310
 LaFayette Burnside: 196
 LaFayette Sherman: 196, 260
 Laura Eliza: 144
 Lavinia: 12, 27, 28, 51, 54, 56-58, 106-111, 113-116, 118, 119, 162-169, 171-174, 226-233, 235-240, 289-295, 297, 298, 318-320
 Lee L.: 208
 Leslie Roy: 304, 321
 Lester: 137
 Lewis: 82
 Liena: 191
 Lila Alvira: 151
 Lila E.: 152
 Lillie Dale: 194
 Linda: 296, 297
 Lloyd A: 209
 Lorenza A.: 21
 Louisa: 142
 Louise: 14, 41, 74, 83-85, 137, 191, 192, 256-258
 Lydia: 43
 M. Lincoln: 196
 Malcolm: 8
 Malinda: 23
 Margaret: 89, 145, 211
 Maria: 12, 32-34, 65-69, 123-127, 129, 177-185, 242-253, 296, 297, 299
 Mariah: 92
 Marinda: 24
 Marion Lucy: 82, 83
 Martha: 19
 Mary: 17
 Mary: 18
 Mary: 88, 142, 206, 265, 266, 273, 274, 308, 310, 311
 Mary: 12, 35, 73, 74, 76, 84, 130-134, 186-188, 254
 Mary Ann: 139
 Mary Ann: 44, 95, 147, 153
 Mary Ann: 23
 Mary Ellen (aka: Nellie Brown): 145
 Mary Jane: 143
 Mary Kay: 191
 Mary M.: 22
 Matilda Jane: 93, 151, 152, 218, 219, 279
 Matthew: 92
 Maud: 152, 218, 219, 279
 Mercy: 13
 Mercy: 12, 36, 37, 77, 78, 134, 189, 254, 255, 300-303
 Minnie B.: 151
 Minnie Gertrude: 197, 260, 261, 303
 Moses: 43
 Moses G.: 20
 Moses W. L.: 21
 Moses , Jr.: 141

Moses , Sr.: 88, 141
 Muriel: 137
 Nancy: 89
 Nellie (name: Mary Ellen Brown): 145
 Nicholas: 138, 139
 Nicholas James , Jr.: 194
 Nicholas James , Sr.: 139, 193, 200, 259
 Oaison A.: 61
 Olive: 89
 Olive: 43
 Orington C.: 143
 Orrington Cutts: 143, 208, 273, 310
 Paline: 304
 Patrick: 139
 Patti: 297
 Percy Winfield: 208, 273, 310
 Phebe Ann: 194
 Pheny (name: Triphema 'Pheny' Brown): 7, 10, 24, 26, 47-51, 98-102, 104-106, 160-162, 223-225, 283-288, 317, 318
 Philbrook: 42, 43
 Philbrook: 89, 144, 145
 Philip: 139, 195, 196
 Philip Leroy: 273, 310
 Phillip Burton: 197, 261, 303, 321
 Phoebe Ann: 94, 152, 219, 279, 315, 328, 329
 Phyllis Eileen: 136, 137
 Porter Metcalfe: 195
 Rachael Taylor: 123, 143, 206-208, 266, 268-272, 308, 309, 324-326
 Rachel: 265
 Rachel: 88, 144, 210, 211, 275, 312
 Ralph: 304
 Richard: 143
 Richard Pomeroy: 8, 16, 17, 42, 86, 137, 192, 258, 303
 Rita May: 82
 Robert: 191
 Robert Call: 197
 Robert Melvin: 297
 Roy E.: 82
 Roy Robert: 137, 191
 Ruth Mabel: 137, 191, 256
 Samuel: 5, 8, 17, 42, 86, 88, 89, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144-146, 193, 195-197, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208-212, 259-262, 264-266, 268-275, 303-312, 321, 323-327, 329, 330
 Samuel: 8, 17, 42, 86, 88, 89, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144-146, 193, 195-197, 200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208-212, 259-262, 264-266, 268-275, 303-312, 321, 323-327, 329, 330
 Samuel: 19
 Samuel: 44, 91, 92, 149, 150, 212-217, 276-279, 313-315, 327, 328
 Samuel Gay: 194
 Samuel Sterling: 151
 Samuel , Jr.: 88, 141, 142
 Samuel , Jr.: 92
 Samuel , Sr. (aka: Bog Brown): 43, 88, 141, 142, 144, 205, 206, 208-211, 265, 266, 268-275, 308-312, 324-326
 Sarah: 142
 Sarah: 12, 38, 39, 78, 79, 135, 190, 255, 303
 Sarah: 44
 Sarah: 150
 Sarah Ann I: 13
 Sarah Ann II: 14
 Sarah B.: 139
 Sarah C.: 30
 Sarah E.: 196
 Sarah Elizabeth: 93
 Sarah Eunice: 193
 Sarah Jane: 92, 149, 150, 212-217, 276-279, 313, 314, 327, 328
 Sarah L.: 94
 Sarah Wardel: 8
 Shane Mark: 321
 Son: 304
 Stanley: 197
 Stanley Reginald: 151
 Susan (aka: Susan Dean(?)): 211
 Susannah: 89
 Susannah: 142
 Susie: 93
 Theophalus R.: 144
 Theophilus: 143
 Thomas: 18
 Thomas: 9, 21
 Thryphena (aka: Triphena Brown): 13, 39, 40, 80, 136, 190
 Triphema 'Pheny' (aka: Pheny Brown): 7, 10, 24, 26, 47-51, 98-102, 104-106, 160-162, 223-225, 283-288, 317, 318
 Triphena (name: Thryphena Brown): 13, 39, 40, 80, 136, 190
 Verna S.: 209
 Verne: 82
 Villroy: 61, 120
 W.: 161
 Weston Hanscom (name: Josiah Weston Hanscom Brown): 143, 209
 William: 18
 William: 9, 23, 24
 William: 20
 William H.: 23
 William Harold: 196, 260
 William S.: 141
 William Seward: 139, 196, 197, 260, 261, 303, 304, 321
 Winslow: 141, 205, 206, 265
 Zenith: 44
Bryan -
 Geoffrey Albert: 220
 Virginia Jane: 220
Bubar -
 Hannah: 18
 James: 18
Buchanan -
 Joyce: 172
Buck -
 Chelsea Jane: 288
 Cheryl Elaine: 225, 287
 Clayton Walter: 225, 288
 Daphne Lynne: 225, 287, 288
 Ian Alexander: 287
 Jordan Anna: 288
 Krist Ann: 287
 Leonard W.: 225
 Rodney Dennis: 225, 287

Buffington -
 ?: 303
 David: 303
 Son: 303

Bugbee -
 Hannah: 26
 William: 26
 William, Jr.: 10

Bullock -
 Rasmus David: 85

Burden -
 Marjorie Edith: 227

Burdin -
 John: 89

Burgess -
 Jennie Valerie: 323, 324

Burke -
 Celeste B.: 255
 David: 189, 255
 Erica Robinson: 255
 Gay: 189, 255, 302, 303
 Ingrid: 255
 William: 189

Burns -
 Barbara Ellen: 125
 Esabel J.: 109

Bussiere -
 Ed: 74

Butler -
 Edgar William: 137
 Son: 137

Buzzell -
 Abraham L.: 91
 Alphonzo: 90
 Charles L.: 90
 Charlotte Elizabeth: 91
 Dau: 147
 Effie: 147
 Ethel Amber: 148
 George Sterns: 148
 Henry A.: 90
 Isaac L.: 90, 147
 Isaac Odber: 147
 James R.: 90
 Jennie B.: 148
 Jesse H.: 91
 John Marsh: 149
 John Randall: 89
 John S., Sr.: 89, 90, 153
 John Samuel, Jr.: 90, 147, 148, 153
 Lime: 91
 Sarah L.: 90
 Walter James: 148
 William A.: 149
 William D.: 90, 91
 Zella May: 148

Calder -
 Barbara Eleanor: 228, 229
 Herbert John: 228

Caldwell -
 Alan L.: 298
 Jessie Christine: 236
 Joan: 236, 293

Joshua: 236
 Maynard: 236
 Millidge Joshua: 236
 Phillip James: 298
 Sarah: 298

Cameron -
 Virginia: 223

Camfferman -
 Candice Brooke: 303
 Chelsea Eve: 303
 David Johannes: 255
 Edward Alexander: 255, 303
 Jay Stewart: 255, 302
 Marcus Leonard: 255
 Nicole Jeannette: 302
 Peter: 255
 Peter Franciscus: 255, 302
 Peter Franciscus II: 302
 Samantha Eve: 255, 302, 303

Campbell -
 Amelia (aka: Amy Campbell): 144
 Amy (name: Amelia Campbell): 144
 David: 220
 Jacqueline Betty: 250

Carlow -
 Webster F.: 98, 99

Carlsen -
 Torval: 133
 Torvol: 133

Carlson -
 Alice Marie: 167

Carmichael -
 James W.: 78

Carroll -
 Suzanne: 317

Carson -
 Rachel: 30, 120

Carthwright -
 Edward: 256
 Edward 'Ted': 190, 255, 256, 303
 Frederick 'Fred': 190
 Joseph: 256
 Rolanna: 256, 303

Cartier -
 Amanda Lisa Marie: 328
 Calvin James Wayne: 328
 Lorne Frederick: 328
 Natasha Dawn Tamara: 328
 Ray: 328

Cary -
 ?: 84

Case -
 Glen: 187

Casebeer -
 Keanu Elijah: 330
 Stacy Lee: 330

Casseboom -
 Antoinette: 122
 Charles M.: 122
 Clinton E.: 176
 Jack (name: John R. Casseboom): 176
 John Connor: 122
 John R. (aka: Jack Casseboom): 176

Kenneth S. , Jr.: 176
 Kenneth Samuel: 122, 176
 Mabel: 176
 Mary J.: 176
 Raymond James: 121, 175, 176
 Sally: 176

Cassidy -
 ?: 311

Cavanagh -
 Carl Leonard: 283
 Dale Robert: 283
 Dawn Marie: 283
 Steven Michael: 283
 Tammy: 283

Cavanaugh -
 Benjamin Elijah: 300
 David Vaughn: 253, 299, 300
 Georgia May: 300
 Jeffrey Dale: 253, 300
 Michael Aaron: 300
 Nicholas Neal: 300
 Rebecca Nicole: 300
 Richard Vaughn: 253
 Sean Matthew: 300
 Stephen Dana: 253, 300

Censullo -
 ?: 277

Cercone -
 ?: 327

Chadwick -
 Martha V.: 37

Champney -
 Rebecca: 26

Chapman -
 ?: 276
 Mable Eugenia: 276

Chase -
 Mabel: 312
 Temperance: 141

Chisholm -
 Addie Mildred: 117
 Alison: 173
 Alvah Doten: 119, 172, 173
 Annie Madeline: 119, 173, 238, 239, 295, 320
 Annie Maud: 107
 Annie May: 57, 115, 168, 169, 171, 235-237, 293, 294, 320
 Archibald: 51, 106, 107, 162, 226
 Augustina Caroline: 57, 115, 116, 171
 Bessie Winnifred: 119, 174
 Beverly: 58
 Christopher Berg-Gravern: 173
 Clarissa O.: 59
 Colin Campbell Murchie: 53
 Eliza A.: 51, 52
 Elizabeth Jane: 28, 54, 55, 108-111, 113, 163-166, 226-229, 289-291, 297, 298, 318, 320
 Eulolia Kathleen: 117
 Eva Louise: 107, 162, 226
 Everett F.: 118
 Frank I.: 54
 Frederick Herbert: 52, 107, 108
 George Arthur: 52

George Arthur: 108
 George Herbert: 107
 Henrietta 'Reta' J.: 53, 54
 Henry: 54
 Herbert: 58, 118, 172
 Herbert V.: 119
 Hugh: 28, 51, 106, 107, 162, 226
 Hugh: 52
 Ian Buchanan: 173
 Janet Marie: 240
 Jeff: 240
 Jennifer: 173
 Jessie M.: 58
 Jessie M.: 117
 John: 58
 John E.: 119
 John Franklin , Jr.: 58, 116, 117
 John Franklin , Sr.: 28, 57, 115, 116, 118, 119, 168, 169, 171-174, 235-240, 293-295, 320
 John 'Hugh' (aka: John Hugh Chisholme): 27
 John , Sr.: 27, 28
 Kenneth: 174, 240
 Lavinia: 28, 56, 113, 114, 167, 168, 230-233, 235, 291-293, 319
 Lavinia: 58
 Lilian May: 108
 Malcolm: 119, 173, 174, 240
 Martha Evelyn: 119, 173
 Mary Eliza: 117
 Mary Mahettable: 52, 53
 Nellie Louise: 108
 Reta E.: 108
 Roy B.: 119
 Sarah R.: 52
 Uerbert: 119
 Walter Clarence: 58, 119, 173, 174, 238-240, 295, 320
 William: 28, 58
 William Henry: 59
 William Joseph: 174

Chisholme -
 John Hugh (name: John 'Hugh' Chisholm): 27

Christie -
 Elaine Marilyn: 232
 Gordon Eugene: 232
 Gordon Walter: 232
 Jeffrey Lane: 232
 Kempton Matthew: 232

Chusid -
 Nancy: 254

Cisneros -
 Joe: 319
 Zackey Ryan: 319

Clark -
 ?: 137
 Brian: 324
 Cole Francis: 225, 288
 Damian: 288
 David: 94
 Gail Laurel: 225, 288
 Herbert F.: 225
 Margaret Ellen: 226
 Martha Cecilia: 327
 Tyron: 288

Clarke -

Cecil Frederick: 173
 Child: 173
 Samuel: 137
 William Fred: 173
Cleghorn -
 George: 106
 Jessie May: 106, 107
Clemons -
 Emmett Clair: 132
Clendennin -
 Olivia (aka: Olive Clindinin): 59
Clendinin -
 Frank: 32
 William: 59
Cleversey -
 Jennifer: 319
 Kenneth: 319
Clinch -
 Arthur Havelock: 226
 Elizabeth 'Betty': 226
 Lloyd Norwood: 226
Clindinin -
 Olive (name: Olivia Clendennin): 59
Cline -
 Emily: 261
Cloney -
 Diana Lori: 297
 Paul Irving I: 297
Cochran -
 ?: 274
Cockburn -
 Beth: 228
 Bill (name: George William Norman Cockburn): 165,
 227, 228
 Blair: 228
 George Herbert Inglis: 165
 George William Allan: 228
 George William Norman (aka: Bill Cockburn): 165,
 227, 228
 Melville Norman: 165
Cody -
 Alice Marie: 224
Cogswell -
 Albert: 202
 Arthur D.: 199
 Charles C.: 197
 Capt. Douglas 'Dudley': 197, 198, 202
 Harriet: 148
 Judson Joel Byron: 199
 Mabel Lucretia: 198, 199
 Thomas A.: 202
Collins -
 Amanda B.: 47
 Amanda M.: 24, 46
 Charles Frederick: 97, 158, 159
 Clifford Solomon: 47
 Cora M.: 47
 Daniel: 24, 46
 Daniel: 160
 David Ralph: 155
 David/Davis: 9, 10
 Edna: 97
 Elizabeth Ann: 24, 44, 45, 95, 96, 153, 154, 219-221,
 280-282, 316
 Emma Reta: 46
 Evelyn Alice: 97, 157, 158, 222, 223
 Frederick: 47
 Gladys Mary: 97, 155-157, 222
 James: 10
 Jeremiah Charles: 47, 96, 97, 155, 157, 158, 222, 223
 Jeremiah T.: 24
 Jerry: 160
 John: 10, 24, 44, 46, 95-97, 153-155, 157, 158, 219-
 223, 280-282, 316
 John: 24, 46, 47, 96, 97, 155, 157, 158, 222, 223
 John Mellville: 47
 Judy: 159
 Leta Annie: 47, 97, 98
 Louisa G.: 24
 Mabel E.: 47
 Marion Inez: 309
 Mary R.: 24
 Nedra Winifred: 189
 Ralph M.: 97, 155
 Sandra Jane: 159
 Sidney C.: 46
 Solomon: 24
 Susan: 159
Comisack -
 Charlene: 328, 329
Connick -
 Bertha A.: 146
 Gerald: 180
 Jacqueline: 180, 246
 Joseph: 89
 Marylin: 180
 Nancy: 89
 Roland Hill: 180
 Ronald Kennedy: 180
 Ronald Lindsay: 179, 180
Connor -
 Deborah: 315
Cook -
 Annie Kathleen: 169-171, 258
 Charlene Elizabeth: 297
 Edythe Althea: 175, 240
 Elizabeth Rachel: 239
 Evelyn May: 96
 Gordon: 222
 Grace: 175
 Jean Good: 175
 John: 159
 John Thomas: 96
 John , Jr.: 194
 Mildred Geraldine: 304
 Susannah: 18
 Vera Marjorie: 298
 Walter Vincent: 175
Coons -
 Linda Dianne: 189
Corsetti -
 George: 257
 Roy , Jr.: 257
 Roy , Sr.: 257
Cosboome -
 William (name: William Cheney Cosseboom): 121
Cossar -

Mona Louise: 244, 245
Cosseboom -
 William Cheney (aka: William Cosboome): 121
Cottel -
 Samuel (name: Samuel Cottle, Sr.): 142
Cottle -
 Dolly: 143
 Nancy Boulton: 142, 143, 265
 Samuel , Sr. (aka: Samuel Cottle): 142
Cottrell -
 Muriel: 184
 William: 184
Coughlin -
 Mae Lillian: 169, 170
Courtney -
 Hugh D.: 188
 Jim David: 188
 Judy Helen: 188
 Kathy: 188
Coutu -
 Holly: 330
 Leah: 330
 Michael J.: 330
Cowden -
 Jane 'Jennie': 196
Cox -
 Eva Clara: 114
 George Francis: 114
 Jamie: 316, 317
 Kelsie: 317
 Sarah: 317
Craft -
 Elsie: 279
Craig -
 Brian: 258
 Charles Alvin: 190
 Donald Wayne: 223
 Hannah: 114
 John: 258
 John 'Jack' Hugh: 190
 Jordan Andrew: 223
 Margaret: 258
 Mathew: 258
 Murray Calvin: 223
 Nathan Donald: 223
 Shelley May: 223
Crawford -
 Mary: 50
Creamer -
 Lottie Mae: 101
Cripps -
 Catherine Margaret: 303
Crocker -
 Helen: 261, 303
 Hollis Wadrell: 260, 261
 Kenneth Burton: 261
Crockett -
 ?: 100
 ?: 100
 Joshua: 205
 Stephen A.: 205
 Susan M.: 266
Crompton -
 George (name: George Crumpton): 270
 Maria (aka: Maria Crompton): 270
 Maria (name: Maria Crompton): 270
Crooks -
 Gary: 258
 Scott: 258
 Shannon: 258
 William: 258
Crosby -
 Audrey L.: 104
 Coburn: 104
 Dale: 104
 Dyer R.: 104
 Etta: 104
 Jane: 105
 Joyce: 104
Crossett -
 Mary Elizabeth: 305
Crumpton -
 George (aka: George Crompton): 270
Cumberland -
 Benjamin Leo: 320
 Cheryl Rose: 294
 Dale Eugene: 237, 294, 320
 Edith Fairley: 116, 117
 Emily: 320
 James Archibald (name: John 'Archibald' Cumberland):
 116
 John 'Archibald' (aka: James Archibald Cumberland):
 116
 Joyce: 237, 293, 294, 320
 Katelyn: 320
 Leo Wesley: 236, 237
 Millen Burns: 236
 Nathan Roderick: 320
 Roderick Eugene: 294, 320
Cumming -
 Brenda Joyce: 319
Cunningham -
 Edward F.: 53, 54
Cure -
 ?: 243
Curtis -
 Mary: 193
Cutler -
 Constance Adelle: 162
 Gilbert Bancroft III: 162
 Gilbert Bancroft IV: 162
 Hannah Bowen: 162
Daggett -
 Clestia: 141
Daigle -
 Jane 'Jennie': 183
 Mary Opal: 295
 Theresa A.: 320
Dalzell -
 Eugene Redvers: 240
 Faith: 240
 Holly: 240
 William Ernest: 240
Darrah -
 James , Sr.: 216
 Myrtle Edith: 216

Davis -
 ? : 327
 Allen: 277
 Charlotte Mae: 186
 Della Ferne: 158, 159
 Linda Mae: 295
 Robert Eric , Jr.: 327
 Stanley Ernest: 158

Day -
 ? : 137
 Mary Elizabeth: 137

Dean(?) -
 Susan (name: Susan Brown): 211

Dean -
 Susan: 195, 196

Delparte -
 Sharon Louise: 293

Dempsey -
 Abigail Grace: 299
 Charles Sanford: 183, 184
 James: 183
 Olivia Hope: 299
 Roderick Ward: 299
 William David: 184

Dence -
 Agnes Muriel: 96

Dennerline -
 Earl George , Sr.: 278
 Phyllis Elaine: 278, 279

Dennison -
 Mary: 50
 Michael: 50

Densmore -
 Daniel: 282
 Douglas Allan: 281
 Ernest W.: 316
 Geordie: 282
 Gertrude Mary: 185
 Katrina: 282, 316, 317
 Patricia: 316
 Ralph A.: 281, 282
 Sarah Rose: 282

Dever -
 Dorothy Mary: 185
 Frederick Eugene: 185

Dibble -
 Floyd W.: 276
 Viola Mae: 242

Dickinson -
 Mary Emma: 129

Dickman -
 Andrea: 240
 Frank: 239, 240
 Ryan: 240

Diffin -
 Darrel Fane: 276

Dill -
 Margaret: 212

Dinning -
 Leslie George: 306

Dinsmore -
 Albert E.: 110

Alice: 111
 Alvin: 57
 Angia: 110
 Arthur M.: 55
 Barbara A.: 56
 Bessie Lillian: 111, 165, 227
 Blanche Gertrude: 113, 166
 Brian: 290
 Catherine Herbert: 55
 Charlotte Victoria: 111
 Child: 111
 Child: 164
 Cora: 110
 David: 56
 David: 290
 Everett J.: 109
 George Everitt: 110
 George L.: 111
 George Levi: 55, 111, 166, 312
 George Warren: 109, 163, 164, 226, 227, 289, 290, 297, 298, 318, 320
 George William Hazen: 111
 Glenna Eliza Murchie: 113
 Harriet 'Hattie': 56, 113, 167
 Helen Elizabeth: 55, 111, 112, 166, 228, 229, 291
 Helena: 111
 Herbert: 57, 114, 168
 Howard: 109
 Howard Douglas , Jr.: 57, 114, 167, 168, 230-233, 235, 291-293, 319
 Howard Douglas , Sr.: 56
 Irene Lady Smith: 114, 167
 Isabel N.: 111, 166, 312
 Jacqueline Marion: 165
 James F.: 55, 108, 109, 163, 226, 227, 289, 290, 297, 298, 318, 320
 Jane: 164
 Jay: 168
 John: 55
 John D.: 54, 56
 John Wilfred: 114, 168
 Joseph Everett: 164, 227, 290
 Kenneth Douglas: 227, 289, 290, 294, 318
 Kevin Douglas: 290
 Lavenia: 55
 Lavinia: 110
 Lemay Vinnie: 57
 Lillian Jane: 164, 181, 226, 227, 289, 297, 298, 320
 Lisa: 290, 318, 319
 Louise Craig: 114, 167, 230-233, 291-293, 319
 Lucy J.: 55
 Mabel: 111
 Margaret: 56
 Margaret Frances: 114, 168, 235
 Martin Hayman , Jr.: 55, 110, 164, 227, 290, 291
 Martin Hayman , Sr.: 54, 55
 Marvin Wilson: 110, 164, 165, 227, 290, 291
 Mary Bertha: 109
 Mary E.: 55, 109, 164
 Mary Emma: 56
 Melvin J.: 110
 Minnie: 111
 Minnie Alice: 55
 Muriel Laflin: 164, 227, 289, 318

Natalie: 165
 Nellie: 111
 Nellie Constance: 165
 Nellie Elizabeth: 110
 Phoebe: 56
 Richard: 227, 290
 Robert W.: 55, 113
 Sadie: 109
 Sarah Adelaide: 165, 227, 290, 291
 Skiffington T.: 55, 113, 166
 Sterling: 164
 Susan: 290, 294, 318
 Thomas: 57
 Willard Alton (name: Willard Dalton Dinsmore): 111, 165
 Willard Dalton (aka: Willard Alton Dinsmore): 111, 165
 William A.: 110
 William Albert (aka: Williman Albert Dinsmore): 55, 110, 111, 165, 227
 William Alexander: 111
 Williman Albert (name: William Albert Dinsmore): 55, 110, 111, 165, 227

Dixon -
 Frances Delesdernier: 260

Dollison -
 Charles M.: 85, 86
 Donald: 86

Donald -
 Willard T.: 267

Dorman -
 Lotta: 83

Dorn -
 ?: 102

Doten -
 Ivane Eloise: 118, 171

Doucet -
 Ralph: 324

Doucett -
 Sue: 298

Dow -
 Bill: 293
 Watson Robert: 82, 83

Dowling -
 David: 194

Drew -
 Malcolm Gilbert: 177

Duchesneau -
 David Robert: 295
 Leo Claude: 294
 Mathew Thomas: 295
 Robert Douglas: 294, 295
 Trevor Lea: 295

Dudley -
 Allen Melvin: 274
 Nettie Esther: 274, 275

Dufour -
 M.-Laurie: 318

Dugeon -
 ?: 84

Duncan -
 Elsie: 129

Dunn -

Martha: 52
Dupuis -
 Marie Danielle Micheie Annie: 292, 293
Dwellely -
 Hubert: 206
 S. M. Delmont (name: Hiram Delmont Dwelley): 105
Dwelly -
 Hiram Delmont (aka: S. M. Delmont Dwelley): 105
 John Willard I: 105
 Kenneth D.: 105
 Marjorie: 105
 Velma L.: 105
 Vivian E.: 105
Early -
 John (name: John Eary, Sr.): 28, 29
Eary -
 John , Jr.: 29
 John , Sr. (aka: John Early): 28, 29
Edgerly -
 Arthur Emery: 308
 Ella Nora: 206
 Gilman Davis King: 206
 J. Willard: 308
 Joseph Whitney: 208
 Olive Augusta: 206
 Sue Ann: 308
 Thirza Adeline: 208
 Wilbert: 206
Edwards -
 Joey: 286
 Michael Christopher: 286
Ellsmore -
 Norman Carl: 165
Elwell -
 Abigail: 40
England -
 Richard: 176
English -
 Alice W.: 78
 Fred C.: 78
 Laila M.: 78
 William: 77
 William E.: 77, 78
Estabrooks -
 Dorothy: 189
Ettinger -
 Mildred M.: 214
Everett -
 Clinton Joseph , Jr.: 185, 186
Everhart -
 Kathleen Alexander: 303
 Sarah Elliot: 303
 Scott Edward: 302, 303
Fahey -
 ?: 181
Fajardo -
 ?: 314
 Alexandra: 314
Farrar -
 Abner: 142
 Mary E.: 106
 Phoebe (aka: Phoebe Farrow): 142, 143

Sophronia: 142

Farrow -
Phoebe (name: Phoebe Farrar): 142, 143

Fennely -
Janet Marilyn: 275

Ferguson -
Annie (name: Charlotte Ann Rankin Ferguson): 111, 312
Charlotte Ann Rankin (aka: Annie Ferguson): 111, 312

Fickett -
Obed: 142

Figler -
Gene: 315
Linda Rita: 315

Fish -
Ina May: 157

Fitzgerald -
Amanda: 261
Warren: 261

FitzHenry -
Elizabeth Ann: 202

Fletcher -
Albert: 152
Leo Burton: 171

Flinn -
?: 86
Child-Ten: 88
Elizabeth (name: Sarah 'Elizabeth' Flinn): 141, 202
Emma S.: 141
Fanny B.: 202
Frederick S.: 141
George A.: 140, 141
Guy N. 'Gary' (aka: Guy N. 'Gary' Flynn): 202, 261, 304
Isaiah: 140, 202, 261, 304
John: 87
Joshua (aka: Joshua Flynn): 88, 139, 140, 197, 200, 202, 203, 259, 261, 262, 264, 265, 304-307, 321, 323, 329, 330
Martha A.: 141, 203, 204, 262, 264, 265, 305-307, 321, 323, 329, 330
Mary E.: 141
Mary Jane: 197
Pheobe (aka: Pheobe Flynn): 87, 138, 139, 193, 195, 196, 259-261, 303, 304, 321
Phoebe May: 140, 197, 198
Ralph: 202
Sarah 'Elizabeth' (aka: Elizabeth Flinn): 141, 202
Susan: 140
Walter: 86, 87
Walter: 87
Walter Bradford: 140, 200, 259, 260
William: 88

Flood -
Charles: 49
George W.: 48, 49
Willis: 49

Flynn -
Alice M.: 201
Ann: 203
Burton Guy: 261, 304
Burton 'Sonny' Clifton: 304, 305
Carrie A.: 201
Clement: 200

Daniel Arthur: 174
Edith M.: 201
George A.: 201
Gertrude Harriet: 201
Guy N. 'Gary' (name: Guy N. 'Gary' Flinn): 202, 261, 304
Ina: 174
James Stanley: 174
John: 304
Joshua (name: Joshua Flinn): 88, 139, 140, 197, 200, 202, 203, 259, 261, 262, 264, 265, 304-307, 321, 323, 329, 330
Joyce: 174
Pheobe (name: Pheobe Flinn): 87, 138, 139, 193, 195, 196, 259-261, 303, 304, 321
Richard: 174
Shiela: 174
Sydney W.: 201
Walter B.: 200

Fogg -
Ivory: 142

Foote -
?: 78

Foster -
Almira (aka: Elmira Foster): 272
Elmira (name: Almira Foster): 272

Fraser -
James Robert: 242
Linda: 288
Mary Ann: 81
Robert Alexander Ashley: 242

French -
Martha Ann: 19

Fresia -
Ann: 256
Carol: 256
Catherine: 256
E. James: 256

Frizzell -
Richard: 169

Frost -
Hannah 'Almeda': 272

Fry -
Rebecca Ann: 77

Fulton -
Beatie: 219
Francis 'Frank' (aka: Frank Fulton): 218, 219
Frank (name: Francis 'Frank' Fulton): 218, 219
Ida: 93
Ida: 93, 94
Ruby Maud: 219, 279

Furbush -
Alice Marie: 167
Douglas Dinsmore: 113, 167
Wesley Jesse: 113
Wesley Jesse: 167

Gabriel -
Alice: 223

Gaddas -
Lucy A. (aka: Lucy A. Gaddis): 269, 270

Gaddis -
Lucy A. (name: Lucy A. Gaddas): 269, 270

Gagne -

Aaron Livingston: 301
 Love: 301
 Vaughn: 301
Gallagher -
 Dawn: 304, 305
 Hellen: 111
Gallant -
 Sandra: 280
Ganong -
 Constance Margaret: 306
 Edward Morrison (aka: Thomas Edward Ganong): 306
 Hardy McKenzie: 322, 323
 Harry Nelson: 306
 Russell: 323
 Russell Edward: 306, 321, 322
 Thomas Edward (name: Edward Morrison Ganong):
 306
 William Atherton: 306, 323
Garcia -
 Julie Ann: 314
Gardiner -
 Sarah A.: 176
Gardner -
 Anna: 42, 43
 Deborah: 145
 Frank H.: 53
Garraway -
 Elizabeth (name: Laura Elizabeth Garroway): 169
Garroway -
 Laura Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Garraway): 169
Getchell -
 Clarissa Newman: 95
 James (name: James 'Allen' Hall Getchell): 180
 James 'Allen' Hall (aka: James Getchell): 180
 Mary Frances: 180
Giacconi -
 Jason: 257
 Mike: 257
 Nicholas: 257
 Ryan: 257
Gibson -
 Ruth Elizabeth: 292
Gilbert -
 Frank William: 315
 Marilyn Amelia: 315, 316
Gill -
 Ashia Lynn: 300
 Thomas: 300
 Whitney Madelon: 300
Gillespie -
 Virginia Ann: 326
Gillis -
 Margaret I.: 249
Gilman -
 Agnes (name: Nancy Agnes Gilman): 59
 Emma M.: 191
 Nancy Agnes (aka: Agnes Gilman): 59
Gilmartin -
 Richard Joseph: 312
Gilmore -
 Grace: 18
 Margaret: 18
Glenn -
 Bruce Daniel: 153
 David McLellan: 153
 Estella May: 153, 219, 279, 315, 328, 329
 Isaac James: 153
 Jane: 91, 92
 Jerry: 153
 John: 91, 93
 John Calvin: 153
 Joseph Noble: 153
 Lemmuel Mathew: 152
 Margaret: 93
 Margaret Isabel: 153
 Matheus: 152
 Matthew: 152
 Sarah Jane: 153
Glidden -
 ?: 98
 Amaziah 'Josiah': 120
 James F. , Jr.: 120
 James Franklin , Sr.: 120
Glue -
 Sarah: 165
Godsoe -
 Burton Garnet: 221, 222
 Deborah Lenora: 222, 282
 Duane: 292
 Frank: 222
 Gail Elaine: 229
 Iona Mary: 222, 281, 282, 316
 Penny Ann: 222, 281, 316
Goebel -
 Eva (aka: Eve Goebel): 43
 Eve (name: Eva Goebel): 43
Gogal -
 Dennis Mayor: 287
 Marni Lynne: 287
 Michelle Lee: 287
Goldman -
 ?: 173
Good -
 Carrie Montrose: 121, 175, 240
 Cyrus Freeze: 121
 Lyle Elizabeth: 121
 Tom C.: 121
Goodine -
 Stephen: 294
Goodman -
 Etta P.: 191
Goodwin -
 Beverley Anne: 223, 283
 Darrin: 283
 Dau: 284
 David Peter: 283
 Dorinda Anne: 224, 284
 Dorothy: 160
 Harold Edward: 160, 223, 283
 Harold Edward , Jr.: 223, 283
 Harold IV: 283
 Harry Lee: 160
 James Burton: 160
 Jay Warren: 224, 284
 Jeffrey: 283

John Burton: 224
 John Sidney: 160
 Richard: 160, 223, 224, 283, 284
 Richard David: 224, 283
 Son: 284
 Suzanne: 223, 283

Goss -
 Mary H.: 134

Gosselin -
 Diane Claudette: 300
 Raymond Joseph: 300

Graham -
 Kenneth: 222
 Mary 'Jane': 215

Grant -
 Agnes P.: 116
 Alicia: 60
 Alvin: 61
 Betty: 174
 Bud (name: Horace Hodnett Grant): 171
 Edgar A.: 60
 Edna Alma: 60
 Elizabeth B.: 60, 61, 120
 Herbert A.: 60
 Horace Hodnett (aka: Bud Grant): 171
 James Pineo: 174
 James Skiffington: 60, 120, 174
 John Black: 120, 174
 John Wesley: 60
 Shirley Leona: 98
 Stephen Harris: 59-61
 Walter Emerson (aka: Willie Emerson Grant): 60
 William II: 60
 Willie Emerson (name: Walter Emerson Grant): 60

Gravem -
 Axel Berg: 172
 Pamela: 172, 173

Graves -
 Penny Ilene: 329

Gray -
 Agnes Arline: 276
 Allen Sharman: 276
 James Watson: 275
 James , Jr.: 212
 Katherine: 301
 Leander Austin: 212
 Leander Austin: 276
 Maxine Goldie: 276, 312, 327
 Roger Alton: 212, 275, 312, 327

Graydon -
 George Moses: 192

Greene -
 Joel: 141
 Mary: 141

Greenlaw -
 Ann (name: Annie Greenlaw): 83
 Annie (aka: Ann Greenlaw): 83
 Bev: 182
 Beverly Arnold: 182
 Brenda: 182
 Charlotte Elaine: 158
 Gerald Roy: 259
 Gilbert G.: 258

Hazen Leo: 182
 Jane: 182
 Joel: 182
 Kimberly Eileen: 259, 303
 Nancy: 182
 Roy Frederick: 258, 259

Gregory -
 Billi-Jo Alexandria Roxanne: 242
 Elizabeth Ann: 164
 Florence Maud: 127
 Joseph C.: 241
 Lubin Charles: 241
 William Love: 127, 164

Gregson -
 Bernard: 247
 Patricia: 247, 248

Gresham -
 Celia: 317

Guitard -
 Kim: 299

Gullison -
 Brandi Lynn: 283
 Carson Wayne: 239
 Dana Allan: 282
 Gail Elaine: 239
 J. T.: 320
 Jarret Stanley: 295
 Jonathan Wilmont: 295, 320
 Kenneth Edward: 239
 Kimberly Ann: 239
 Melinda Sue Ann: 295
 Orlen Charles: 238
 Phillip Winslow: 282
 Randall John: 239, 295
 Randall Trvis: 295
 Roger Lee: 282
 Ronald Eugene , Sr.: 238, 239
 Russell Allan: 282
 Sheila Lynn: 239
 Steven Leon: 295
 Steven Wilfred: 239, 295, 320
 Susan Jean: 239, 295
 Wilfred Eugene: 238

Guptill -
 Donna Jean: 229, 230
 Leonard Eastman , Jr.: 229
 Yvonne Marjorie: 252

Hadley -
 Susannah B.: 141, 142

Halcrow -
 William G.: 210

Hale -
 Beverley: 285

Haley -
 Alice Lillian: 272, 273
 Bertha Grace: 236
 Thomas D.: 272

Hallett -
 Eunice Fae: 229, 230
 William Richard: 229

Hambly -
 Claire Louise: 327

Hamel -

Janice: 288
Hamilton -
 Eliza Jane: 116
 Judy Louise: 295
Hamlin -
 ?: 27
Haniak -
 Matthew Michael: 288
 Mike: 225
 Nathan Daniel: 288
 Philip: 225, 288
Hanley -
 Anne Elizabeth: 297
Hannah -
 ?: 131
 Albert M.: 41, 84, 85
 Alta: 84
 Amy Elizabeth: 241
 Carlotta: 42, 85, 86
 Carol May: 137, 191, 256, 257
 Caroline Elizabeth: 79, 80
 Claire (name: Clara Hannah): 41, 74, 84
 Clara (aka: Claire Hannah): 41, 74, 84
 Colin J.: 268
 David Russell: 241
 Earl: 83
 Edna: 65
 Effie Connick: 65, 122, 177, 241
 Elizabeth Ann: 131, 132
 Emily Augusta (aka: Emma Augusta Hannah): 41, 83, 137
 Emma Augusta (name: Emily Augusta Hannah): 41, 83, 137
 Frank Clendinnen: 65, 122, 176, 240, 241, 295, 296
 Frederick Garrison: 64, 65
 Gary Marshall: 192
 George: 111
 Guy: 84
 Helen: 65, 122
 Helena Sophia: 79, 80
 Henry (name: Robert Henry Hannah): 64, 79
 Ira Brown: 41, 83
 Ithamar: 41, 74
 Ivan T.: 84
 James: 268
 James, Sr.: 10
 Janet Elizabeth: 137, 191, 192, 257, 258
 Joan Lee: 177
 John: 41, 79
 Kim: 192
 Laurie: 192, 258
 Leila: 65
 Lucy Lee: 177
 Margaret Nye: 241, 295, 296
 Mark: 192
 Mathew Ryan: 296
 Maude Anna: 65
 May: 84
 Minnie Olivia: 111
 Nancy: 192, 258
 Paul Francois III: 241
 Paul Francois, Jr.: 176, 240, 241, 295
 Paul Francis: 122, 176, 240, 241, 295, 296
 Richard Jackson: 176, 241, 296
 Richard Jackson, Jr.: 241, 296
 Robert: 137, 192
 Robert Henry (aka: Henry Hannah): 64, 79
 Roy Marshall: 192
 Ruth: 85
 Sarah (aka: Hannah/Post ???): 10-12
 Sarah Elizabeth: 41, 85
 Selden James: 122, 176, 177
 Shirley Malcolm: 84, 137, 191, 192, 256-258
 Son: 65
 Thomas: 137, 192, 258
 Thomas Robertson: 41, 84, 137, 191, 192, 256-258
 Vera: 84
 Zetta: 85
Hanson -
 Alma Bernice: 272, 273
 Anna Marie: 243
 Edward: 165
 Ethel Warwick: 179
 Harry Everett: 179
 Richard Sylvester, Sr.: 272
 Thomas 'Edgar' (aka: Charles 'Edgar' Bonness): 118, 171
 Vesta Pearl: 164, 165
Harmon -
 Olive C.: 31
Harper -
 Grace Darling: 184
Hartford -
 Florence: 281
 Frederick Winfield: 252
 Illetta: 240
 Kenneth: 252
 Ralph: 252
 Winfield, Jr.: 252
 Winnfield Henry, Sr.: 252
Hartkopf -
 Myrtle Mary: 100
Harvey -
 ?: 154
 Edna Pauline: 237
Hatch -
 Catherine Ellen: 107
 Elizabeth: 142
Hawker -
 Bill: 315
 Yvonne: 315, 316
Hawkes -
 Catherine 'Letitia': 174
Hawthorne -
 Ellis 'Annetta': 238, 294, 295
 George Frederick: 237
 Gilbert Vincent: 237, 238
 Marion Ethel Louise: 238
Hay -
 Cynthia: 257
 George: 191
 Georgene: 191, 257
 Heather: 257
 Janet: 191, 257
 John Gordon: 191, 256, 257
 Judy: 191, 257
 Marguerite Elizabeth: 293
Haycock -

Kimball Wallace: 307
 Nellie Florence: 307
Hayman -
 Catherine Hubbard: 54, 56
 Cheryl: 293
 Oscar Reginal: 293
 William Steven: 293
 William 'Bill' Alexander: 293
Hayward -
 Mary Bridget: 237
Haywood -
 Arthur: 100
 Earl: 100
 Ethel: 100
 Georgie: 100
 Marsha: 100
Hazlett -
 Beatrice: 267
Henderson -
 Bessie (name: Elizabeth Henderson): 152
 Elizabeth (aka: Bessie Henderson): 152
 Flora Elizabeth: 185
 Ida Florence: 175
 James William: 151, 152
 Lincoln: 185
 Margaret Esther: 152
 Maud Lulu: 100
 Myrtle D.: 152, 219
Hendler -
 Glenn Stewart: 162
Hennre -
 Harriett M.: 271
 William H.: 271
Hewitt -
 Mabel Gertrude: 136
 William Robert: 136
Hicks -
 Wayne: 159
Hill -
 Allan: 121
 Anna M.: 32
 Archibald: 32
 Calvin W.: 193
 Caroline Augusta (aka: Carrie Hill): 32
 Carrie (name: Caroline Augusta Hill): 32
 Charlotte M.: 174
 Claude: 62
 Daniel I: 31
 Daniel II: 32
 David: 31
 Capt. David H.: 31, 61, 121, 175, 240
 Elizabeth Ann: 66, 67
 Eugene: 241
 Frederick: 32
 George: 32
 Henrietta: 32, 62, 121, 175, 176, 240
 Herbert: 62, 121
 Howard R.: 62
 James B.: 31, 62, 121
 John Bartlett, Sr.: 66
 Capt. John S.: 31
 Joseph: 32
 Josiah: 32, 63, 64
 Mary 'Polly' (aka: Polly Hill): 28
 Norah Cecelia: 62, 121, 175, 240
 Polly (name: Mary 'Polly' Hill): 28
 Roy: 64
 Sally (name: Sarah Hill): 41, 79
 Salome: 63, 70
 Sarah (aka: Sally Hill): 41, 79
 Sarah Elizabeth: 32, 64, 65, 122, 176, 177, 240, 241, 295, 296
 Sophia: 64, 79
 William: 31
 William: 31
Hilliard -
 Albert Lincoln: 312
Hiltz -
 Eleanor Marie: 222
Hinsdale -
 Carmen Virginia: 155, 221, 222, 281, 282, 316
 Donald Eugene: 154, 220
 Frederick: 154
 Henry Peter: 154
 Joyce: 220
 Joyce: 155
 Leonard: 221
 Leonard Ellsworth: 154
 Louise: 154
 Mark: 220
 Peter Bruce: 220
 Sheila: 220
Hislop -
 Brandi Jasmine: 318
 David Wallace: 286
 Jack (name: William John Hislop): 286
 Jacqueline (aka: Tracy Hislop): 286
 Jude Markham: 318
 Tracy (name: Jacqueline Hislop): 286
 Wayne Markam: 286, 318
 William John (aka: Jack Hislop): 286
Hitchings -
 Adelia (name: Cordelia L. Hitchings): 145
 Cordelia L. (aka: Adelia Hitchings): 145
 David: 145
 Emma S.: 146
 Henry: 145
 Henry H.: 146
 Josiah: 145
 Livingstone: 145
 Melton U.: 146
 Olive: 146, 211, 212
 Ora A.: 146
 Webster: 145
Hobart -
 Ida L.: 278
Hodgins -
 Harrison Morton: 100
 John Herbert: 100, 161, 225, 288
 John Herbert, Jr.: 161, 225, 226, 288
 John Nason: 99
 Joseph: 99
 Kenneth John: 161
 Lillian Amelia: 99, 160, 223, 283, 284
 Margaret Mary: 161
 Mildred Evangeline: 100, 161, 225, 287, 288
 Nina: 99, 160, 161, 224, 284-286, 317

Robert John: 226
 Ruth Ellen: 226, 288, 289
 Sarah Eliza: 99, 161, 225, 286, 287, 318
 Victor: 100, 161
 Virginia Mae: 161, 225, 288
 William Ernest: 99
 William , Jr. (aka: William Hudgins): 99

Hogg -
 Agnes Jessie: 106

Holmes -
 Adelaide Waldron: 142
 Theodore A.: 65

Hooper -
 Mark Dale: 327

Hopps -
 Dorothy E.: 306
 Earle: 263
 Elias (name: Ellis Martin Hopps): 262
 Capt. Ellis Martin (aka: Elias Hopps): 262
 Estella: 264
 Florence: 264
 George L.: 306
 George Wellington: 263, 305, 306, 321
 Gertrude: 264
 Horatio Nelson: 262, 263
 Joshua: 264
 Kenneth E.: 306
 Mark: 321
 Mary: 263
 Robert M.: 306, 321
 Roland: 263
 Sophia: 266

Hores -
 Jane Elizabeth: 313

Horne -
 Sarah Marie: 194

Howat -
 Beverley: 287
 Carmen Delight: 287
 Cherylin Dawn: 287

Howe -
 Abby Ellen: 49
 Ada Anna: 147
 Alice Ellen: 147
 Charlotte: 100
 David: 100, 146
 Emma Georgianna: 146
 Everett Edward: 100, 147, 212
 Florence Mary: 147
 Frank Everett: 100
 Horace Addison: 147
 Horace David: 147
 James Wilson: 147
 John: 49
 John Horton: 147
 LeRoy Merton: 100
 Mary Elizabeth: 49
 Nancy Jane: 147, 212, 275, 312, 327
 Vera: 100

Hoyt -
 Miranda: 145
 Nathaniel: 145

Hudgins -
 William (name: William Hodgins, Jr.): 99

Huff -
 ?: 25

Hunter -
 Clayton Frank: 267, 308, 309, 324
 Effie Sophia: 267
 Francis Albert (aka: Francis Pettigrove Hunter): 208, 266-268, 308, 324
 Francis Pettigrove (name: Francis Albert Hunter): 208, 266-268, 308, 324
 Guy Alfred: 270, 309, 324, 325
 Guy Stanley: 208
 Harriet May: 270
 Ida Rebecca: 208, 268, 269
 Infant: 268
 Lorraine Patricia: 309, 325
 Martin Young: 267
 Maud Naomi: 270
 Phyllis Jeannette: 309, 324
 Rachel: 325
 Raymond Eugene: 309, 324, 325
 Reagan: 325
 Rebecca: 325
 Rufus: 267
 Thomas: 206
 Thomas Ephraim: 208, 269, 270, 309, 324, 325
 William H.: 206, 207
 William Hutchinson: 208, 270

Huntley -
 Hannah Hill: 89

Hurley -
 Harry N.: 85

Hutchinson -
 Annie L.: 79
 Archibald T.: 78, 79
 Cindy Lou: 303
 Euda V.: 79
 Herbert E.: 79
 Hiram W.: 79

Hutton -
 Harriet: 40
 Capt. John: 40

Hyslop -
 Alice Marie: 168, 233, 235
 Alma Jean: 167, 232
 Christine Morrison: 168, 232, 233, 293
 Eva Lorena: 167, 231, 232, 292, 319
 Margaret Lou: 291
 Miriam Frances: 167, 230, 231, 291, 292, 319
 Wallace Bruce: 167
 William Morrison: 167

Ingersoll -
 Laurel: 221

Irish -
 Beulah H.: 278

Irvin -
 George Washington: 55
 John (name: John Irving): 109

Irving -
 Albert: 109
 Catherine: 109
 Eldred: 164
 Ernest W.: 109, 110

Eva Blanch: 126, 127
 Harry: 109
 Herbert: 109
 Jeannie: 109
 John (aka: John Irvin): 109
 John 'Edward': 109, 126
 Johnson J.: 109, 164
 Josephine: 109
 Madeline: 164
 Rosella Seymour: 110

Irwin -
 Freda Sophia Mae: 182

Iverson -
 Hilda C. (aka: Tilda ???): 131

Jackson -
 Constance 'Connie' Muriel: 242, 243
 Elizabeth Wingfield: 176
 George: 242
 Mary Hestor: 132

James -
 Ada: 244, 245
 Albert Thomas: 222
 Brian Allen: 223
 Darren Andrew: 223
 Deborah Anne: 223
 Eldon Albert: 223
 Ronald: 222, 223

Jamieson -
 Edwina: 192

Jamison -
 Martha: 274

Jellison -
 Carolyn: 192
 Jim: 193
 Ken: 192
 Marilyn Sue: 192, 258, 259, 303
 Raymond Jerrome , Jr.: 192
 Raymond , Sr.: 192

Jenns -
 Darcie Jordan: 220
 Donald Kendall: 154
 Harry Kendall (name: Henry Kendall Jenns): 153
 Henry Kendall (aka: Harry Kendall Jenns): 153
 Kendall Dana: 219, 280
 William 'Bill' Henry: 154, 219, 280
 William Matthew: 153

Johns -
 Honora McMakom: 61

Johnson -
 Blair: 299
 Cali Madison: 303
 Harold Aubrey: 181
 Kathleen: 155
 Kenneth Robert: 314
 Michelle Lee: 314, 328
 Pauline Frances: 181
 Ray: 171
 Ross Edward: 303
 Russell Robert: 314
 Tiffany Ann: 299
 Timothy: 303

Johnston -
 Annie Ella: 70

Jones -
 Albert Lorenzo: 206, 210, 265, 273, 274, 310, 311
 Alton: 311
 Alton: 274
 Bernard: 274
 Betty Marie: 224, 286
 Boyd M.: 224
 Cora E.: 210, 273, 310
 Dale: 274
 Daniel: 311
 Dawn: 320
 Dorothy: 274
 Fred C.: 210, 274, 311
 Gerard: 274
 Gordon: 274, 311
 Helen: 274
 John: 206, 210
 Leonard: 274
 Linda Joyce: 225
 Nina Jeanne: 225, 286
 Pam: 311
 Randy: 311
 Sandra: 311
 Vilona: 206

Jordan -
 Charles: 219
 Linda: 219
 Linda: 301
 Mildred Susan (aka: Susan Mildred Jordan): 180
 Susan Mildred (name: Mildred Susan Jordan): 180

Joyce -
 Louisa Maria: 62, 71, 210

Justison -
 Anna Louise: 223, 224

Keating -
 Albert J.: 270

Keddy -
 M. Theodore: 182
 Mildred Elizabeth Virginia: 182

Keenan -
 Dorothy Rachel: 294

Kelly -
 Lawrence B.: 292
 Vicki Ann: 292

Kendall -
 Margaret: 153

Kennedy -
 ?: 213
 Allen , Jr.: 125
 Barbara Edna: 125
 Burton Allen: 126, 181, 247, 297
 Charles Edward: 126
 Clarence W.: 126
 Daniel: 248, 297
 Elsie Virginia: 126
 Frederick Arthur: 126
 Gary Burton: 181, 247, 248, 297
 Gregory Paul: 297
 Isaac Allen: 180
 Isaac Harry: 126, 180
 Isaac Henry: 125, 289
 Ivy Marguerite: 126, 181, 248, 249, 289
 Jessica Frances: 297

Kenneth James: 126
 Lucy Pearl: 126, 179, 180, 246
 Pam: 181
 Reta L.: 125
 Rob: 248
 Shawn Allan: 248
 Timothy Brian: 297
 Timothy Irvine: 248, 297
 Tina Marie: 297
 Wanda: 126, 182

Kent -
 Dave: 288, 289
 Emily Jade: 289
 Erin Ashley: 289

Kerr -
 Mary Jane: 86

Ketchum -
 ?: 78
 Amber: 78
 Dianne: 254
 Haldam: 78

Kier -
 Kate (name: Catherine Kjer): 130, 131

Kilgore -
 Bitsy (name: Carolyn Owen Kilgore): 284, 317
 Carolyn Owen (aka: Bitsy Kilgore): 284, 317
 Christopher Aaron: 317
 Cindy Lee: 284
 James Thomas: 284
 James Thomas (aka: Tommy Kilgore): 284, 317
 Robert George: 284
 Tommy (name: James Thomas Kilgore): 284, 317

Killburn -
 Fannie Sewall: 311
 Reubine Allen: 311

Kilpatrick -
 Joseph: 168
 Pearl Josephine: 168

King -
 Amy Kathleen: 302
 Edmund John: 95, 96
 Mathew Edward: 302
 Rebecca E.: 302
 Roy Edward: 302
 Thomas: 137

Kinney -
 Clementine: 310
 Hilda Doris: 296
 James Judson: 249
 Judith Lee 'Judy' (aka: Judy Young): 249, 250

Kirke -
 Juanita Pearl: 255, 256
 Walter Skiffington: 255

Kjer -
 Catherine (aka: Kate Kier): 130, 131

Knight -
 Earl W.: 161
 Priscilla: 161, 225, 287, 288

Knowles -
 Jane: 154

Kotar -
 Olga: 313

Labrecque -

Pauline Lorraine: 300

Laflin -
 Joseph McKenzie. (aka: Joseph K. Laughlin): 163
 Nettie May: 163, 164

Laird -
 Amanda Lynn: 315
 Christopher Raymond: 315
 Corey Joseph: 315
 Harry: 279
 Harry Page, Jr.: 279
 John Harry: 279, 314
 Matthew Harry: 314
 Nicole Renee: 314
 Raymond Emerson: 279, 314, 315

Lamey -
 M.: 161

Laming -
 David Thomas: 321, 329, 330
 Harold Burrell: 321
 Harold Nevans: 321
 Rebecca Esther (aka: Rebecca Lanning): 154
 Tina Erlene: 329, 330

Lamontangue -
 Janet: 301

Lane -
 Abigail: 25
 Almeda: 25, 48, 49
 Arlene B.: 102
 Beatrice: 103
 Beyrl B.: 102
 Catherine: 25
 Clifford: 103
 Clyde D.: 103
 Daniel: 24, 25
 Daniel E.: 50, 102, 103
 Doris: 103
 Dorothy: 101
 Elizabeth: 25
 Emma Dora: 50, 100, 212
 Eunice S.: 50, 105
 Evelyn M.: 101
 Florian Clifton: 50
 Frances D.: 101
 Francis Pettigrove: 26, 49, 50, 100-102, 104, 105, 212
 Hannah: 25
 Harold P.: 50, 104
 Hilda: 104
 Jack: 104
 James: 25
 James, Sr.: 24
 Janet E.: 102
 Jennie Temperance: 50, 100
 Jerry: 104
 Joyce: 103
 Lawrence: 104
 Loring: 103
 Marjorie J.: 101
 Mary Ann (aka: Mary E. Lane): 25, 49, 100
 Mary E. (name: Mary Ann Lane): 25, 49, 100
 Matilda: 25
 Maurice R.: 103
 Merton Frank: 50, 101
 Nancy: 25
 Permelia: 25

Phyllis: 104
 Ronald W.: 103
 Ruth L.: 101
 Sally (name: Sarah Bugbee Lane): 25, 47, 48, 98, 99,
 160, 161, 223-225, 283-288, 317, 318
 Sarah Bugbee (aka: Sally Lane): 25, 47, 48, 98, 99,
 160, 161, 223-225, 283-288, 317, 318
 Sylvia M.: 101
 Tryphena: 25
 William Merton: 102
 Winifred J.: 102
 Yola E.: 50, 104

Langin -
 Bertha Eliza: 279

Langlois -
 Andre: 287, 288
 Collette Marielle: 288
 Joel: 288
 Peter: 288

Lanning -
 Rebecca (name: Rebecca Esther Laming): 154

Lansley -
 Rita: 315

Larson -
 Anne: 328

Lathrop -
 ?: 174

Laughlin -
 Joseph K. (name: Joseph McKenzie. Laflin): 163

Lawton -
 Lillian Frances: 247

Leaman -
 Irene Katherine: 178
 Rebecca: 324

Leavitt -
 Alfred E.: 178
 Allan F.: 178
 Billie: 246
 Charles F.: 178
 Charles Fremont: 178
 Daniel: 246
 Donald C.: 246
 Donald W.: 179, 246
 Edward: 245
 Elizabeth Best 'Bessie': 178
 Grace: 179
 Melissa Doris: 178, 245
 Pearl Verona: 178, 244, 296
 Rick: 246
 Timothy Michael: 246
 Wayne: 246

Lee -
 Clara Frances: 189, 190
 Frances: 249
 George William: 189
 Pauline Aggassiz: 176, 177
 Susan: 96, 97

Legacy -
 John: 245

Legassey -
 Alma: 150, 151
 Joseph: 150

Leighton -

John S.: 46
 Sarah A.: 46

Leland -
 Charles Theodore: 168
 Frank Cecil: 168
 Marie: 168, 235

Leroy -
 Donald (name: Donald Victor Morrow): 121, 175, 240
 Eugene (name: Eugene Morrow): 175, 240

Lessard -
 David: 328

Lett -
 Roger D.: 317, 318

Lewis -
 Dorcas: 48

Libby -
 Abbie Lane: 48, 99, 160, 161, 223-225, 283-288, 317,
 318
 Albert George: 183
 Annie P.: 48
 Charles M.: 48
 Christiana: 107, 108
 Daniel: 48
 Daniel George: 251
 David Folensby: 136, 137
 Dorcas: 88
 Douglas Edward: 251
 Freeman Cecil: 183
 Harriet Ida: 183
 Harry Foster: 183
 Helen Mae Almeda: 183
 Isabell: 48
 James Knight: 47, 48
 Josephine Mildred: 183
 Lewis: 48
 Lois Geraldine: 183
 Martha T.: 48, 98, 160
 Mary Jane: 48, 98
 Paul Edward: 183
 Richard: 48
 Robert Webb: 107
 Sandra Ann: 251
 Sarah: 48
 Sophrenia: 48
 Stephen Asa: 183, 250, 251
 Stephen Asa Richard: 183
 Theophilus: 88
 Theophilus, Jr.: 47

Little -
 John: 83
 Madge: 83
 Margaret: 46
 Mary Louise: 83, 137
 William L.: 83

Livingston -
 Priscilla: 254, 255

Loew -
 Eleanor Lucille (aka: Lucille Loew): 278
 Lucille (name: Eleanor Lucille Loew): 278

Logan -
 Archibald Johnston (aka: Johnston A. Logan): 191
 Edith 'Louise': 180
 Johnston A. (name: Archibald Johnston Logan): 191

Mary Reta: 191
 Sandra: 220
Long -
 Adelaide: 74
 Lynda: 325, 326
 Minnie A.: 215
 William Henry: 215
Lord -
 Cody: 316
 Daniel: 281
 Faith: 316
 Jerry: 281, 316
 Larry: 282
 Lisa Lorraine: 301
 Trenton Edward: 316
Loring -
 Sally (name: Sarah Loring): 145
 Sarah (aka: Sally Loring): 145
Lougee -
 Maxine L. (aka: Zoe Lougee): 278
 Zoe (name: Maxine L. Lougee): 278
Loveitt -
 Katherine M.: 277
Lucas -
 Margaret: 217
 William: 217
Ludwig -
 Catherine Christina (aka: Katy Ludwig): 24
 Katy (name: Catherine Christina Ludwig): 24
Lunn -
 Margaret Ann: 306
Luttrell -
 Craig: 286
MacDonald -
 Ella May: 177
 Sophia: 91, 93
MacIntosh -
 Christina: 289
MacKay -
 Mary Louise: 261
MacKenzie -
 Arthur Robert: 321
 Mary Helena: 321, 322
MacLeod -
 Abigail Lynn-Marie: 320
 Alvin Ross: 232, 292, 319
 Ann Margaret: 291
 Arnold Ralph: 291
 Audrey Dupuis: 293
 Brody: 320
 Carl Alvin: 231, 232
 Daniel: 320
 Daniel Peter: 231
 Jamie Daniel: 292
 Kelli Jo: 292, 319
 Lynette Frances: 232, 292, 319
 Margaret Jane: 292
 Mark Carl: 292
 Marylyn Louise: 232
 Peter Rodney II: 292
 Ralph Edward: 232, 292, 293
 Rodney Peter I: 232, 292, 319
 Roger Carl: 232
 Tyler Wallace: 292, 319, 320
 Wendy Jane: 292
 Zachary Dupuis: 293
MacPherson -
 Frances Irene: 303, 304
Magnuson -
 Charlotte Kristina: 100
Mahoney -
 Lori: 302
Mair -
 Tiffany Lynn Christine: 328
Maloon -
 Elizabeth: 8
Marraty -
 Barbara Lillian: 181, 248, 297, 320
 Clifford Stanley: 181, 226, 227
 Corey Nathan: 250
 Cythia Jane 'Cindy': 250
 Denver Clifford: 250, 298
 Donald Burton: 182, 249, 250, 298
 George 'Stanley': 181, 227, 289, 297, 298, 320
 James: 226
 Kristin Catherine Elizabeth: 298
 Lynne Aileen: 250, 298
 Margaret Ann: 250, 298
 Rachel: 298
Marrs -
 Andrew: 174
 Edith May: 174
Marsh -
 Annie Elizabeth (aka: Lenath Annie Elizabeth Marsh):
 95, 147, 148, 153
 James: 95, 147
 Lenath Annie Elizabeth (name: Annie Elizabeth Marsh):
 95, 147, 148, 153
Marshall -
 Beatrice: 192
 Capt. James: 8
 Mary Mehitable Walker (name: Mary Mehitable
 Walker): 134
Martell -
 Greg: 294
Martin -
 Charles M.: 62, 63
 Sadie: 295
Maryke -
 Ruth: 277, 278
Masse -
 Malvena Pearl: 312
Matheson -
 Briana: 298
 Martha Isabella: 194
 Richard: 298
 Samara: 319, 320
Mathews -
 Rita: 258
Matthews -
 David A.: 236
 Frederick: 236
Mattin -
 ?: 277
Maxwell -

Jane: 108, 109
 Nellie Beatrice: 114
 Robert: 114
 Sarah S.: 29

McAllen -
 Pamela Elaine: 295
 Randal King: 295

McAllister -
 Philip Harrison 'Harry': 244

McAuley -
 Hamlen H.: 54

McBean -
 Addie M.: 81
 Caroline L.: 81, 136, 190
 Frank: 81
 George Stillman: 40
 Georgiana: 81
 Horatio N.: 40, 80, 81, 136, 190
 Capt. John: 39, 40
 John A.: 40

McBride -
 Lee: 284

McCabe -
 Margaret: 120

McCann -
 Joan Marie: 318

McCarthy -
 Russell Eugene: 185

McClelland -
 John Edmond: 154
 Marrion Lucretta: 154

McCombie -
 Alfred: 251
 Donald: 251
 Donald Andrew: 251, 299
 Jackie Ann Marie: 299

McConkey -
 Arthur W.: 112, 166, 228, 229, 291
 Arthur Wilmot: 166, 229, 230, 291
 Brooke: 291
 Dana: 229
 David: 291
 Donald: 229, 291
 Michael: 291
 Paul: 291
 Richard: 230, 291
 Samuel Reid: 166, 228, 229, 291
 Samuel Reid, Jr.: 112
 Samuel Reid, Sr.: 112
 Whitney: 291

McCown -
 Albert S.: 190
 Allison Eyster, Jr.: 190
 Allison Eyster, Sr.: 190

McCoy -
 Child-Three: 122
 Herbert W.: 122

McCrossin -
 Gerald: 236

McCrum -
 Adelaide Mildred: 181

McCullough -
 Mae Lorena: 319

Martin: 319
 Sarah: 319
 Terrance Charles: 319

McCurdy -
 Laura Isabel: 81
 Stephen Lawrence: 81

McDowell -
 Annie B.: 266
 George: 206
 Mabel V.: 266
 Matthew S.: 206, 266, 308
 Olive M.: 266, 308

McElroy -
 John: 57
 Mary 'Hellen': 57

McFadden -
 Mary Jane: 194

McGlaufflin -
 Abbie: 49

McGlinchey -
 Annie: 46, 47
 James: 46

McGuire -
 Florence Anna: 240

McHugh -
 George Richard: 226
 Leonard Hugh: 226

McIntyre -
 Carol Ann: 277
 Joseph: 277
 Kathleen: 277
 Kattie: 277
 Patricia M.: 277
 Ronald J., Jr.: 276, 277

McKay -
 Shirley Vivian: 177
 Susan Mary: 154

McKeen -
 Jannet Ann: 194

McKenna -
 Mary Margaret: 122

McKenzie -
 Margaret: 85

McKie -
 ?: 324

McKnight -
 Annie Louise: 171, 237, 238, 294
 Carol Anne: 237
 David: 237
 Elizabeth: 171
 Jeannette: 171
 Judy: 237
 Larissa Ruby: 294
 Mallory Jane: 294
 Maude Branca: 155
 Thomas: 237, 294, 318
 Thomas Earl: 171
 Warren: 237, 294
 Wayne D.: 171, 237, 294, 318

McLaughlin -
 Earl Avery: 86
 Eileen 'Arlene': 245
 Eileen Henrietta: 138, 192, 258, 303

Flora Elva: 316
 Joyce Doreen: 157, 222
 Lyman Ellsworth: 155
 Milford Ellsworth: 155-157
 William: 86
 William: 157
 William John: 86
 William 'Orison': 86, 137, 138, 192, 258, 303

McLean -
 Frank D.: 303

McLellan -
 Albert L.: 273
 Annie Maud: 273
 Avard D.: 274
 Byron L.: 273
 Charles: 310
 Charles Franklin: 273
 Charles T.: 274
 Delwin V.: 274, 310
 Donald M.: 274
 Inez M.: 273
 Jacob Lorenzo: 273
 Marshall Franklin: 273
 Maxwell R.: 273
 Millicent Dare: 273
 Robert Milton: 273
 Sharron E.: 310
 Venetia G.: 273
 Verne Wilford: 273
 Violet Beryl: 273

McLennan -
 Margaret Cameron: 126

McMahon -
 Hazel Lila: 244

McNeely -
 Marion: 219

McNeil -
 Rose: 57
 Statira: 19

McPharson -
 Ester: 27

McReynolds -
 Mary Jane (aka: Mary Jane Reynolds): 114

McShane -
 Mark Allan: 235
 Mona Theresa: 235, 236

McVay -
 Isabella 'Bella': 166

McWhinney -
 Ernest G.: 85

McWilliams -
 Sarah: 163

Meador -
 Harvey Ellis: 326
 Jesse T.: 312
 Mary Eaton: 326, 327
 Rosa May: 312

Mears -
 Frank: 161
 Viola: 161, 225, 286, 287, 318

Mennealy -
 Lawrence: 291
 Susan Jane: 291

Mercer -
 Bonnie A.: 249, 250
 Carl: 249, 297
 Carmen Aileen: 297, 298

Meredith -
 Pauline Rose: 290

Merrill -
 Carlene Martha: 325
 George H.: 260
 Jack: 248, 249
 John Joseph 'Jack', Sr.: 294
 Nellie Louise: 294
 Walter Everett: 260

Metcalf -
 Ann Dickinson: 193, 200
 Estelle B.: 186
 Mary Ann: 193, 194

Michaels -
 ?: 14
 Elizabeth: 14

Milberry -
 Catherine: 29
 Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Milbury): 31
 Grace: 120
 James II: 29, 59, 119
 James Skiffington (aka: Skiffington Milberry): 59, 119, 120
 John, Sr.: 28, 29
 Mercy Hannah: 29, 59-61, 120, 174
 Nehemiah Skiffington: 59
 Samuel III: 28
 Samuel Skiffington: 29, 30
 Skiffington: 59
 Skiffington (name: James Skiffington Milberry): 59, 119, 120
 William Wellington: 29

Milbury -
 Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Milberry): 31

Miliken -
 Sarah: 136

Millword -
 Alice (name: Alice Ann Milward): 212, 213

Milward -
 Alice Ann (aka: Alice Millword): 212, 213
 William: 212

Misky -
 Carol: 288

Moffitt -
 Audrey Jane Ruth: 319
 Evan Gilbert: 292
 Gilbert Alward: 292
 Jason Gilbert: 292, 319
 Maryanna Ina: 292

Monk -
 Edvia M.: 122

Montgomery -
 Elizabeth: 309
 Sandra: 329

Moon -
 Olivia: 312

Moore -
 George Alden: 145
 Howard Ernest: 235

Ona Lee: 314
Morgan -
 Annie Sylvia: 177
 George Tyler: 177
 Lavina Annette: 273
Morley -
 Ron E.: 299
 Ronald Joshua Harold Paul: 299
Morrison -
 Harrison Donald (aka: Has Morrison): 95
 Has (name: Harrison Donald Morrison): 95
 Hugh: 95
 Margaret Jean: 95, 153, 219, 280
 Mary Ann: 80
Morrow -
 Donald Victor (aka: Donald Leroy): 121, 175, 240
 Eugene (aka: Eugene Leroy): 175, 240
 Mari (aka: Mari Rene): 240
 P. Frank: 121
Morse -
 Ethelsa Faye Irene: 229
Morton -
 Frank E.: 277
 Gary Austin: 277, 313, 327
 Gordon F.: 277
 Mary 'Terri' Therese: 313, 327, 328
 Pamela (aka: Pamela Morton Stanhope): 277, 313
 Sandra 'Sandy' Laurette: 313, 327
Moser -
 Lee: 106
Mosher -
 Jessie Mary Dalphenia: 292
Mundie -
 Alvin Trafton: 173
 Ian Alvin: 239
 John Wilmot I: 173
 John Wilmot II: 173, 239
 Kelvin Roy: 239
 Margaret Elaine: 173, 239, 240
 Mary Helene: 173, 238, 295, 320
 Trent Wade: 239
 Walter Alvin: 173
Munroe -
 Richard Gibbs: 311
Murchie -
 Anna: 113
Murphy -
 Abby Ann: 194
 Kate: 195
Murray -
 Alden Allen Green: 230
 Alden Rudolph: 230, 231
 Amy Lyn: 291, 319
 Blaine Hyslop: 231, 291, 319
 Christine Marie: 231, 292
 Crystal Marie: 291
 Kevin Mark: 291, 319
 Kevin Troy Gabriel: 319
Nadeau -
 Ruth J.: 176
Nash -
 Clara Estella: 275
Nason -
 Elisa T.: 99
 John A.: 80
Nathanson -
 ?: 173
Neagle -
 Ed: 187
 Peggy: 187
Neal -
 Leonard W.: 310
 Marjorie Helen: 310
Neilson -
 Earl Lockhart: 295
 Eric Joseph: 295
 Joseph Eric: 295
 Laurie Ann: 295
 Richard Allan: 295
Nellist -
 Joseph Jay, Jr.: 191, 192
 Joseph Jay, Sr.: 191
 Kathryn Louise: 192, 257
 Margaret: 192, 258
 Thomas: 258
 Thomas Jay: 192, 258
Nelson -
 Darcy: 288
 Don: 288
 Jo Anne: 240
 Megan: 288
 Susan Matilda: 167
Nesbitt -
 Eva 'Maud' (aka: Maud Nesbitt): 173
 Maud (name: Eva 'Maud' Nesbitt): 173
 Temperance Leona: 136
Nevers -
 Susan (name: Susanna Nevers): 162
 Susanna (aka: Susan Nevers): 162
Newall -
 Cameron (name: Peter Cameron Newall): 287, 318
 Nicole: 318
 Peter Cameron (aka: Cameron Newall): 287, 318
 Peter John: 286, 287
Newlands -
 Charles Hopkins: 289
 Margaret Joan: 289, 290, 294
Nichol -
 Carl Hermon: 241
 Kirk Roy: 241
Nichols -
 Laura E.: 200
Nicholson -
 Mary Faye: 253, 254
Nickerson -
 Sarah 'Sallie': 67
Nixon -
 Calvin Blaine: 158, 223
 Delbert Millen: 157
 Eldon Samuel: 157, 158
 Jeremy Andrew: 223
 Jocelyn Elaine: 158, 223
 Marilyn Sue: 158, 222, 223
Noble -
 Barlow: 98
 Charles: 310

Edna: 98, 99
 Frank: 98
 Freda R.: 310
 Grace M.: 98
 John: 98
 John Madison: 98
 John Madison , Jr.: 160
 Martha B.: 160
 Palmer: 99, 160
 Raymond L.: 160

Noddin -
 Annie Ruby: 248

Nunn -
 Emily Carolyn: 317
 James Earnest: 317
 James Earnest , Jr. (aka: Jay Nunn): 317
 Jay (name: James Earnest Nunn, Jr.): 317

Nutter -
 Dorothy Elizabeth: 184
 Frank Jules: 184
 Ralph James: 168

Olson -
 Janice Elaine: 325

Omar -
 Douglas: 167
 George Frederick: 167
 Herbert N.: 167
 Verna Louise: 167

Osborne -
 J. Edmund: 264

Osgood -
 Mary Lavera 'Vera' (aka: Vera Osgood): 235
 Vera (name: Mary Lavera 'Vera' Osgood): 235

Owen -
 Dr. George Williford: 224
 Lucy Lee: 224, 284, 317
 Mary Shirley: 224, 285, 317
 Nina Ruth: 224, 284, 317

Paine -
 Ezra K.: 16
 George Lafayette: 16
 Josiah: 16
 Mary: 16
 Mary Elizabeth: 16
 Nancy: 16
 Sarah: 16
 Stephen: 16
 Thomas: 15, 16

Palmer -
 Elsie Muriel: 163
 Susan LeConte: 98

Parker -
 Kenneth B.: 312
 Peter: 226

Parks -
 Elizabeth Jane: 196, 197
 Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie': 197, 261, 304
 Peter Gordon: 159
 William: 196

Parlee -
 Alfred Canning: 279
 Child: 279
 Nelson Russel: 279

Paterson -
 Blanche: 51
 Holman Foss: 51

Peacock -
 Linda Lee: 291

Pectol -
 Brent: 257
 Charles: 257
 Deborah: 258
 Michael: 257
 Sheri: 257

Pedwerbeski -
 Karol: 287

Perkins -
 Charles: 245
 Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen: 124
 Rodney: 245
 Ronald: 245

Perry -
 Joseph: 127
 Rosetta (aka: Rosetta Perry): 127, 128
 Rosetta (name: Rosetta Perry): 127, 128

Person -
 ?: 84
 Ada: 84

Peterson -
 Hilda Christina: 183
 Peter: 183

Pettigrove -
 Abigail: 10
 Abigail: 26, 51
 Alphonso: 26, 27
 Ann: 10
 Benjamin: 10
 Carrie: 50, 106, 162
 Eliza: 26
 Elizabeth: 10
 Elizabeth: 26
 Emeline: 27
 Ernest: 51
 Eugene: 26
 Francis: 10
 Francis 'Frank': 26
 Gorham: 50, 106
 Hannah: 27
 Infant: 26
 Isabella: 10
 James: 26, 50, 105, 106, 162
 John: 10, 26, 50, 51, 105, 106, 162
 John: 50
 Lucy: 50
 Margaret H.: 106
 Marion F.: 106
 Minnie G.: 50, 105, 106
 Ruth: 106
 Sarah: 10
 Temperance (name: Tripheima 'Temperance' Pettigrove):
 10, 24, 25, 47-49, 98-102, 104, 105, 160, 161,
 223-225, 283-288, 317, 318
 Thomas , Sr.: 10
 Tripheima 'Temperance' (aka: Temperance Pettigrove):
 10, 24, 25, 47-49, 98-102, 104, 105, 160, 161,
 223-225, 283-288, 317, 318

Triphena: 26

Pfosi -
Paul: 177

Phair -
Bertha Evelyn: 312
Peter: 312

Philbrick -
Mary: 17

Pierce -
David Samuel: 273
Elizabeth 'Betty': 246, 247
Hannah: 6
Nettie Lavina: 273

Pike -
Florence 'Ada': 183
Samuel: 124
Susanna 'Anna' G.: 124

Pile -
Sharon: 256, 257

Pineo -
Maria: 208

Pinkerton -
Brian David: 154, 220
Geoffrey David: 220
John: 95
John Gordon: 96
Rev. John James: 95, 96
Martha A.: 119
Stanley Hay: 96, 154, 220

Pinkos -
Mary Leocardia: 313

Pippen -
Lisa: 285

Pitre -
Cindy Elizabeth: 255, 256
Raymond, Sr.: 255

Platt -
Mike: 188

Polischuck -
Maxamillian: 328

Polk -
Alvin Eugene: 70
Amanda Alvina: 34, 68, 69, 127, 184, 252
Amy G.: 73
Bethany Anne: 325
Brenda Joyce: 186
Carroll Richard: 309, 325
Catherine: 34
Charles Henry, Jr.: 186, 253, 254
Charles Henry, Sr.: 130, 186, 253
Charles Johnston: 309, 325
Charles S. (aka: Hooger Polk): 208, 272, 273, 309, 325, 326
Curtis Hanson: 309, 325
Donald Thornton: 130, 185
Dorothy M.: 272
Elaine Emily Louise: 128
Elaine Marjorie: 185, 186
Etta/Nettie (name: Marietta Polk): 63, 64
Eva Maude: 273, 309, 310, 325, 326
Frank Smith: 130, 186
Frank Stillman, Jr.: 73, 129, 130, 185, 186, 253, 299, 300

Frank Stillman, Sr.: 70-72
George: 66
George Edward: 128, 185, 253
George Edward Sutcliffe: 34, 69, 70, 127, 129, 185, 253
Grace Naomi: 123, 208, 271
Harold Albertus: 70, 127, 128, 185, 253
Harris V.: 67
Hazel Maria: 70
Heather Elizabeth: 325
Helena Armstrong: 70, 129
Henry, Sr. (aka: Henry Pulk): 33, 206
Herbert L.: 72
Herbert Leroy: 130
Hiram W.: 34, 66, 67
Hooger (name: Charles S. Polk): 208, 272, 273, 309, 325, 326
Irene Elizabeth: 130
Jacquelyn Sue: 309
James K.: 63, 70, 123, 206-208
Jean Alberta: 128
Jean Loraine: 185, 253, 299, 300
Jessie: 123
John Edward 'Jack': 185, 253
John Perry: 128
John, Jr.: 66
John, Sr.: 34, 65, 66, 123
Julie Ann: 325
Kimberly: 253
Kiran Deana: 325
Leo V.: 128
Lillie: 66, 123
Lottie: 66
Maria: 208, 271
Marietta (aka: Etta/Nettie Polk): 63, 64
Mary Frances: 34, 67
Matthew: 33, 34
Maud: 208
Melissa 'Melisey' (aka: Melissa Pulk): 34, 67, 68, 123-126, 177-184, 242-252, 271, 296, 297, 299
Michael: 253
Michael Bernard: 254
Norma Beth: 325
Ralph H.: 208, 272
Richard Charles: 273, 309, 325
Richard Smith, Jr.: 185
Richard Smith, Sr.: 130, 185, 253, 299, 300
Robena Alice: 128
Samuel Burton: 128
Sherwood Leroy (aka: Roy Sherwood Pulk): 186
Suzanne Marie: 254
Todd Joseph: 254

Pollard -
Ann Eliza: 212
Mary P.: 266

Pomeroy -
Benjamin, Jr.: 6
Betsey (name: Elizabeth Pomeroy): 12
Catherine: 80, 81
Elizabeth (aka: Betsey Pomeroy): 12
Flatfoot (name: William Henry Pomeroy): 80
Margaret: 236
Nancy: 6-8
Sarah: 34

William Henry (aka: Flatfoot Pomeroy): 80

Pond -
Eleanor "Ellen": 18, 19

Porter -
Isabella: 149
James: 194

Potter -
Margaret Louise: 186

Pottle -
Clarence Leslie: 51
Rebecca: 26

Prescott -
?: 89

Pretty -
Emery J.: 155
Olive Muriel Christine: 155

Price -
Harriet: 270

Pryma -
Madeline: 225, 226

Pugh -
Carrie: 226

Pulk -
Henry (name: Henry Polk, Sr.): 33, 206
Melissa (name: Melissa 'Melisey' Polk): 34, 67, 68, 123-126, 177-184, 242-252, 271, 296, 297, 299
Roy Sherwood (name: Sherwood Leroy Polk): 186

Pullen -
Marion Louise: 232

Purdy -
Ariane Aline: 319
Cynthia Roxanne Robin: 177, 241
Eunice: 24
Hugh Frederick: 123, 177, 241
Irma Elizabeth: 223
James Oliver: 122
Philip Hannah: 123
Rebecca Joyce: 177, 241
Sylvia Roxanne: 177, 241

Quartermain -
John: 237

Quigley -
Beverley James: 152

Quimby -
Greg Robert: 328
Ryan James: 328
Stephen Robert: 327, 328

Rand -
Penelope: 302

Rankin -
Mary Ann: 264

Rawding -
Marion: 165

Raymond -
Charles G.: 191
Gladys Marie: 220
Isabel: 220
Ruth J.: 191, 256

Raymont -
Alvin: 233
Barbara Louise: 235
Bruce Alvin: 235

Francis 'Frank' Alvin: 233-235

Rednoure -
Iris: 188

Reed -
Michael, Jr.: 24
Sarah Ludwig: 24

Reid -
Darrell: 284
Lena: 260

Rene -
Mari (name: Mari Morrow): 240

Reynolds -
Mary Jane (name: Mary Jane McReynolds): 114
Robert 'Bobby': 253

Rice -
Dorothy: 17, 18

Richard -
Dot: 238, 239
Francois 'Frank' Joseph: 295
Sadie Marie Colleen: 295

Richards -
David J.: 312

Rideout -
Annie Rebecca: 169, 236, 293
Cindy Louise: 295
Dorothy: 169
Galen James: 295
Gaston Sanford: 169
James Arthur: 169

Rines -
Franklin B.: 210

Robbins -
Deborah Elaine: 312
Gerald Laroy: 312
Maurice Smiley: 312
Nathan Isaac: 327
Nicolas: 327
Paul Allen: 312
Shirley Patricia: 312
Stanley Gerald: 312
Stephen Lee: 312, 327

Roberts -
Charles: 325
Patricia: 325
Richard: 325
Richard, Jr.: 325

Robertson -
?: 137
Evelyn: 242

Robichaud -
Marie Ruby: 241

Robinson -
Alma: 77
Almon F.: 77
Alva B.: 38
Amy R.: 77
Carlyle: 226
Caroline: 37
Charles Eben: 77, 134, 189, 254, 255, 300-303
Charlotte: 37
Clifford: 226
Cora E.: 77
Cyrine: 37

Daniel: 37
 Evelyn: 134, 189, 255, 302, 303
 Famicha: 38, 77, 78
 Frank: 38
 Fred C.: 135
 Fred O.: 189
 Frederick Charles: 37, 77, 134, 189, 254, 255, 300-303
 Harrison H.: 37
 Hattie D.: 38
 Jacqueline: 290, 291
 James A.: 135, 189, 190
 John: 76
 Leda Helen: 134, 189, 254, 300-302
 Orren Ellsworth: 135, 189
 Oscar Burton: 78, 134, 135, 189
 Sarah H.: 37
 Sarah Jane: 76
 Spurgeon: 38
 Susie R.: 38
 Vaughn: 134
 William E.: 38, 78, 134, 189
 William Fairfield: 36, 37

Robinson-Wengler -
 Jim: 190

Roche -
 Stacey: 253, 254

Rodger -
 Janet: 134

Rodgers -
 Ella W.: 138

Rogers -
 Susan: 66

Rogoschensky -
 Emma: 173

Ross -
 Anna Matilda: 229
 Dorothy Myrtle: 112
 James: 298
 Mallory: 298

Rothenberger -
 Linda: 285

Rudd -
 Mary Eliza: 76

Ruddock -
 Alice Jane: 184

Runck -
 F. W.: 100

Rundall -
 Dotty: 318

Rusco -
 Allison H.: 132, 186, 187
 Beatrice Evaleen: 133, 187, 188
 Betty L.: 187
 Brienne: 254
 Clifford Marion: 133, 188, 254
 Clifford Roy: 76, 132, 133, 187, 188, 254
 Dorothy Helen: 133, 188
 Emily: 254
 Freeman Turner: 76, 131, 132, 186
 Helen: 132
 Jack: 132
 Jack H.: 187
 Jenny: 188

Josiah: 74
 Maisie Elizabeth: 132
 Marjorie: 132
 Mary Margaret: 133, 187
 Mike: 188, 254
 Nika: 254
 Sonja: 254
 Timothy: 188, 254
 William Cook: 74-76

Rush -
 Joseph Francis III: 326
 Joseph Francis, Jr.: 326
 Katherine Jo: 326
 Marjorie Leigh: 326

Russell -
 Everett Archibald: 155, 157
 Herbert Chester: 155
 Pauline Mary: 282

Rutherford -
 Barbara: 278
 Betty: 278
 Doris M.: 265
 Gary: 277, 278
 Laurie Elwood: 277
 Leonard Guthrie: 125

Ryan -
 Marjorie Mary Theresa: 227, 228
 Michael Jennings Allan: 227

Ryder -
 Eldora Edna 'Flora': 135
 George Wilson: 135

S -
 Philp, Brown: 197

Saddler -
 Thomas: 145

Sammer -
 Alfred A.: 307

Sanderson -
 Randall Harley: 313
 Sheri Lynn: 313

Sansom -
 Mary Maud: 174

Sattler -
 ?: 188

Saunders -
 Andrew: 137

Savoie -
 Emile: 228
 June: 248

Schiavoni -
 Carl I: 285
 Carl, Jr.: 285
 Lisa: 285

Scott -
 Ethel Alice: 311
 Madelene Helena: 232
 Melissa: 220

Seamans -
 Bernard Leroy: 275
 Blanche E.: 275
 Charlotte Ann: 166
 Elisa Amena (aka: Elisa Amena Simmonds): 211
 Ella Cora: 211

Fidella Gould: 211
 George Alanson: 166, 211, 275, 312
 Jennie Maud: 275
 John Spencer: 211, 275
 Joshua: 210
 Laura Jane: 211
 Leora Estelle: 211
 Phyllis E.: 275
 Raymond K. (aka: Raymond K. Simmonds): 211
 Reid Amos: 275
 Roy L.: 166, 275, 312
 Samuel K. (aka: Samuel K. Simmonds): 210, 211
 Vilonia: 211
 William Erving: 211

Seavey -
 Betty: 161, 224, 286
 Edward Everett: 160, 161
 Marjorie: 161, 224, 285
 Robert Edward: 161, 224
 Robert Edward: 224
 Ruth Abby: 161, 224, 284, 285, 317
 Samuel M.: 160

Seeley -
 Brenda: 245
 Eric Jeffrey: 245, 296, 297
 Guy Lewis , Jr.: 244, 245
 Guy Lewis , Sr.: 244
 Rev. Lewis Clifton: 245
 Michael Wayne: 297
 Shirley May: 244

Seelye -
 Norman Thomas: 244

Segee -
 Alice Blanche: 163, 226
 Annie May: 163
 Eva: 163
 Guy Stewart: 163
 Harry Edward: 163
 Herbert: 163
 Inez Roberta: 163
 Jessie Maud: 163
 John Edward , Jr.: 162
 John Edward , Sr.: 162
 Joseph Archibald: 162
 Nellie Leona: 163

Selig -
 George: 106

Sewell -
 ?: 138
 Donald Osmond: 292
 Kelli Dawn: 292
 Tanya Lynn: 292

Shackford -
 Susannah: 89

Shand -
 Annie: 120

Sharman -
 Minerva Allen: 275
 William Allen: 275

Shaw -
 James Theodore: 294
 Katherine: 165
 Sharon Annette: 294

Sheehy -
 Patricia Rowan: 313
 Robert John: 313

Sherman -
 Susan: 142

Shirk -
 Loren D.: 187, 188
 Lorena Beatrice (aka: Lorna Shirk): 188
 Lorna (name: Lorena Beatrice Shirk): 188

Shirley -
 D. I: 166
 Thomas Andrew: 166
 William Thomas: 166

Simmonds -
 Elisa Amena (name: Elisa Amena Seamans): 211
 Raymond K. (name: Raymond K. Seamans): 211
 Samuel K. (name: Samuel K. Seamans): 210, 211

Simmons -
 Hattie B.: 275
 Jerrold: 275

Simoneau -
 Janet Marie: 300

Simpson -
 Andrew David: 302
 Angela Dawn: 302
 John Edwin: 302
 Joseph Peter: 302
 Peter: 302

Skinner -
 ?: 84

Sleep -
 Edith Ann: 216

Smith -
 Beatrice Amanda: 46, 95, 153, 219, 280
 Bessie B.: 46
 Charles Douglas: 128
 Clara: 185
 Clarissa E.: 45
 David W.: 281
 Dexter Clayton: 281
 Edna Leighton: 46, 95, 96, 154, 220
 Elizabeth: 129, 130
 Eva Dora: 46
 Famicha 'Phamica': 37
 Frederick Stanley: 46, 96, 154, 220, 221, 281, 282, 316
 Hannah Hayden Porter: 115
 Hazel C.: 306
 Ida: 126
 James: 44
 James William: 45
 John: 45
 John E.: 45
 Julia E.: 53
 Lenora Sara: 96, 154, 220, 221, 281, 282, 316
 Louiza: 46
 Mae: 308
 Muriel: 155
 Purvis F.: 45
 Richard: 129
 Sarah M.: 45
 Stanley F.: 46
 William O.: 45

Smyth -

Adelaide A.: 275

Smythe -
Robert: 182

Snowman -
Albert Edward: 136
Edna May: 136
Ida Louise: 136, 190
Thomas: 136

Somers -
Hazel Yvonne: 261, 304
Wilbur Henry: 261

Sones -
Dau: 134
Donald Lee: 134
Willie Archie: 133, 134

Sophiel -
Edna Grace: 252

Southard -
Edward Ellsworth: 97

Sparks -
Emma Frances: 130

Spearin -
Clarence Edward: 130
Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie': 249, 250
Murray Hazen: 249

Speight -
Hattie Eliza (name: Henrietta Eliza Speight): 218
Henrietta Eliza (aka: Hattie Eliza Speight): 218
John Edward , Sr.: 218

Spence -
Ethel May: 308, 309
George T.: 308

Spencer -
Andrew: 94
Frank Whitney: 136

Spires -
Sarah Edith: 183

Sprague -
Abel (name: Eli Sprague): 142
Alden: 142
Almeda Knight: 142, 206, 266, 308
Daniel Webster: 142
Capt. Eli (aka: Abel Sprague): 142
Jane: 142
Maranda: 142, 206, 210, 265, 273, 274, 310, 311
Martha B. (aka: Patty Sprague): 47
Capt. Matthew Thornton: 142
Olive: 142, 206
Patty (name: Martha B. Sprague): 47
Rachel: 206
Ruth Libbie: 142
Samuel Brown: 142
William Thornton: 142

Spraker -
Linda J.: 214

St. Onge -
Margaret Lynn: 322, 323

Stairs -
David: 222
Malcolm: 222
Mark: 222
Mary: 222
Paula: 222

Stanhope -
Child-Four: 314
Hazel: 310
Dr. John E. , Jr.: 277, 313, 314
John E. , Sr.: 277
Pamela Morton (name: Pamela Morton): 277, 313

Staples -
Mercy: 10
Sarah: 6

Starr -
Jeffery I: 235
Jeffery II: 235
Richard: 235

Steele -
Clarissa B.: 214

Steeves -
Emma Louise: 260

Stevens -
Anita: 240
Arren: 134
June Beatrice: 134, 135
Kenneth Albert: 240

Stevenson -
Frank: 94
James: 237
Kevin A.: 159
Mary Jean: 237, 318

Stewart -
?: 137
Aidan: 321
Alex (name: John Alexander Stewart): 225, 287
Alexander Wood: 225
Allen James: 320
Brena: 287
Douglas H.: 320
Francis Lorraine: 225, 286, 287, 318
Jennea: 320
John Alexander (aka: Alex Stewart): 225, 287
Margaret: 95
Marion Wood: 225, 286, 318
Myrtle Iona: 250
Vincent: 287

Stillwell -
Mildred S. 'Pauline': 315

Stodard -
Christopher Michael: 317
Megan Elizabeth: 317
Melissa Lynne (aka: Missy Stodard): 285, 317, 318
Michael Owen: 285, 317
Missy (name: Melissa Lynne Stodard): 285, 317, 318
Paul Ray: 285
Preston Ray: 285

Stole -
Taralf: 100

Stover -
Minerva 'Minnie' Gertrude: 228

Strachan -
Donald: 106

Stretton -
John William , Jr.: 269
John William , Sr.: 268, 269

Strickland -
Sarah Amelia: 189

Strout -
 Arlen N.: 100
 Elisha III: 49
 Eliza E. Jane: 49, 50, 212
 Gale W.: 100
 Georgianna: 166, 275
 Hayden: 100
 Hazen Gerald: 100
 Leroy True: 100
 Marcia P.: 100
 Marshall Merrill: 100
 Percy H.: 100
 Russell R.: 100
 Solomon Obediah: 49
 Solomon, Jr.: 275
 Velma M.: 100
 Walter Lindsay: 49, 100

Sturtevant -
 Andrew Houghton: 254, 300, 301
 Arnold Houghton: 254
 Jacob Houghton: 300
 John Andrew Houghton: 301
 Laura Jean: 254, 300
 Leah Joy: 300
 Luke Paul: 300
 Lynn: 254
 Peter Houghton: 254, 300
 Sarah Jane: 254
 Timothy Chester Houghton: 301

Sudgren -
 Ann: 326, 327

Swain -
 Esther Mae: 303, 304

Taber -
 Mark: 244

Taranto -
 Hannah Marie: 296
 Robert: 295, 296
 Robert Christopher: 296

Tarbell -
 Mary Hulda: 262

Tattan -
 Margaret Mary (aka: Margaret ???): 58

Taubl -
 Frank: 137

Taylor -
 Abigail: 144
 Abigail H.: 144, 210, 211, 275, 312
 Alden: 144
 Anna: 144
 Arthur: 323
 Caroline: 144
 Catherine G.: 176
 James: 144
 James H.: 144
 John Wesley: 132
 Johnathan: 144, 211
 Laura Jane: 144
 Lucy E.: 246
 Marilyn Nye: 240, 241
 Marion: 132, 133
 Martha E.: 144
 Minnie Myrtle: 211

Olga Elizabeth: 323
 Ruth: 211
 Stillman: 144, 211
 Willis H.: 211

Tessier -
 Debra: 255

Thi -
 Nguyer: 186

Thomas -
 Airelle: 330
 Albert Russell: 264, 307
 Alissa: 330
 Cassondra: 330
 David Edison: 236
 Delila G.: 205, 262, 263, 305, 321
 Doyle Wayne: 328
 Ella Bertha: 205, 265
 Flora A.: 212
 Frances: 307
 George L.: 204
 Guy Lester: 262, 305, 321, 329, 330
 Harry W.: 204, 205
 Irene: 262
 James Dexter: 264, 265
 James Kimball: 307
 James Russell: 205, 264, 306, 307, 321, 323, 329, 330
 John: 211
 John Hassam: 205
 John K.: 211, 212
 John W.: 262
 John Wellington: 204, 262, 305, 321, 329, 330
 Capt. Joshua: 203, 204
 Joshua 'John': 203
 Kenneth Joshua: 264, 306, 323, 329, 330
 Kenneth Smith, Jr.: 324, 329, 330
 Kenneth Smith, Sr.: 307, 323, 324, 329, 330
 Kristyna Suzanne: 328
 Kurt Wayne: 328
 Leah A.: 306
 Lois Edna: 305, 321, 329, 330
 Margaret: 307
 Margaret Ethel: 264
 Mildred Viola: 264, 306, 321, 323
 Mitchell Robert: 328
 Nicholas: 330
 Roy: 262
 Terri L.: 324, 330

Thomason -
 Harriett M.: 272

Thompson -
 ?: 274
 Brian: 318, 319
 Christina Hope: 319
 Donald Austin: 318
 Elizabeth Catherine: 279
 Isaac Douglas: 319
 Phillis May: 220
 Rebecca (name: Rebecca ???): 10-12
 William: 14

Thomson -
 Shawna: 222

Thornton -
 Benjamin Coffran: 129
 Catherine: 35

Emma Jane: 34, 70-72, 129, 185, 186, 253, 299, 300
 Herman Jude: 129
 Jane Livermore: 142
 John Brown: 35
 Judy: 129
 Martin (name: Matthew Thornton II): 34
 Matthew I: 34
 Matthew II (aka: Martin Thornton): 34

Thurton -
 ?: 51
 Louise: 51

Thynne -
 Jack: 239
 Thelma Beth: 239

Tibbitts -
 Inez Helena: 321

Todd -
 Marion: 154

Toft -
 John: 97, 98
 Percy Collins: 98

Tolan -
 George (name: George Madison Tolin): 116

Tolin -
 Berla Earlene: 172
 Doris Carlene: 172
 George Carleton , Sr.: 116, 171, 172
 George Carlton , Jr.: 172
 George Madison (aka: George Tolan): 116
 John: 116

Tomilson -
 Ines Blanche: 226

Tompkins -
 Grace L.: 77
 Samuel: 77

Torrez -
 Elizabeth Gloria: 278, 279

Towle -
 Jennie Hannah: 96

Townsend -
 Ina (name: Nina Townsend): 307
 Nina (aka: Ina Townsend): 307

Tracy -
 Annie M.: 113
 Karen A.: 329, 330

Trafton -
 Mary Elizabeth: 173

Trundle -
 Emma Louise: 231

Tucker -
 Harry: 85

Turner -
 Cecil Melvin: 131
 Child: 76
 Clarence: 85
 Daniel James: 36, 76, 133, 134, 188
 Edna Hazel: 76, 133, 134
 Edward Sanford: 74
 Ella Georgina: 226
 Ephraim J.: 36
 Ephraim Stimpson: 76
 Ephraim Stimpson , Jr.: 35, 84
 Ephraim Stimpson , Sr.: 35

Frank H.: 74, 130, 131
 Freeman: 35, 36
 Hazel: 131
 Henry 'Sanford': 36, 74, 84, 130
 Marion: 74
 Mary Eliza: 76, 133
 Myrtle: 74
 Olive (name: Olivia A. Turner): 268
 Olivia A. (aka: Olive Turner): 268
 Sophia H.: 36, 74-76, 131, 132, 186-188, 254
 Sophia Hannah: 76, 134, 188
 William Wellington: 36, 73, 74

Tyler -
 Christine M.: 321

Viquain -
 Benjamin: 187

Voutt -
 Nancy Lee: 294

Vreeland -
 Bertha R.: 305, 306

Vye -
 James: 196
 Mary Jane: 196

Waldron -
 Jenette D. 'Jennie' (aka: Jennie Waldron): 266-268
 Jennie (name: Jenette D. 'Jennie' Waldron): 266-268
 Thomas 'Westbrook' II (aka: Westbrook Waldron): 266
 Walker Vance: 60
 Westbrook (name: Thomas 'Westbrook' Waldron II):
 266

Walker -
 Connie (name: Constance Walker): 224, 285
 Constance (aka: Connie Walker): 224, 285
 Daniel Edward: 285
 Donald: 224, 285
 Eric Joseph: 285
 Joanne: 285
 John David: 224, 285
 Mark B.: 224
 Mark B. , Jr.: 224
 Mary Mehitable (aka: Mary Mehitable Walker
 Marshall): 134
 Philip John: 285
 Robert William: 285

Wallace -
 James: 250
 Stephanie Marie: 250

Wallach -
 Erma: 76

Ward -
 ?: 307
 Myla Mabel: 227

Wardell -
 Susan A.: 274

Wardwell -
 Abigail: 6, 7
 Daniel: 6

Warmold -
 Ann: 287

Warren -
 Rita: 284

Warwick -
 Alice Beatrice: 179

Weatherby -
 Agnes Mary: 115
 Alan: 236
 Annie Elizabeth 'Betty': 171
 Elizabeth 'Betty': 236
 Ethel I.: 115
 Ethel Isabell: 115, 171, 237, 294
 George Melvin: 115, 168, 235
 Herbert Beverly: 115, 169, 236, 293, 294, 320
 Herbert Charles: 169-171
 Jessie C.: 115, 169, 236, 293
 Jessie Marie: 171, 236, 237, 293, 294, 320
 John Campbell: 115
 Kenneth Eugene: 171
 Lois Marie: 168
 Marion: 115
 Melvin Emery: 115
 Melvin Joseph: 168, 235, 236
 Robert: 236
 Rutherford Lewis: 115
 Sandra: 236

Webber -
 James , Jr.: 82
 May Lucy: 82

Webster -
 Alfred: 176

Weeks -
 Burton George: 250
 Donna Marie: 250, 251
 Karen Jean: 297
 Minnie Alice: 238

Weldon -
 Nora: 84, 85

Wentworth -
 Marjorie M.: 215

West -
 Florence Mildred: 315
 James: 257
 Jay: 257
 Jeff: 257
 Jenifer: 257

Whelpley -
 Lailia Blanche: 240

Whitaker -
 Albert Preston: 327
 Dale Edna: 327

White -
 Amanda Julia: 320
 Bill: 244
 Lauren Elizabeth: 320

Whitney -
 Becky Leda: 301
 Brian Lee: 255, 301, 302
 David Harrison: 255, 301
 Dawn Robin: 255, 302
 Elmer Irving: 189
 Greg Edwin: 255, 301
 Harrison Irving: 189
 Isabella: 152
 Jacie Jo: 301
 Leda Helen: 189, 254, 300
 Mami Lynn: 301
 Morgan: 302

Rachael Elizabeth: 301
 Robinson David: 301
 Robinson Irving: 189, 254, 255, 301, 302
 Vaughan Cythia: 255, 301

Whittier -
 Christie Margaret: 298, 320
 David: 298
 Joan Ruth: 248, 249
 John Lee: 249, 297, 298, 320
 Lee: 298
 Ralph Oliver: 248
 William Henry: 248

Wilbur -
 Alice: 153

Wilkins -
 Valerie: 255

Willat -
 Kristy: 329

Williams -
 Abigail: 39, 78, 79
 Albertus: 39
 Alice Ida: 127
 Allen Morgan: 177, 242
 Anna 'Pearl' (aka: Pear Williams): 68, 125, 179-182, 246-249, 289, 297
 Arthur: 127
 Arthur G.: 68, 124, 179
 Barbara: 243
 Bettina Michelle 'Tina': 250, 299
 Blanche: 124
 Carol: 192
 Carole Ann: 179
 Charles A.: 184
 Charles Albert: 127, 184, 251, 252, 299
 Clarence Melvilla: 68, 126, 182
 Clifton Kent: 80, 135, 190, 255, 303
 David A.: 67
 Debbie: 182
 Donald: 184
 Donald Cameron: 126, 182
 Doris Pearl: 127, 183, 250
 Dorothy: 184, 251, 299
 Earl: 184
 Elaine: 252, 299
 Elizabeth: 65, 66
 Eloise: 80
 Ernest Myrton: 178, 242, 243
 Estella: 68
 Eugene Parmer: 39
 Eva Gertrude: 127, 183, 184
 Fay Kenneth: 123, 177, 242, 243
 Frederic Ford: 68
 Gloria: 244
 Harold: 184, 251, 299
 Harry R.: 124
 Harry Raymond: 68, 126, 127, 183, 184, 250-252, 299
 Hazel Evangeline: 177, 242
 Hazel Leona: 125
 Helen Elizabeth: 135
 Henry: 136
 Hiram , Jr.: 39, 79, 80, 135, 190, 255, 303
 Hiram , Sr.: 38, 39
 Horatio E.: 39
 Isetta: 68

Jacob: 67, 68, 271
 James: 39
 James Blair: 127, 183, 250, 299
 Janet: 244
 Jean: 184
 John: 67
 John Allen: 68, 123, 177, 178, 242-246, 271, 296
 John Elliott: 179
 Josephine C.: 127
 Joyce: 184
 Kenneth: 243, 244
 Kenneth Arthur: 124, 179
 Kenneth Murray: 178, 243
 Lillian Maud: 68, 124
 Lloyd George: 177, 178
 Lucy A.: 39
 Mabel Grace: 204, 205
 Marjorie Ethel: 177
 Mary: 67
 Mary F.: 68
 Maud Pearl: 124, 178, 244-246, 296
 Mellissa: 124
 Nancy: 184
 Nehemiah: 39
 Pear (name: Anna 'Pearl' Williams): 68, 125, 179-182, 246-249, 289, 297
 Peter: 243
 Philip: 184
 Ralph Esmond: 183
 Raymond Blair: 183, 250, 299
 Richard: 184
 Roy: 184
 Ruth: 127
 Ruth Helen: 184, 252
 Ruth Olive: 136, 190, 255, 303
 Susan: 243
 Wanda Mae: 242
 William: 184

Wilmot -

Greta Lois: 166
 James , Jr. (aka: James W. Austin): 149
 James , Sr.: 149

Wilson -

Adelaide Elizabeth: 110
 Alexander Wallace: 293
 Barry: 232
 Barry Morrison: 233, 293
 Bernice: 219
 Christine Louise: 293
 Hannah: 196
 Kelly Barbara: 233
 Marg: 219
 Margaret Mae: 190
 Peter Barry: 232, 233
 Sean: 220
 Shelia L.: 253
 Viola: 175
 Walter: 219

Wood -

Andrew: 134
 Claudia Jane: 134
 Dawn Maureen: 320
 Don: 320
 Errin Kelly: 189

Harold: 122
 John Rodger: 134
 Keith Daniel: 134, 188, 189
 Kendal Kirsten: 189

Woodard -

Alexander Joseph: 320
 Annette Marie: 294
 Benton Wilfred: 294
 Kaleigh Elizabeth: 320
 Karen: 294
 Wayne Benton: 294, 320
 Winnifred Sarah: 294

Woodcock -

Amos: 24

Woodman -

?: 102
 Irma: 102, 103

Woodward -

Oakley E.: 216

Woodyard -

Jerry: 172

Worden -

Elizabeth Rose: 281

Wright -

Lucy Anne: 82

Wry -

Clarence: 219
 Perley William: 219
 Violet Christina: 219, 279, 280, 315, 328, 329

Wylie -

Izetta: 160

Wynne -

Angel (name: Rebecca Wynne): 317
 Rebecca (aka: Angel Wynne): 317

Yates -

Charles: 98
 Charles: 142
 Isobel: 98
 Thomas H. B.: 98

Young -

Addie M.: 210
 Allen Stillman: 311, 326
 Annie H.: 62, 63
 Barbara: 106, 162
 Barbara Ethel: 326
 Charlene Merea: 315, 328
 Christopher Joseph: 297
 Dewey Melvin: 275, 312, 326
 Dudley Allen: 275, 311, 326
 Ebenezer Scott: 106
 Elizabeth Amelia: 210
 Ethel Mae: 63, 121, 175, 176
 Ethel Roberta: 85
 Florence 'Daisy' L.: 154
 Frank Herbert: 85
 Fred J.: 106
 Freddie: 63
 Gaile Janette: 312
 George Dewey: 312, 326, 327
 George Stillman: 210, 274, 275, 311, 312, 326
 Gregory: 315, 329
 Hailey Chantell: 329
 Helen Hannah: 63, 121, 175, 240

Jacob: 62, 71, 210
Jacob Enoch: 85
Jacob H.: 71, 72, 210
Deacon James Matthew: 62
James Wayne: 315, 328, 329
Jane Harrison: 311
Jefferson: 63
Jennifer Jo: 291
Jesse James: 329
John Aaron: 291
John Allen: 326
John Donald: 227
John Donald: 227, 290, 291
Joyce Sybil: 312
Judy (name: Judith Lee 'Judy' Kinney): 249, 250
Katherine Diane: 291
Laura J.: 210
Levi Joseph: 329
Lydia Maria: 266, 267
Margaret: 85
Marjorie Arlene: 312
Mathew Augustus , Sr.: 266
Matthew Augustus: 227
Maude Susanna: 168
Michael Donald: 291
Mynia Alna: 294
Ralph Gleason: 315
Richard Mervin: 227
Robert Allen: 227, 291
Stephanie: 329
Susan Jane: 326
Teresa Ann: 291
Toby: 310
Velma: 328
Vicki Marie: 327
Wayne Hazen: 315

Yousling -
Jill: 325, 326

Zinda -
?: 313
Brian James: 313
Troy Michael: 313

Zwicker -
Hollis Judson: 252
Lorelie 'Lori': 252, 253